



Davide Benati, "Zafferano", 2005, UniCredit Collection.

# Financial Statements

Consolidated Accounts	145
-----------------------	-----

Notes to the Consolidated Accounts	155
------------------------------------	-----

Annexes	463
---------	-----



# Consolidated Accounts

<b>Consolidated Accounts</b>	<b>146</b>
Balance Sheet	146
Income Statement	149
<hr/>	
<b>Statement of Changes in Shareholders' Equity</b>	<b>150</b>
<hr/>	
<b>Cash Flow Statement</b>	<b>152</b>



# Consolidated Accounts

## Consolidated Accounts

### Consolidated Balance sheet

(€ '000)

	AMOUNTS AS AT	
	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>Balance sheet - Assets</b>		
10. Cash and cash balances	5,680,703	3,459,406
20. Financial assets held for trading	191,593,436	172,178,600
30. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	15,932,989	22,529,877
40. Available-for-sale financial assets	29,358,243	27,906,048
50. Held-to-maturity investments	10,752,057	11,897,967
60. Loans and receivables with banks	83,715,436	76,099,475
70. Loans and receivables with customers	441,320,028	425,277,114
80. Hedging derivatives	3,009,561	4,337,300
90. Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items (+/-)	228,048	582,282
100. Investments in associates and joint ventures	3,086,289	3,418,287
110. Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers	300	181
120. Property, plant and equipment	8,615,460	7,796,404
130. Intangible assets	13,335,985	13,381,296
<i>of which - goodwill</i>	<i>9,908,473</i>	<i>9,802,460</i>
140. Tax assets	7,746,486	6,932,818
<i>a) current tax assets</i>	<i>987,754</i>	<i>274,890</i>
<i>b) deferred tax assets</i>	<i>6,758,732</i>	<i>6,657,928</i>
150. Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale	572,722	3,309,218
160. Other assets	8,336,471	8,177,657
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>823,284,214</b>	<b>787,283,930</b>

Note: balances at 31 December 2005 have been changed, since the "Purchase Price Allocation" connected to the business combination with HVB Group has been completed

## Consolidated Balance sheet

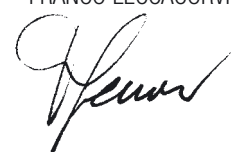
(€ '000)

	AMOUNTS AS AT	
	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>Balance sheet - Liabilities</b>		
10. Deposits from banks	145,682,687	141,682,445
20. Deposits from customers	287,978,488	268,321,646
30. Debt securities in issue	207,276,380	193,904,480
40. Financial liabilities held for trading	103,980,425	107,093,636
50. Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	1,730,966	1,129,297
60. Hedging derivatives	4,070,384	4,142,267
70. Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items (+/-)	(362,604)	356,121
80. Tax liabilities	6,094,167	5,925,481
<i>a) current tax liabilities</i>	<i>1,515,324</i>	<i>1,337,259</i>
<i>b) deferred tax liabilities</i>	<i>4,578,843</i>	<i>4,588,222</i>
90. Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale	96,690	1,886,993
100. Other liabilities	15,727,198	15,752,700
110. Provision for employee severance pay	1,233,853	977,308
120. Provisions for risks and charges	6,871,136	6,534,979
<i>a) post-retirement benefit obligations</i>	<i>4,081,588</i>	<i>4,368,721</i>
<i>b) other provisions</i>	<i>2,789,548</i>	<i>2,166,258</i>
130. Insurance reserves	161,999	140,409
140. Revaluation reserves	2,443,806	1,903,723
170. Reserves	8,091,079	9,172,458
180. Share premium	17,628,233	16,816,170
190. Issued capital	5,219,126	5,195,277
200. Treasury shares (-)	(362,177)	(359,039)
210. Minorities (+/-)	4,274,637	4,237,321
220. Net Profit or Loss (+/-)	5,447,741	2,470,258
<b>Total liabilities and shareholders' equity</b>	<b>823,284,214</b>	<b>787,283,930</b>

Managing Director/CEO  
ALESSANDRO PROFUMO



Chief Accountant  
FRANCO LECCACORVI



# Consolidated Accounts



# Consolidated Accounts

## Consolidated profit and loss account

(€ '000)

Items	2006	2005
10. Interest income and similar revenues	34,294,958	11,120,155
20. Interest expense and similar charges	(22,140,073)	(5,725,925)
<b>30. Net interest margin</b>	<b>12,154,885</b>	<b>5,394,230</b>
40. Fee and commission income	9,966,526	5,116,691
50. Fee and commission expense	(1,618,851)	(744,228)
<b>60. Net fees and commissions</b>	<b>8,347,675</b>	<b>4,372,463</b>
70. Dividend income and similar revenue	823,730	157,572
80. Gains and losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading	1,470,347	746,353
90. Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting	29,729	8,566
100. Gains and losses on disposal of:	493,457	254,838
a) loans	16,486	4,830
b) available-for-sale financial assets	479,030	249,989
c) held to maturity investments	3,493	19
d) financial liabilities	(5,552)	-
110. Gains and losses on financial assets/liabilities at fair value through profit and loss	41,347	87,733
<b>120. Total revenues</b>	<b>23,361,170</b>	<b>11,021,755</b>
130. Impairment losses on:	(2,296,038)	(913,267)
a) loans	(2,196,408)	(907,768)
b) available for sale financial assets	(47,440)	(4,493)
c) held-to-maturity investments	1,110	1,009
d) other financial assets	(53,300)	(2,015)
<b>140. Net profit from financial activities</b>	<b>21,065,132</b>	<b>10,108,488</b>
150. Premiums earned (net)	89,058	18,220
160. Other income (net) from insurance activities	(67,817)	(13,649)
<b>170. Net profit from financial and insurance activities</b>	<b>21,086,373</b>	<b>10,113,059</b>
180. Administrative costs:	(12,409,029)	(5,984,053)
a) staff expenses	(7,860,299)	(3,873,035)
b) other administrative expenses	(4,548,730)	(2,111,018)
190. Provisions for risks and charges	(765,131)	(156,876)
200. Impairment/write-backs on property, plant and equipment	(812,104)	(341,789)
210. Impairment/Write-backs on intangible assets	(556,664)	(127,837)
220. Other net operating income	597,109	389,070
<b>230. Operating costs</b>	<b>(13,945,819)</b>	<b>(6,221,485)</b>
240. Profit (loss) of associates	283,443	105,794
260. Impairment of goodwill	(356,880)	-
270. Gains and losses on disposal of investments	794,685	70,849
<b>280. Total profit or loss before tax from continuing operations</b>	<b>7,861,802</b>	<b>4,068,217</b>
290. Tax expense (income) related to profit or loss from continuing operations	(1,790,119)	(1,395,923)
295. HVB Group Profit (loss) after tax	-	59,168
<b>300. Total profit or loss after tax from continuing operations</b>	<b>6,071,683</b>	<b>2,731,462</b>
310. Gains (losses) on non-current assets or disposal groups classified as held for sale	56,174	-
<b>320. Net Profit or Loss for the year</b>	<b>6,127,857</b>	<b>2,731,462</b>
330. Minorities	(680,116)	(261,204)
<b>340. Net Profit or Loss attributable to the Parent Company</b>	<b>5,447,741</b>	<b>2,470,258</b>
Earnings per share (€)	0.527	0.367
Diluted earnings per share (€)	0.525	0.366

Managing Director/CEO  
ALESSANDRO PROFUMO

Chief Accountant  
FRANCO LECCACORVI

## Consolidated Accounts

## Statement of Changes in Shareholders' Equity

## Statement of Changes in Shareholders' Equity - 2006

(€ '000)

	BALANCE AS AT 31.12.2005	CHANGE IN OPENING BALANCE	BALANCE AS AT 1.1.2006	ALLOCATION OF PROFIT FROM PREVIOUS YEAR		CHANGES DURING THE YEAR								SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY AS AT 31.12.2006
				RESERVES	DIVIDENDS	CHANGES IN RESERVES	SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY TRANSACTIONS						NET PROFIT OR LOSS 2006	
							ISSUE OF NEW SHARES	ACQUISITION OF TREASURY SHARES	DISTRIBUTION OF EXTRAORDINARY DIVIDENDS	CHANGE IN EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	OWN SHARE DERIVATIVES	STOCK OPTIONS <sup>1</sup>		
Group:														
Issued capital:														
a) ordinary shares	5,184,424		5,184,424				23,849							5,208,273
b) other shares	10,853		10,853											10,853
Share premiums	16,816,170		16,816,170			641,584	170,479							17,628,233
Reserves:														
a) from profits	6,885,424		6,885,424	182,921		-1,046,911	-2,748							6,018,686
b) other	2,287,034		2,287,034			-255,044						40,403		2,072,393
Revaluation reserves:														
a) available-for-sale	1,795,744		1,795,744			859,427								2,655,171
b) hedging of financial flows	-169,041		-169,041			-321,328								-490,369
c) other²	277,020		277,020			1,984								279,004
Treasury shares														
a) parent company	-358,416		-358,416											-358,416
b) subsidiaries	-623		-623			-3,138								-3,761
Net Profit or Loss for the period	2,470,258		2,470,258	-182,921	-2,287,337								5,447,741	5,447,741
Shareholders' equity	35,198,847	-	35,198,847	-	-2,287,337	-123,426	191,580	-	-	-	-	40,403	5,447,741	38,467,808
Minorities:														
Issued capital	961,027		961,027			-120,308								840,719
Share premiums and Reserves	2,970,054		2,970,054	261,204		-533,982								2,697,276
Revaluation reserves:														
a) available-for-sale	40,834		40,834			25,445								66,279
b) hedging of financial flows	98		98			-14,653								-14,555
c) other²	4,188		4,188			1,120								5,308
Treasury shares														
a) parent company														-
b) subsidiaries	-84		-84			-422								-506
Net Profit or Loss for the period	261,204		261,204	-261,204									680,116	680,116
Shareholders' equity	4,237,321	-	4,237,321	-	-	-642,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	680,116	4,274,637

Note: balances at 31 December 2005 have been changed, since the "Purchase Price Allocation" connected to the business combination with HVB Group has been completed

1. Stock Option, Performance Share and Restricted Share

2. Special revaluation laws

## Statement of Changes in Shareholders' Equity - 2005

(€ '000)

	BALANCE AS AT 31.12.2004	CHANGE IN OPENING BALANCE	BALANCE AS AT 1.1.2005	ALLOCATION OF PROFIT FROM PREVIOUS YEAR		CHANGES DURING THE YEAR								SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY AS AT 31.12.2005
				RESERVES	DIVIDENDS	CHANGES IN RESERVES	SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY TRANSACTIONS						NET PROFIT OR LOSS 2005	
							ISSUE OF NEW SHARES	ACQUISITION OF TREASURY SHARES	DISTRIBUTION OF EXTRAORDINARY DIVIDENDS	CHANGE IN EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	OWN SHARE DERIVATIVES	STOCK OPTIONS <sup>1</sup>		
Group:														
Issued capital:														
a) ordinary shares	3,157,502		3,157,502				2,026,922							5,184,424
b) other shares	10,853		10,853											10,853
Share premiums	2,308,639		2,308,639				14,507,531							16,816,170
Reserves:														
a) from profits	6,335,756	-674,322	5,661,434	776,696		456,457	-9,163							6,885,424
b) other	90,613		90,613			60,245	2,118,682					17,494		2,287,034
Revaluation reserves:														
a) available-for-sale	-	1,156,356	1,156,356			639,388								1,795,744
b) hedging of financial flows	-	-22	-22			-169,019								-169,041
c) other <sup>2</sup>	277,020		277,020											277,020
Treasury shares														
a) parent company	-	-358,416	-358,416											-358,416
b) subsidiaries	-					-623								-623
Net Profit or Loss for the period	2,068,731		2,068,731	-776,696	-1,292,035								2,470,258	2,470,258
Shareholders' equity	14,249,114	123,596	14,372,710	-	-1,292,035	986,448	18,643,972	-	-	-	-	17,494	2,470,258	35,198,847
Minorities:														
Issued capital	170,671					790,356								961,027
Share premiums and Reserves	837,920			170,265		1,961,869								2,970,054
Revaluation reserves:														
a) available-for-sale	-					40,834								40,834
b) hedging of financial flows	-					98								98
c) other <sup>2</sup>	5,427					-1,239								4,188
Treasury shares														
a) parent company	-					-84								-84
b) subsidiaries	-													
Net Profit or Loss for the period	170,265			-170,265									261,204	261,204
Shareholders' equity	1,184,283	-	-	-	-	2,791,834	-	-	-	-	-	-	261,204	4,237,321

Note: balances at 31 December 2005 have been changed, since the "Purchase Price Allocation" connected to the business combination with HVB Group has been completed

1. Stock Option, Performance Share and Restricted Share

2. Special revaluation laws

# Consolidated Accounts

## Consolidated Cash Flow Statement

### Consolidated Cash Flow Statement (indirect method)

(€ '000)

	2006	2005
<b>A. OPERATING ACTIVITIES</b>		
<b>1. Operations</b>	<b>11,191,504</b>	<b>5,426,102</b>
- profit or loss of the period (+/-)	5,447,741	2,470,258
- capital gains/losses on financial assets/liabilities held for trading and on assets/liabilities designated at fair value through profit or loss (+/-)	- 769,728	- 65,328
- capital gains/losses on hedging operations (+/-)	- 29,729	- 8,566
- net write-offs/write-backs due to impairment (+/-)	3,760,659	1,400,852
- net write-offs/write-backs on tangible and intangible assets (+/-)	1,725,648	469,626
- provisions and other incomes/expenses (+/-)	349,533	481,303
- not cashed net premiums (-)	8,444	-
- other not collected incomes and expenses from insurance activities	- 36,174	- 3,229
- not paid tax (+)	1,033,440	681,186
- other adjustments (+/-)	- 298,330	-
<b>2. Liquidity generated/absorbed by financial assets</b>	<b>- 31,555,613</b>	<b>- 12,004,653</b>
- financial assets held for trading	- 18,578,734	1,438,289
- financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	6,728,167	1,232,893
- available-for-sale financial assets	- 515,554	- 363,687
- loans and receivables with banks	- 7,647,387	3,325,458
- loans and receivables with customers	- 14,881,586	- 17,637,606
- other assets	3,339,481	-
<b>3. Liquidity generated/absorbed by financial liabilities</b>	<b>32,159,131</b>	<b>8,820,538</b>
- deposits from banks	4,205,331	4,161,200
- deposits from customers	20,063,366	7,984,909
- debt certificates including bonds	13,421,696	9,401,053
- financial liabilities held for trading	- 4,058,594	- 11,326,589
- financial liabilities designated at fair value through profit or loss	601,669	31
- other liabilities	- 2,074,337	- 1,400,066
<b>Net liquidity generated/absorbed by operating activities</b>	<b>11,795,022</b>	<b>2,241,987</b>
<b>B. INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES</b>		
<b>1. Liquidity generated by:</b>	<b>6,095,291</b>	<b>788,832</b>
- sales of equity investments	428,182	39,365
- collected dividends on equity investments	503,687	28,339
- sales of financial assets held to maturity	4,201,211	444,535
- sales of tangible assets	285,429	267,594
- sales of intangible assets	356,333	3,589
- sales of subsidiaries and divisions	320,449	5,410
<b>2. Liquidity absorbed by:</b>	<b>- 13,650,389</b>	<b>- 1,678,858</b>
- purchases of equity investments	- 187,432	- 96,918
- purchases of financial assets held to maturity	- 5,524,642	-
- purchases of tangible assets	- 6,915,115	- 680,253
- purchases of intangible assets	- 1,023,200	- 226,484
- purchases of subsidiaries and divisions	-	- 675,203
<b>Net liquidity generated/absorbed by investment activities</b>	<b>- 7,555,098</b>	<b>- 890,026</b>
<b>C. FUNDING ACTIVITIES</b>		
- issue/purchase of treasury shares	-	-
- issue/purchase of equity instruments	191,580	-
- distribution of dividends and other scopes	- 2,287,337	- 1,292,035
<b>Net liquidity generated/absorbed by funding activities</b>	<b>- 2,095,757</b>	<b>- 1,292,035</b>
<b>NET LIQUIDITY GENERATED/ABSORBED DURING THE YEAR</b>	<b>2,144,167</b>	<b>59,926</b>

LEGEND: (+) generated ; (-) absorbed



**Reconciliation**

(€ '000)

	2006	2005
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year</b>	<b>3,459,406</b>	<b>2,084,477</b>
Cash and cash equivalents HVB Group	-	1,052,892
Cash and cash equivalents Yapi Group	-	89,341
Net liquidity generated/absorbed during the year	2,144,167	59,926
Cash and cash equivalents: effect of exchange rate variations	77,130	172,770
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year</b>	<b>5,680,703</b>	<b>3,459,406</b>
	-	-



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

<b>Part A)</b>	<b>Accounting Policies</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Part B)</b>	<b>Consolidated Balance Sheet</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Part C)</b>	<b>Consolidated Income Statement</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>Part D)</b>	<b>Segment Reporting</b>	<b>331</b>
<b>Part E)</b>	<b>Information on Risks and Related Risk Management Policies</b>	<b>341</b>
<b>Part F)</b>	<b>Information on Shareholders' Equity</b>	<b>441</b>
<b>Part G)</b>	<b>Business Combinations</b>	<b>449</b>
<b>Part H)</b>	<b>Related-Party Transactions</b>	<b>453</b>
<b>Part I)</b>	<b>Share-Based Payments</b>	<b>457</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

<b>A1) General</b>	<b>158</b>
Section 1 - Statement of Compliance with IFRS	158
Section 2 - Preparation Criteria	158
Section 3 - Consolidation Procedures and Scope	158
Section 4 - Subsequent Events	180
Section 5 - Other Matters	180
<b>A2) The Main Items of the Accounts</b>	<b>180</b>
1 - Held-for-Trading Financial Assets (HfT)	180
2 - Available-for-sale Financial Assets (AfS)	181
3 - Held-to-Maturity Investments (HtM)	182
4 - Loans and Receivables	182
5 - Financial Instruments at Fair Value through Profit or Loss (FiaFV)	184
6 - Hedge Accounting	184
7 - Equity Investments	186
8 - Property, Plant and Equipment	186
9 - Intangible Assets	187
10 - Non-current Assets Held for Sale	188
11 - Current and Deferred Tax	188
12 - Provisions for Risks and Charges	188
13 - Liabilities, Securities in Issue and Subordinated Loans	189
14 - Financial Liabilities Held for Trading	190
15 - Financial Liabilities at Fair Value through Profit or Loss	190
16 - Foreign Currency Transactions	190
17 - Insurance Assets and Liabilities	191
18 - Other Information	191

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

### A1) General

#### Section 1 - Statement of Compliance with IFRS

Legislative Decree #38/05 introduced EU Regulation #1606 issued on 19 July 2002, under which the UniCredit Group is required to prepare its consolidated accounts in accordance with IFRS issued by the IASB as endorsed by the EU.

Banca d'Italia, whose powers as per LD #87/92 in relation to banks' and regulated financial companies' Accounts were confirmed in the above-mentioned LD, laid down the formats for the Accounts and the Notes to the Accounts in its circular #262 dated 22 December 2005.

These Accounts have therefore been prepared in accordance with the IFRS issued by the IASB (including the interpretation documents issued by the SIC and the IFRIC) and endorsed by the European Commission up to 31 December 2006, pursuant to the above-mentioned Regulation.

#### Section 2 - Preparation Criteria

As mentioned above, these Accounts have been prepared in accordance with the IFRS endorsed by the European Commission. The following documents were used to interpret and support the application of IFRS (albeit not endorsed by the EC):

- Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements issued by the IASB in 2001;
- Implementation Guidance, Basis for Conclusions, IFRIC and any other documents prepared by the IASB or IFRIC (International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee) supplementing IFRS;
- Interpretative documents on the application of IFRS in Italy prepared by the Organismo Italiano di Contabilità (OIC) and Associazione Bancaria Italiana (ABI).

The consolidated accounts comprise the balance sheet, the income statement, the statement of changes in equity, the cash flow statement (compiled using the indirect method) and the notes to the accounts.

Figures are given in thousands of euros.

When preparing our consolidated accounts at 31 December 2005 we

took advantage of the option of applying certain first-time adoption exemptions under IFRS regarding the compilation of the tables in the notes to the accounts as provided by the transitory instructions contained in Banca d'Italia circular 262. These consolidated accounts at 31 December 2006 therefore present 2005 comparative data determined according to these instructions.

In the 2005 accounts the group headed by Bayerische Hypo- und Vereinsbank AG (the HVB Group) was consolidated as from the acquisition date, which occurred not long before the end of the fiscal year. The result for the period of the HVB Group was disclosed in a single line in the income statement, viz. "Profit (loss) after tax – HVB Group".

First consolidation of the HVB Group was carried out pursuant to IFRS 3, the purchase price being allocated to the fair values of assets acquired and liabilities and contingent liabilities assumed. Under IFRS 3 initial recognition of the business combination with the HVB Group was determined provisionally in our consolidated accounts at 31 December 2005. Complete allocation of the purchase price was achieved within the time limit stipulated by IFRS 3 (31 October 2006) and overall did not cause significant changes to the fair values of assets acquired and liabilities and contingent liabilities assumed that had been recognised previously.

The changes occurred caused the need to adjust HVB Group's balance sheet figures used for the first fiscal 2005 consolidation; consequently the 2005 comparative data have been adjusted accordingly.

Measurement criteria are intended to reflect the continuity of corporate business and are in line with the principles of competence, relevance and materiality in the accounts and the priority of economic substance over juridical form.

#### Section 3 - Consolidation Procedures and Scope

The consolidation procedures used are as follows:

##### Consolidated Accounts

The consolidated accounts at 31 December 2006 include the separate accounts of the Parent Company and those of its fully consolidated subsidiaries at the same date, reclassified where

necessary to take account of consolidation requirements and to bring them into line with IFRS.

The HVB sub-group has been consolidated using the former's 31 December 2006 consolidated accounts, except for Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG (BA-CA) and its subsidiaries, which have been included in the consolidated accounts as single entities.

Balance Sheet items in foreign currencies are converted at closing exchange rates; the average exchange rate for the year is used for the income statement and is considered a valid approximation of the rate of exchange at the date of the transaction.

The accounts and explanatory notes of the main fully consolidated subsidiaries prepared under IFRS are subject to audit by leading audit companies.

### Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are entities of which:

- The Parent owns, directly or indirectly through subsidiaries, more than half of the voting power unless, in exceptional circumstances, it can be clearly demonstrated that such ownership does not constitute control.
- The Parent owns half or less of the voting power and has:
  - power over more than half of the voting rights by virtue of an agreement with other investors;
  - power to govern the financial and operating policies of the entity under a statute or an agreement;
  - power to appoint or remove the majority of the members of the board of directors or equivalent governing body and control of the entity is by that board or body; or
  - power to cast the majority of votes at meetings of the board of directors or equivalent governing body and control of the entity is by that board or body.

These definitions include special purpose entities as required by SIC 12.

The existence and effect of potential voting rights that are currently exercisable or convertible, are considered when assessing whether an entity has the power to govern the financial and operating policies of another entity.

The carrying amount of an investment in a fully consolidated entity held by the Parent or another Group company is eliminated against the recognition of the subsidiary's assets and liabilities as well as the Group's portion of equity of the subsidiary.

Intragroup balances, transactions, income and expenses are eliminated in full.

A subsidiary's income and expenses are included in consolidation from the date the Parent acquires control. On disposal of a subsidiary, its income and expenses are consolidated up to the date of disposal, i.e., when the Parent ceases to control the subsidiary.

The difference between the proceeds from the disposal of the subsidiary and the carrying amount of its net assets is recognised in item 270 "Gains (Losses) on disposal of investments" in profit and loss.

Minority interests are recognised in the consolidated balance sheet item 210 "Minorities" separately from liabilities and Parent shareholders' equity. Minority interests in the profit or loss of the Group are separately disclosed under item 330 of the consolidated income statement.

On first-time consolidation, subsidiaries are measured at fair value as at the acquisition date, i.e. at the cost of obtaining control of the subsidiary inclusive of ancillary costs.

### Associates

These are entities over which an investor has significant influence, and which is neither a subsidiary nor an interest in a joint venture. It is presumed that the investor has significant influence if the investor holds, directly or indirectly, at least 20 per cent of the voting power of an investee.

Investments in associates are recognised using the equity method. The carrying amount includes goodwill (less any impairment loss).

The investor's share of the profit and loss of the investee after the date of acquisition is recognised in item 240 "Profit (Loss) of associates" in profit or loss. Distributions received from an investee reduce the carrying amount of the investment.

If the investor's share of an associate's losses is equal to or more than its carrying amount, no further losses are recognised, unless the investor has incurred legal or constructive obligations or made payments on behalf of the associate.

Unrealised profits on transactions with associates are eliminated to the extent of the Group's interest. Unrealised losses are likewise eliminated, unless the transactions show evidence of impairment of the assets exchanged.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

### Joint ventures

A joint venture is a contractual arrangement whereby two or more parties undertake an economic activity that is subject to joint control. Joint control exists only when financial and operating decisions relating to the activity require the unanimous consent of the parties sharing control.

Interests in joint ventures are recognised using proportionate consolidation.

The following table shows the companies included in the scope of consolidation.

### INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARIES AND INTERESTS IN JOINT VENTURES (recognised using proportionate consolidation)

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
A. COMPANY					
A.1 Line by line method					
UNICREDITO ITALIANO	GENOA		CAPOGRUPPO		
UNICREDIT BANCA PER LA CASA SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	BOLOGNA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITASSICURA SRL	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	100.00	
LOCAT LEASING CROATIA DOO	ZAGREB	1	LOCAT SPA	100.00	
LOCAT RENT SPA	MILAN	4	LOCAT SPA	50.00	
LOCAT SPA	BOLOGNA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
MEDIOINVEST SRL	PERUGIA	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	100.00	
QUERCIA FUNDING SRL	VERONA	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	65.00	
S+R INVESTIMENTI E GESTIONI SGRPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	VERONA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT FACTORING SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT INFRASTRUTTURE SPA	TURIN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
ZAO LOCAT LEASING RUSSIA	MOSCOW	1	LOCAT SPA	62.00	
BAC FIDUCIARIA SPA	DOGANÀ	1	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	100.00	
BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	BORGO MAGGIORE	1	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	85.35	
CORDUSIO SOCIETÀ FIDUCIARIA PER AZIONI	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT (SUISSE) BANK SA	LUGANO	1	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT INTERNATIONAL BANK (LUXEMBOURG) SA	LUXEMBOURG	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT LUXEMBOURG FINANCE SA	LUXEMBOURG	1	UNICREDIT INTERNATIONAL BANK (LUXEMBOURG) SA	100.00	
UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	TURIN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	100.00	
XAA AGENZIA ASSICURATIVA SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	100.00	
ACTIVEST INVESTMENTGESELLSCHAFT SCHWEIZ AG	BERN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
KI (7) LIMITED	LONDON	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT (BERMUDA) LIMITED	HAMILTON	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SGR PA	MILAN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS (ISRAEL) LTD	RAANANA	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS (NEW YORK) LTD	DOVER	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS UK LIMITED	LONDON	1	KI (7) LIMITED	100.00	
PIONEER ASSET MANAGEMENT SA	LUXEMBOURG	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER CZECH FINANCIAL COMPANY SRO	PRAGUE	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER FONDS MARKETING GMBH	MUNICH	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER FUNDS DISTRIBUTOR INC	BOSTON	1	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT INC	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTOR LTD	HAMILTON	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (AUSTRALIA) PTY LIMITED	MELBOURNE	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (HK) LIMITED	HONG KONG	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (TAIWAN) LTD.	TAIPEI	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS LIMITED	DUBLIN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	COUNTY OF NEW CASTLE	1	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT COMPANY AS	PRAGUE	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT INC	WILMINGTON	1	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SHAREHOLDER SERVICES INC.	BOSTON	1	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SGRPA	MILAN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	WILMINGTON	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT FUND COMPANY SA	WARSAW	1	PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SA	100.00	
PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SA	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	49.00	
			PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	51.00	
VANDERBILT CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	NEW YORK	1	PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	100.00	
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LTD	DUBLIN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER ASSET MANAGEMENT AS	PRAGUE	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED	DUBLIN	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
EURO CAPITAL STRUCTURES LTD IN LIQUIDAZIONE	DUBLIN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
BULBANK AD	SOFIA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	86.14	
UNIBANKA AS	BRATISLAVA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	97.11	
			ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	..	
UNICREDIT LEASING AUTO BULGARIA EOOD	SOFIA	1	UNICREDIT LEASING BULGARIA EAD	100.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING BULGARIA EAD	SOFIA	1	BULBANK AD	100.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST	1	LOCAT SPA	..	
			UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	..	
			UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	..	
			UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
			ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	..	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	BUCHAREST	1	UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA IFN S.A.	..	
			UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	..	
			UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	99.95	
UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	BUCHAREST	1	UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	100.00	
XELION. DORADCY FINANSOWI SP. ZOO	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	50.00	
			UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	50.00	
ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	PRAGUE	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
BANK PEKAO SA	WARSAW	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	52.83	
BDK CONSULTING	LUCK	1	UNICREDIT BANK LTD	100.00	
CDM CENTRALNY DOM MAKLESKI PEKAO SA	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
CENTRUM KART SA	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
DRUKBANK SP. ZOO	ZAMOSC	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
PEKAO ACCESS SP. ZOO	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	55.26	
PEKAO FAKTORING SP. ZOO	LUBLIN	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
PEKAO FINANCIAL SERVICES SP. ZOO	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
PEKAO FUNDUSZ KAPITALOWY SP. ZOO	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
PEKAO LEASING SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	100.00	
PEKAO PIONEER P.T.E. SA	WARSAW	1	BANK PEKAO SA	65.00	
			PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	35.00	
UNICREDIT BANK LTD	LUCK	1	BANK PEKAO SA	97.57	
			DRUKBANK SP. ZOO	2.43	
BANK BPH SA	KRAKOW	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	71.03	
BPH AUTO FINANSE SA	WARSAW	1	BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	100.00	
BPH BANK HIPOTECZNY S.A.	WARSAW	1	BANK BPH SA	99.95	
BPH FINANCE PLC.	LONDON	1	BANK BPH SA	100.00	
BPH LEASING S.A.	WARSAW	1	BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	100.00	
BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	19.90	
			BANK BPH SA	80.10	
BPH PBK ZARZADZANIE FUNDUSZAMI SP.Z O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK BPH SA	100.00	
BPH TOWARZYSTWO FUNDUSZY INWESTYCYJNYCH S.A.	WARSAW	1	BPH PBK ZARZADZANIE FUNDUSZAMI SP.Z O.O.	50.14	
			PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH	49.86	
CENTAR KAPTOL DOO	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	
ISTRA GOLF DOO	UMAG	1	ISTRATURIST UMAG, HOTELIJERSTVO I TURIZAM DD	100.00	
ISTRATURIST UMAG, HOTELIJERSTVO I TURIZAM DD	UMAG	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	71.80	
MARKETING ZAGREBACKE BANKE DOO	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	
POMINVEST DD	SPLIT	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	88.66	88.95
PRVA STAMBENA STEDIONICA DD ZAGREB	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	
UNICREDIT ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	MOSTAR	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	4.69	4.94
			ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	93.98	94.51
ZABA TURIZAM DOO	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	
ZAGREB NEKRETNINE DOO	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	ZAGREB	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	81.91	82.16
ZANE BH DOO	SARAJEVO	1	ZAGREB NEKRETNINE DOO	100.00	
ZB INVEST DOO	ZAGREB	1	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	100.00	
BREAKEVEN SRL	VERONA	1	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	100.00	
I-FABER SOCIETÀ PER AZIONI	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	65.32	
QUERCIA SOFTWARE SPA	VERONA	1	UNICREDIT GLOBAL INFORMATION SERVICES SPA	100.00	
UNI.IT SRL	LAVIS	1	UNICREDIT PRODUZIONI ACCENTRATE SPA	51.00	
UNICREDIT BROKER SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT GLOBAL INFORMATION SERVICES SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT PRODUZIONI ACCENTRATE SPA	COLOGNO MONZESE	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT REAL ESTATE SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	VERONA	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	97.81	
TRIVIMM SRL	VERONA	1	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	100.00	
UNICREDIT AUDIT SPA	MILAN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT DELAWARE INC	DOVER	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDIT IRELAND FINANCIAL SERVICES PLC	DUBLIN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO BANK (IRELAND) PLC	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO BANK (IRELAND) PLC	DUBLIN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST I	NEWARK	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST II	NEWARK	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST III	NEWARK	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC III	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST IV	NEWARK	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC IV	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC I	DOVER	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC II	DOVER	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC III	DELAWARE	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC IV	DELAWARE	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	MUNICH	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	94.95	
BANKHAUS NEELMEYER AG	BREMEN	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB BANQUE LUXEMBOURG SOCIETE ANONYME	LUXEMBOURG	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	70.00	
DAB BANK AG	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	76.36	
DIREKTANLAGE.AT AG	SALZBURG	1	DAB BANK AG	100.00	
H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FÜR SACHWERTE GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
NORDINVEST NORDDEUTSCHE INVESTMENT-GESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG	1	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRÄNKTER HAFTUNG	100.00	
BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRÄNKTER HAFTUNG	HAMBURG	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB LEASING GMBH	HAMBURG	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
BODEHEWITT AG & CO. KG	GRUNWALD	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	72.25	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
HVB ALTERNATIVE FINANCIAL PRODUCTS AG	VIENNA	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL ASIA LIMITED	HONG KONG	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC II	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC III	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC V	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC VI	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC VII	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL LLC VIII	WILMINGTON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS AG	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB GLOBAL ASSETS COMPANY L.P.	NEW YORK	3	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	4.99	
HVB HONG KONG LIMITED	HONG KONG	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB INVESTMENTS (UK) LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	NEW YORK	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB VERWA 4.4 GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	100.00	
HYPOVEREINSFINANCE N.V.	AMSTERDAM	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	MOSCOW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	12.96	10.41
			BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	70.26	79.32
HVB BANK LATVIA AS	RIGA	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
JOINT STOCK COMMERCIAL BANK HVB BANK UKRAINE	KIEV	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
BAYERISCHE WOHNUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR HANDEL UND INDUSTRIE MBH	MUNICH	1	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	100.00	
FINANCIAL MARKETS SERVICE BANK GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB INFORMATION SERVICES GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVZ GMBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	MUNICH	1	PORTIA GRUNDSTÜCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	100.00	
HYPO-BANK VERWALTUNGSZENTRUM GMBH & CO. KG OBJEKT ARABELLASTRASSE	MUNICH	1	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	100.00	
PORTIA GRUNDSTÜCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	MUNICH	1	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	100.00	
SALVATORPLATZ-GRUNDSTÜCKSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OHG VERWALTUNGSZENTRUM	MUNICH	1	PORTIA GRUNDSTÜCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	97.78	
			TIVOLI GRUNDSTÜCKS-AKTIENGESellschaft	2.22	
TIVOLI GRUNDSTÜCKS-AKTIENGESellschaft	MUNICH	1	PORTIA GRUNDSTÜCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	99.67	
A&T-PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. POTSDAMER PLATZ BERLIN KG	MUNICH	1	GRUNDSTÜCKSAKTIENGESellschaft AM POTSDAMER PLATZ (HAUS VATERLAND)	66.67	
ACIS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. OBERBAUM CITY KG	MUNICH	1	SIRIUS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	100.00	98.11

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
ACIS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. PARKKOLONNADEN KG	MUNICH	1	A&T-PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. POTSDAMER PLATZ BERLIN KG	100.00	98.11
ACIS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. STUTTGART KRONPRINZSTRASSE KG	MUNICH	1	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	100.00	98.11
ALEXANDERSSON REAL ESTATE I B.V.	MUNICH	1	ANWA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANLAGENVERWALTUNG MBH	100.00	
ANWA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANLAGENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	1.15	
			HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	98.85	93.85
ARGENTAUROS IMMOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
ARRONDA IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	90.00
ATLANTERRA IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	90.00
AUFBAU DRESDEN GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
BETATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	6.20	6.15
			HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	93.80	93.85
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT ALPHA MANAGEMENT	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT BETA MANAGEMENT KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT GAMMA MANAGEMENT KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
GEMMA VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH	1	ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	100.00	6.00
GIMMO IMMOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	TERRENO GRUNDSTÜCKSV ERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSVE RMITTLUNGS-KG	100.00	
GOLF- UND COUNTRY CLUB SEDDINER SEE IMMOBILIEN GMBH	BERLIN	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	94.00
GROSSKUGEL IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
GRUNDSTÜCKSAKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT AM POTSDAMER PLATZ (HAUS VATERLAND)	MUNICH	1	TERRENO GRUNDSTÜCKSV ERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSVE RMITTLUNGS-KG	100.00	98.24
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 7 GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH	1	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	100.00	0.02
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 1 GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH	1	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	100.00	0.08
HVB PROJEKT GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	6.00	
			HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	94.00	
HVB TECTA GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	6.00	
			HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	94.00	
HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HYPO (UK) HOLDINGS LIMITED	LONDON	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
INTERNATIONALES IMMOBILIEN-INSTITUT GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	94.00	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
INTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	6.15 93.85	
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT BORNITZSTRASSE I KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
MOC VERWALTUNGS GMBH & CO. IMMOBILIEN KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	23.00
OMNIA GRUNDSTÜCKS-GMBH & CO. OBJEKT OSTRAGEHEGE KG	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	6.00 94.00	
ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
OTHMARSCHEN PARK HAMBURG GMBH & CO. CENTERPARK KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V. T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	10.00 30.00 60.00	
OTHMARSCHEN PARK HAMBURG GMBH & CO. GEWERBEPARK KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V. T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	10.00 30.00 60.00	
PARUS GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	6.00 94.00	
RONCASA IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	90.00
SIRIUS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH SOLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. SIRIUS BETEILIGUNGS KG	5.00 95.00	
SOLARIS VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH	1	ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	100.00	94.90
SOLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. SIRIUS BETEILIGUNGS KG	MUNICH	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	
T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V.	AMSTERDAM	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	87.50
T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	AMSTERDAM	1	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	100.00	87.50
TERRENO GRUNDSTÜCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSVERMITTLUNGS-KG	MUNICH	1	HVB TECTA GMBH	100.00	75.00
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	VIENNA	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	77.53 17.45	
VISA-SERVICE KREDITKARTEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	50.10	
BA-CA ADMINISTRATION SERVICES GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BANKING TRANSACTION SERVICES S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
DOMUS BISTRO GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
DOMUS CLEAN REINIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
DOMUS FACILITY MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
LASSALLESTRASSE BAU-, PLANUNGS-, ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
WAVE SOLUTIONS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	



Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	99.98	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	94.95	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT WOHNBAUBANK AG	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
CA IB BULINVEST EOOD	SOFIA	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE A.S.	PRAGUE	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE D.D.	LJUBLJANA	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE D.O.O.	BELGRADE	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE LTD., LONDON	LONDON	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE OOO	MOSCOW	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB D.D.	ZAGREB	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB FINANCIAL ADVISERS A.S., O.C.P.	BRATISLAVA	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB ROMANIA SRL	BUCHAREST	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB SECURITIES (UKRAINE) AT	KIEV	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CA IB TOKEPIACI RT. (CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE LTD., BUDAPEST)	BUDAPEST	1	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES.M.B.H.	100.00	
CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
AWT INTERNATIONAL TRADE AG	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BACA EXPORT FINANCE LIMITED	LONDON	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	GEORGETOWN	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA TRADE SERVICES GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
ASSET MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BANKPRIVAT AG	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A.	BUCHAREST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	50.05	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT D.D. LJUBLJANA	LJUBLJANA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	99.99	
HEBROS BANK AD	PLOVDIV	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	99.91	
HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	SOFIA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	99.80	
HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	BRATISLAVA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
HVB BANKA SERBJA I CRNA GORA A.D. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	99.84	
HVB CENTRAL PROFIT BANKA D.D., SARAJEVO	SARAJEVO	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	80.85	
HVB JELZALOGBANK ZRT.	BUDAPEST	1	UCI BANK HUNGARY ZRT.	99.97	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
HYPO STAVEBNI SPORITELNA A.S.	PRAGUE	1	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	60.00	
			VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESellschaft	40.00	
NOVA BANJALUCKA BANKA AD	BANJA LUKA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	90.93	
UCI BANK HUNGARY ZRT.	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
CA IB INTERNATIONAL MARKETS AG	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
CAIBON.COM INTERNET SERVICES GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA TRADE SERVICES GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	100.00	
UNICREDIT CA IB POLSKA S.A.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	100.00	
ALINT 458 GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. GESCHAFTSHAU	BAD HOMBURG	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
ALLEGRO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
ALLIB LEASING D.O.O. ZA NAJAM	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	10.00	
ALLIB LEASING S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
ALLIB ROM S.R.L.	BUCHAREST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	10.00	
ALMS LEASING GMBH.	SALZBURG	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
ALV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
			BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	0.02	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.01	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	9.95	
			CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	0.02	
ARUNA IMMOBILIENVERMIETUNG GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
AUTOGYOR INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
AWT HANDELS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	AWT INTERNATIONAL TRADE AG	100.00	
	BAD HOMBURG	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA CA LEASING (GERMANY) GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA CA SECUND LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA CREDITANSTALT BULUS EOOD	SOFIA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA- ALPINE HOLDINGS, INC.	WILMINGTON	1	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	100.00	
BA-CA ADAGIO LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA ANDANTE LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA FINANCE (CAYMAN) II LIMITED	SMB GEORGE TOWN	1	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	100.00	
BA-CA FINANCE (CAYMAN) LIMITED	SMB GEORGE TOWN	1	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	100.00	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
BA-CA LEASING MAR IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA LEASING MODERATO D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA LEASING POLO, LEASING D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA LEASING TECHRENT GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.00	
BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA LUNA LEASING GMBH VORM. Z LEASING LUNA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GES.M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA POLARIS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CA PRESTO LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING ANGLA SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING DELTA SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING ECOS SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BA/CA-LEASING BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA BARBUS LEASING DOO	LJUBLJANA	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
BACA BAUCIS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA CENA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA HYDRA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA KOMMUNALLEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA LEASING ALFA S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA LEASING CARMEN GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA LEASING GAMA S.R.O.	PRAGA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA LEASING NEKRETNINE DRUSTVO SA OGRANICENOM	BANJA LUKA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	30.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	30.00	
BACA LEASING UND BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GMBH (EX CALG 434 GRUNDSTUCKVER	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	98.80	
BACA MINERVA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA MINOS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
BACA MOBILIEN UND LKW LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA PEGASUS LEASING GMBH (EX. CALG GRUNDSTUCK- VERWALTUNG GRUNDUNG 1982 GMBH)	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	74.80	
BACA ROMUS IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	0.01	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	9.98	
			CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	0.01	
BACA-LEASING AQUILA INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING GEMINI INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING HERKULES INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASA	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING LUPUS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING MIDAS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING NERO INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING OMIKRON INGATLANHASNOSTO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACA-LEASING URSUS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BACAL ALPHA DOO ZA LEASING	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	30.00	
BACAL BETA NEKRETNINE D.O.O.	ZAGREB	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BAL CARINA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BAL HELIOS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BAL HESTIA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BAL OSIRIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BAL PAN IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING BAUTRAGER GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING, LEASING, D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT D.D. LJUBLJANA	9.90	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.10	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING ATON IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING IKARUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING MEDEA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BANK-AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING CROLUS D.O.O. ZA LEASING	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	10.00	
BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH (UNG.: UZLETKOZPONTOT MENEDZSELO KORLAT)	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING ALPHA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING BETA 2 INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING DELTA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING EPSILON INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING EURO, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING KAPPA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING LAMBDA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING OMEGA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING OVUS S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING PRAHA S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING TERRA POSLOVANJE Z NEPREMICNINAMI D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING YPSILON INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CA-LEASING ZETA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
			CAC LEASING, A.S.	35.20	
			HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	19.90	
CAC LEASING, A.S.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CAC REAL ESTATE, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CAC-IMMO SRO	CESKE BUDEJOVICE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CAL-PAPIER INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CALG 307 MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.00	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CALG GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	74.80	
CHARADE LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
CHEFREN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CIVITAS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
CRISTAL PALACE REAL ESTATE, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
CUKOR INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
DEBO LEASING IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	0.02	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.01	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	9.95	
			CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	0.02	
DIRANA LIEGENSCHAFTSVERWERTUNGSGESELLSCH AFT MBH	VIENNA	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	100.00	
DLV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
DUODEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EUROLEASE AMUN IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EUROLEASE ANUBIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EUROLEASE ISIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EUROLEASE MARDUK IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
EXPANDA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
FMC LEASING INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
G.N.E. GLOBAL GRUNDSTUCKSVERWERTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.80	
GEBAUDELEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.00	
GEMEINDELEASING GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	37.50	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG LINZ-MITTE GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. KG.	BREGENZ	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
GRUWA GRUNDBAU UND WASSERBAU GMBH	BERLIN	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	100.00	
HELLAS LEASING- UND BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	BAD HOMBURG	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	98.00	
HERKU LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
HOKA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	75.00	
HONEU LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	50.00	
HVB - LEASING PLUTO KFT	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB ALTERNATIVE ADVISORS LLC	NEW YORK	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB CESAR D.O.O. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB FIERO LEASING OOD	SOFIA	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB FULL SERVICE D.O.O.	BELGRADE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING CPB D.O.O.	SARAJEVO	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	30.00	
HVB LEASING CZECH REPUBLIC S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING D.O.O.	SARAJEVO	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING D.O.O. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING HUNGARY KERESKEDELMI KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	3.30	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	96.70	
HVB LEASING HUNGARY PENZUGYI SZOLGALTATO RT	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING IMOBILIAR S.R.L.	BUCHAREST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING MAX INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB LEASING OOD	SOFIA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	90.00	
			HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	10.00	



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
HVB LEASING REAL ESTATE BRATISLAVA S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB PAYMENTS & SERVICES GMBH	MUNICH	1	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	100.00	
HVB SUPER LEASING EOOD	SOFIA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING AIDA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	96.67	
			BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH (UNG.: UZLETKOZPONTOT MENEDZSELO KORLAT	3.33	
HVB-LEASING ATLANTIS INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING DANTE INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING FIDELIO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING FORTE INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING GARO KFT	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING HAMLET INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING HERMES INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING IMMOTRUCK ZRT.	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING JUPITER KFT	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING LAMOND INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING MAESTOSO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	71.61	
			EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	28.39	
HVB-LEASING NANO KFT	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING OTHELLO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING ROCCA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
HVB-LEASING SOLE KFT	BUDAPEST	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
HVB-LEASING SPORT INGATLANHASZNOSITO KOLATPOT FEOEOASSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
HYPOVEREINS IMMOBILIEN EOOD	SOFIA	1	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	100.00	
IMMOBILIENLEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	74.80	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
INDEXCHANGE INVESTMENT AG	UNTERFOHRING	1	HVB VERWA 4.4 GMBH	100.00	
INPROX CHOMUTOV, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
INPROX KARLOVY VARY, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
INPROX Kladno, S.R.O.	PRAGUE	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
INPROX POPRAD, SPOL. S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	30.00	
INPROX SR I., SPOL. S R.O.	BRATISLAVA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
ISB UNIVERSALE BAU GMBH	BRANDENBURG	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITÄTEN GMBH	100.00	
JAUSERN-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
KADMOS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
KAMILLE SENIORENRESIDENZ IMMOBILIEN GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
KUNSTHAUS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
LAGERMAX LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
LAGEV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
LARGO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			VAPE COMMUNA LEASINGGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	99.00	
LEGATO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
LINO HOTEL-LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.80	
LIPARK LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
MBC IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
MENUETT GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
MIK BETA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
MIK INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
MOGRA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
NATA IMMOBILIEN-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	6.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	51.50	
NO. HYPO LEASING ASTRICTA GRUNDSTUCKVERMIETUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
OLG INDUSTRIEGUTER LEASING GMBH & CO. KG.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.80	
OPTIMA FINANCIAL SERVICES E.O.O.D.	SOFIA	1	HEBROS BANK AD	100.00	
PARZHOF-ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	0.02	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.80	
PAZONYI'98 INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
PIANA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENTS KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCH AFT MBH	MUNICH	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
POLIMAR 13 SPOLKA Z OGRANICZONA ODPOWIEDZIALNOSCIA	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
POLIMAR 6 SPOLKA Z OGRANICZONA ODPOWIEDZIALNOSCIA	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
POSATO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
PRELUDE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.00	
PRIM Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
PROJEKT-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	74.80	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
QUADEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
QUINT Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
RANA-LIEGENSCHAFTSVERWERTUNG GMBH	VIENNA	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	100.00	
REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT POLAND SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
REAL-RENT LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
REGEV REALITATENVERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	5.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
RUBATO LEASING D.O.O.	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
SAVKA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
SECA-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	74.80	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
SHS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	1.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	99.00	
SIGMA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	0.40	
			CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	99.60	
SONATA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
TIME TRUCKS LASTWAGEN- UND AUFLIEGER VERMIETUNGS- UND LEASINGGES.M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
UFFICIUM IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	95.00	
UNICOM IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
UNICREDIT INGATLANLIZING ZRT	BUDAPEST	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING AD	SOFIA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	51.00	
			HEBROS BANK AD	49.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING CROATIA D.O.O. ZA LEASING	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA CORPORATION IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST	1	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A.	20.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	80.00	
UNICREDIT LEASING TOB	KIEV	1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	30.00	
			BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	70.00	
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	100.00	
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL POLAND SP.ZO.O.	WARSAW	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	99.57	
			UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	0.43	
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTSZERVEZESI KFT.	BUDAPEST	1	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	99.70	
			UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	0.30	
VAPE COMMUNA LEASINGGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	25.00	
			BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	75.00	
WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
WUBA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING ALFA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING ARKTUR IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING GAMA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING KALLISTO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
Z LEASING NEREIDE IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING OMEGA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING POLLUX IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING RIGEL IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING SCORPIUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING SIRIUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING VENUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
Z LEASING VOLANS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	
ZAGRA LEASING D.O.O. ZA FINANCIRANJE	ZAGREB	1	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	100.00	

### A.2 Companies recognised using proportionate consolidation

ORBIT ASSET MANAGEMENT LIMITED	HAMILTON	7	PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT (BERMUDA) LIMITED	50.00
TLX SPA	MILAN	7	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	50.00
KOÇ FINANSAL HİZMETLER AS	ISTANBUL	7	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	50.00
KOÇ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER A.S.	ISTANBUL	7	KOÇ FINANSAL HİZMETLER AS	49.97
KOÇBANK AZERBAIJAN LTD	BAKU	7	KOÇ FINANSAL HİZMETLER AS	49.90
			KOÇ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER A.S.	0.05
			YAPI KREDİ FINANSAL KİRALAMA AO	0.04
KOÇBANK NEDERLAND NV	AMSTERDAM	7	KOÇ FINANSAL HİZMETLER AS	50.00
YAPI KREDİ BANK DEUTSCHLAND AG	FRANKFURT	7	YAPI KREDİ HOLDING BV	13.86
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	25.22
YAPI KREDİ BANK NEDERLAND NV	AMSTERDAM	7	YAPI KREDİ HOLDING BV	40.09
YAPI KREDİ EMEKLİLİK AS	ISTANBUL	7	YAPI KREDİ FAKTORİNG AS	0.01
			YAPI KREDİ SİGORTA AS	36.81
			YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER AS	0.01
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	..
YAPI KREDİ FINANSAL KİRALAMA AO	ISTANBUL	7	KOÇ FINANSAL HİZMETLER AS	36.55
			YAPI KREDİ EMEKLİLİK AS	..
			YAPI KREDİ FAKTORİNG AS	..
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	10.29
YAPI KREDİ HOLDING BV	AMSTERDAM	7	YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	40.09
YAPI KREDİ MOSCOW	MOSCOW	7	YAPI KREDİ BANK DEUTSCHLAND AG	..
			YAPI KREDİ FINANSAL KİRALAMA AO	0.05
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	40.03
YAPI KREDİ SİGORTA AS	ISTANBUL	7	YAPI KREDİ FAKTORİNG AS	2.36
			YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER AS	4.81
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	29.67

Investments in Subsidiaries and Interests in Joint Ventures (recognised using proportionate consolidation) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER AS	İSTANBUL	7	YAPI KREDİ FİNANSAL KİRALAMA AÖ	..	
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	40.09	
YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM ORTAKLIĞI AS	İSTANBUL	7	YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER AS	18.03	
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	4.45	
YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	İSTANBUL	7	KOÇ FİNANSAL HİZMETLER AS	40.09	
STICHTING CUSTODY SERVICES KBN	AMSTERDAM	7	KOÇBANK NEDERLAND NV	50.00	
YAPI KREDİ FAKTORING AS	İSTANBUL	7	KOÇ FİNANSAL HİZMETLER AS	29.73	
			YAPI KREDİ FİNANSAL KİRALAMA AÖ	..	
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	16.23	
YAPI KREDİ PORTFOY YÖNETİMİ AS	İSTANBUL	7	KOÇ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER A.Ş.	42.52	
			YAPI KREDİ EMEKLİLİK AS	..	
			YAPI KREDİ YATIRIM MENKUL DEĞERLER AS	0.89	
			YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI AS	1.94	

1. Type of relationship:

1 = majority of voting rights at ordinary shareholders' meeting;

2 = dominant influence at ordinary shareholders' meeting;

3 = agreements with other shareholders;

4 = other types of control;

5 = centralised management pursuant to paragraph 1 of art. 26 of Legislative Decree 87/92;

6 = centralised management pursuant to paragraph 2 of art. 26 of Legislative Decree 87/92;

7 = joint control;

2. Voting rights available in general meeting. Voting rights are disclosed only if different from the percentage of ownership.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

### Section 4 - Subsequent Events

No events have occurred after the balance sheet date that would make it necessary to change the information given in the Consolidated Accounts.

### Section 5 - Other Matters

IFRS require that management provide valuations, estimates and projections with a bearing on the application of accounting principles and the carrying amount of assets, liabilities, expenses and revenue. Estimates and related projections based on experience and other factors judged to be reasonably included were used to estimate the carrying value of assets and liabilities not readily obtainable from other sources.

These estimates and projections are regularly reviewed. Any changes arising out of this reappraisal are recognised in the period in which it is carried out, provided that it concerns that period. If the reappraisal concerns both current and future periods it is recognised in both current and future periods as appropriate.

The consolidated accounts are audited by KPMG S.p.A. pursuant to LD 58/98 and the resolution passed by the Shareholders' Meeting on 4 May 2004, as are the accounts of UniCredit SpA, the Parent Company.

The UniCredit Group published its consolidated half-year report at 30 June 2006 and its consolidated quarterly reports at 31 March, 30 June and 30 September 2006 within the legal time limits and as prescribed by CONSOB.

## A2) The Main Items of the Accounts

### 1 - Held-for-Trading Financial Assets (HfT)

A financial asset is classified as held for trading if it is:

- acquired or incurred principally for the purpose of selling or repurchasing it in the near term;
- part of a portfolio of identified financial instruments that are managed together and for which there is evidence of a recent actual pattern of short-term profit-taking;
- a derivative (except for a derivative that is a designated hedging instrument - see Section 6).

When an HfT financial asset is recognised initially, it is measured at its fair value excluding transaction costs that are directly recognised in profit or loss even when directly attributable to the acquisition or issue of the financial asset.

After initial recognition, an entity shall measure these financial assets at their fair value through profit or loss. Equity instruments that are not quoted in an active market and whose fair value cannot be reliably measured and derivatives that are linked to and settled by delivery of such unquoted equity instruments are measured at cost.

A gain or loss arising from sale or redemption or a change in the fair value of a HfT financial asset is recognised in profit or loss in item 80 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading", with the exception of financial derivatives relating to a fair value option of which gains and losses, whether realised or measured, are booked in item 110. "Gains (losses) on financial assets/liabilities at fair value through profit and loss" (please see Ch. 5). If the fair value of a financial asset falls below zero, it is recognised in item 40 "Financial liabilities held for trading".

If it is deemed that there is objective evidence that an HfT financial asset carried at cost has undergone an impairment loss, the amount of the impairment loss – recognised in profit or loss under item 80 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading" - is measured as the difference between the carrying amount of the financial asset and the present value of estimated future cash flows discounted at the current market rate of return for a similar financial asset. Such impairment losses cannot be reversed.

A derivative is a financial instrument or other contract with all three of the following characteristics:

- its value changes in response to the change in a specified interest rate, financial instrument price, commodity price, foreign exchange rate, index of prices or rates, credit rating or credit index, or other variable (usually called the 'underlying');
- it requires no initial net investment or an initial net investment that is smaller than would be required for other types of contracts that would be expected to have a similar response to changes in market factors;
- it is settled at a future date.

Gains and losses originated from derivatives held for trading, whether realised or not, are recognised in profit or loss in item 80 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading".

An embedded derivative is a component of a hybrid (combined) instrument that also includes a non-derivative host contract, with the effect that some of the cash flows of the combined instrument vary in a way similar to a stand-alone derivative. A derivative that is attached to a financial instrument but is contractually transferable independently of that instrument, or has a different counterparty from that instrument, is not an embedded derivative, but a separate financial instrument.

An embedded derivative is separated from the host contract and recognised as a derivative if:

- the economic characteristics and risks of the embedded derivative are not closely related to those of the host contract;
- a separate instrument with the same terms as the embedded derivative would meet the definition of a derivative;
- the hybrid (combined) instrument is not measured at fair value through profit or loss.

If it is necessary to separate an embedded derivative from its host contract, but it is not possible to measure the embedded derivative separately either at acquisition or at a subsequent financial reporting date, the entire combined contract is treated as an HFT financial asset or financial liability.

When an embedded derivative is separated, the host contract is recognised according to its category.

## 2 - Available-for-sale Financial Assets (AfS)

Available-for-sale financial assets are those non-derivative financial assets that are designated as available for sale or are not classified as loans and receivables, held-to-maturity investments, financial assets held for trading or financial assets at fair value through profit or loss. These assets are held for an indefinite period of time and for the purpose of ensuring liquidity and responding to changes in interest rates, exchange rates and prices.

AfS financial assets are money market instruments, other debt instruments or equity instruments.

On initial recognition, an AfS financial asset is measured at fair value plus transaction costs directly attributable to the instrument, less fees and commissions.

Interest on interest-bearing instruments is recognised at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

In subsequent periods available-for-sale financial assets are measured at fair value, the amount of amortised cost being recognised through profit or loss. Gains or losses arising out of changes in fair value are recognised in equity item 140 "Revaluation reserves" – except losses due to impairment and exchange rate gains or losses on monetary items (debt instruments) which are recognised in item 80 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading" - until the financial asset is sold, at which time cumulative gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss in item 100(b) "Gains (losses) on disposal or repurchase of AfS financial assets".

If there is objective evidence of an impairment loss on an available-for-sale financial asset, the cumulative loss that had been recognised directly in equity item 140 "Revaluation reserves", is removed from equity and recognised in profit or loss under item 130(b) "Impairment losses (b) Available for sale financial assets". The amount that is removed is the difference between carrying amount (acquisition cost less any impairment loss already recognised in profit or loss) and current fair value.

If, in a subsequent period, the fair value of a debt instrument increases and the increase can be objectively related to an event occurring after the impairment loss was recognised in profit or loss, the impairment loss is reversed and the amount of the reversal is recognised in the same profit or loss item.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

The reversal cannot result in a carrying amount of the financial asset that exceeds what the amortised cost would have been had the impairment not been recognised.

Impairment losses recognised in profit or loss for an investment in an equity instrument classified as available for sale are not reversed through profit or loss, but recognised at equity, even when the reasons for impairment no longer obtain.

### 3 - Held-to-Maturity Investments (HtM)

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturity for which there is the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity.

If, during the financial year, more than an insignificant amount of held-to-maturity investments are sold or reclassified before maturity, the remaining HtM financial assets are reclassified as available-for-sale and no financial assets are classified as HtM investments for the two following financial years, unless the sales or reclassifications:

- are so close to maturity or the financial asset's call date that changes in the market rate of interest would not have a significant effect on the financial asset's fair value;
- occur after substantially all of the financial asset's original principal has been collected through scheduled payments or prepayments;
- are attributable to an isolated event that is beyond the reporting entity's control, is non-recurring and could not have been reasonably anticipated.

After initial recognition at its fair value, a held-to-maturity financial asset is measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method. A gain or loss is recognised in profit or loss in item 100(c) "Gains (losses) on disposal of HtM financial assets" when the financial asset is derecognised.

If there is objective evidence that a held-to-maturity investment is impaired, the impairment loss is measured as the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the present value of the estimated future cash flows discounted using the original effective interest rate of the financial asset.

The carrying amount of the asset is reduced accordingly and the loss is recognised in profit or loss under item 130(c) "Impairment losses (c) held-to-maturity investments".

If, in a subsequent period, the amount of an impairment loss decreases and the decrease can be related objectively to an event occurring after the impairment loss was recognised (such as an improvement in the debtor's credit rating), the previously recognised impairment loss is reversed.

The reversal cannot result in a carrying amount of the financial asset in excess of what the amortised cost would have been had the impairment not been recognised. The amount of the reversal is recognised in the same profit or loss item.

### 4 - Loans and Receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market. Loans and receivables are recognised on the date of contract signing, which normally coincides with the date of disbursement to the borrower.

These items include debt instruments with the same characteristics.

After initial recognition at fair value including transaction costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition or issuance of the financial asset (even if not paid), a loan or receivable is measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, allowances or reversals of allowances being made where necessary on remeasuring.

A gain or loss on loans and receivables that are not part of a hedging relationship is recognised in profit or loss:

- A gain or loss on loans and receivables that are not part of a hedging relationship is recognised in profit or loss:

or:

- when a loan or receivable is impaired: in item 130 (a) "Impairment losses (a) loans and receivables".

Interest on loans and receivables is recognised in profit or loss on an accruals basis under item 10 "Interest income and similar revenue".

A loan or receivable is deemed impaired when it is considered that it will probably not be possible to recover all the amounts due according to the contractual terms, or equivalent value.

Allowances for impairment of loans and receivables are based on the present value of expected cash flows of principal and interest

less recovery costs and any prepayments received; in determining the present value of future cash flows, the basic requirement is the identification of estimated collections, the timing of payments and the rate used.

Loans and receivables are reviewed to identify those that, following events occurring after initial recognition, display objective evidence of possible impairment. These problem loans are reviewed and analysed periodically at least once a year. Any subsequent change vis-à-vis initial expectations of the amount or timing of expected cash flows of principal and interest causes a change in allowances for impairment and is recognised in profit or loss in item 130(a) "Impairment losses (a) loans and receivables".

If the quality of the loan or receivable has improved and there is reasonable certainty that principal and interest will be recovered in a timely manner according to contractual terms, a reversal is made in the same profit or loss item, within the amount of the amortised cost that there would have been if there had been no impairments.

Derecognition of a loan or receivable in its entirety is made when the loan or receivable is deemed to be irrecoverable or is written off. Write-offs are recognised directly in profit or loss under item 130(a) "Impairment losses (a) loans and receivables" and reduce the amount of the principal of the loan or receivable. Reversals of all or part of previous impairment losses are recognised in the same item.

Impaired loans and receivables are divided into the following categories:

- **Non-performing loans** - formally impaired loans, being exposure to insolvent borrowers, even if the insolvency has not been recognised in a court of law, or borrowers in a similar situation: measurement is on a loan-by-loan or portfolio basis;
- **Doubtful loans** - exposure to borrowers experiencing temporary difficulties, which the Group believes may be overcome within a reasonable period of time: measurement is generally on a loan-by-loan basis or, for loans singularly not significant, on a portfolio basis for homogeneous categories of loans;
- **Restructured loans** - exposure to borrowers with whom a rescheduling agreement has been entered into including renegotiated pricing at interest rates below market, the conversion of part of a loan into shares and/or reduction of principal: measurement is on a loan-by-loan basis, including the present value of losses due to loan rates being lower than funding cost.

- **Past-due loans** - total exposure to any borrower not included in the other categories, who at the balance-sheet date has expired facilities or unauthorised overdrafts that are more than 180 days past due.

Total exposure is recognised in this category if, at the balance-sheet date, either:

- the expired or unauthorised borrowing;
- or:
- the average daily amount of expired or unauthorised borrowings during the last preceding quarter are equal to or exceed 5% of total exposure.

Measurement is on a portfolio basis using historical and statistical information.

Collective assessment is used for groups of loans for which individually there are no indicators of impairment, but to which latent impairment can be attributed, inter alia on the basis of the risk factors in use under Basel II.

Each loan with similar characteristics in terms of credit risk - in relation to loan type, the borrower's sector of economic activity, geographical location, type of security or other relevant factors - is assessed in terms of its PD (Probability of Default) and LGD (Loss Given Default); these are uniform for each class of loan.

The procedure adopted supplements Basel 2 directives with IFRS, which do not include future losses on loans and receivables which have not been sustained, but do take into account losses already sustained but not manifest at the time of measurement, on the basis of past experience of losses on assets having a similar credit risk to the assets being measured.

If these indicators are not available, estimated value and standard loss percentages, based on internal historical series and sectoral studies, shall be used.

Allowances for impairment reduce the loan or receivable's carrying amount. The risk inherent in off-balance-sheet items, such as loan commitments, is recognised in profit or loss under item 130(d) "Impairment losses (d) other financial assets" offsetting the liability item 120(b) "Provisions: other provisions" (except for losses due to impairment of guarantees and comparable credit derivatives under IAS 39, offsetting item 100 "Other liabilities").

Allowances for unsecured loans to residents of countries experiencing debt service difficulties are generally determined, country by country, with the aim of attributing latent impairment on the basis of shared parameters.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

Loans and receivables also include, as “Assets sold but not derecognised”, loans securitised after 1 January 2004 which cannot be derecognised under IAS 39 (see Section 18 - Other Information - Derecognition).

Corresponding amounts received for securitised loans net of the amount of any retained risk (issued securities retained in the portfolio) are recognised in liability items 10 “Deposits from banks” and 20 “Deposits from customers” as “Liabilities in respect of assets sold but not derecognised”.

Both assets and liabilities are measured at amortised cost and interest received is recognised through profit or loss. Impairment losses on retained risk securities (arising out of securitisation transactions carried out by the entity) are recognised in item 130(a) “Impairment losses (a) loans and receivables”.

### 5 - Financial Instruments at Fair Value through Profit or Loss (FiaFV)

Any financial asset may be designated as a financial instrument measured at fair value through profit and loss on initial recognition, except for the following:

- investments in equity instruments for which there is no price quoted in active markets and whose fair value cannot be reliably determined;
- derivatives.

FiaFV include non-HfT financial assets, but whose risk is:

- connected with debt positions measured at fair value (see also item 15 “Financial liabilities at fair value through profit and loss”);
- and managed by the use of derivatives not treatable as hedges.

FiaFV are accounted for in a similar manner to HfT financial assets (see Section 1), however gains and losses, whether realised or not, are recognised in item 110 “Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities measured at fair value”.

### 6 - Hedge Accounting

Derivative hedging instruments are of three types:

- Fair value hedge: a hedge of the exposure to changes in fair value of a recognised asset or liability, or an identifiable portion of such an asset or liability;
- Cash flow hedge: a hedge of the exposure to variability in cash flows that is attributable to a particular risk associated with a recognised asset or liability or a highly probable forecast transaction which could affect profit or loss;
- Hedge of a net investment in a foreign operation.

A hedging relationship qualifies for hedge accounting if there is formal designation and documentation of the hedging relationship including the risk management objective, the strategy for undertaking the hedge, and how the hedging instrument's effectiveness will be assessed.

It is necessary to assess the hedge's effectiveness, at inception and in subsequent periods, in offsetting the exposure to changes in the hedged item's fair value or cash flows attributable to the hedged risk. A hedge is regarded as highly effective if, at the inception of the hedge and in subsequent periods, it is determined prospectively to remain highly effective, i.e. that the hedge ratio is within a range of 80-125 per cent.

The hedge is assessed on an ongoing basis and thus must prospectively remain highly effective throughout the financial reporting periods for which the hedge was designated.

The assessment of effectiveness is made at each balance-sheet date or other reporting date.

If the assessment does not confirm the effectiveness of the hedge, from that time on hedge accounting is discontinued in respect of the hedge and the hedging derivative is reclassified as a held-for-trading instrument.

Hedge accounting is discontinued prospectively if the hedge is terminated or no longer highly effective; the hedging instrument expires or is sold, terminated or exercised; the hedged item is sold, expires or is repaid; or it is no longer highly probable that the forecast transaction will occur.

Hedging instruments are so designated when identifiable with an ultimate counterparty outside the Group.

Hedging derivatives are measured at fair value. Specifically:

- Fair Value Hedging** - an effective fair value hedge is accounted for as follows: the gain or loss from re-measuring the hedging instrument at fair value is recognised through profit or loss in item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting"; the gain or loss on the hedged item attributable to the hedged risk adjusts the carrying amount of the hedged item and is recognised through profit or loss in the same item. If the hedging relationship is terminated for reasons other than the sale of the hedged item, the difference between the carrying amount of the hedged item on termination of the hedging and the carrying amount it would have had if the hedge had never existed, is recognised through profit or loss in interest receivable or payable over the residual life of the original hedge, in the case of interest-bearing instruments; if the financial instrument does not bear interest, the difference is recognised in profit or loss under item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting" at once. If the hedged item is sold or repaid, the unamortised portion of fair value is at once recognised through profit or loss in the item 100. "Gains (losses) on disposal or repurchase";
- Cash Flow Hedging** - the portion of the gain or loss on a cash flow hedging instrument that is determined to be an effective hedge is recognised initially in equity item 140 "Revaluation reserves". The ineffective portion of the gain or loss is recognised through profit or loss in item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting". If a cash flow hedge is determined to be no longer effective or the hedging relationship is terminated, the cumulative gain or loss on the hedging instrument that remains recognised in "Revaluation reserves" from the period when the hedge was effective remains separately recognised in "Revaluation reserves" until the forecast transaction occurs or is determined to be no longer possible; in the latter case gains or losses are transferred through profit or loss to 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting";
- Hedging a Net Investment in a Foreign Operation** - hedges of a net investment in a foreign operation are accounted for similarly to cash flow hedges:
  - the portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument that is determined to be an effective hedge is recognised directly in item 140 "Revaluation reserves" through the statement of changes in equity;
  - the ineffective portion is however recognised through profit or loss in item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting".
 The gain or loss on the hedging instrument relating to the effective portion of the hedge that has been recognised directly in equity is recognised through profit or loss on disposal of the foreign operation;
- Macro-hedged Financial Assets (Liabilities)** - IAS 39 allows

a fair-value item hedged against interest rate fluctuations to be not only a single asset or liability, but also a monetary position made up of a number of financial assets or liabilities (or parts of them); accordingly, a group of derivatives can be used to offset fair-value fluctuations in hedged items due to changes in market rates. Macrohedging may not be used for net positions resulting from the offsetting of assets and liabilities.

As for fair value hedges, macrohedging is considered highly effective if, at the inception of the hedge and in subsequent periods, changes in the fair value attributable to the hedged position are offset by changes in fair value of the hedging instrument and if the hedge ratio is within the range of 80-125 per cent.

Net changes – gains or losses – in the fair value of macrohedged assets and liabilities are recognised in asset item 90 and liability item 70 respectively and offset the profit and loss item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting".

The ineffectiveness of the hedging arises to the extent that the change in the fair value of the hedging item differs from the change in the fair value of the hedged monetary position. The extent of hedge ineffectiveness is in any case recognised in profit and loss item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting".

If the hedging relationship is terminated, for reasons other than the sale of the hedged items, the re-measurement of these items is recognised through profit or loss in interest payable or receivable, for the residual life of the hedged financial assets or liabilities. If the latter are sold or repaid, unamortised fair value is at once recognised through profit and loss in item 100 "Gains (losses) on disposal or repurchase".

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

### 7 - Equity Investments

The principles governing the recognition and measurement of equity investments under IAS 27 Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements, IAS 28 Investments in Associates, and IAS 31 Interests in Joint Ventures, are given in detail in Part A.1, Section 3 - Consolidation Procedures and Scope.

Remaining interests other than subsidiaries, associates and joint ventures, and interests recognised in items 150 "Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale" and 90 "Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale" (see Section 10) – are classified as AfS financial assets or financial assets at fair value through profit and loss and treated accordingly (see Sections 2 and 5).

### 8 - Property, Plant and Equipment

The item includes:

- land
- buildings
- furniture and fixtures
- plant and machinery
- other machinery and equipment
- leasehold improvements

and is divided between:

- assets used in the business
- assets held as investments.

Assets used in the business are held for use in the production or supply of goods or services or for administrative purposes and are expected to be used during more than one period. This category also (conventionally) includes assets to be let or under construction and to be let under a finance lease.

The item includes assets used by the Group as lessee under a finance lease, or let/hired out by the Group as lessor under an operating lease.

Leasehold improvements (included in the above items) are leasehold improvements and costs relating to property, plant and equipment which can be separately identified, usually borne in order to make leased premises fit for the expected use. Improvements and additional expenses relating to property,

plant and equipment which cannot be separately identified, are recognised in item 160 "Other assets".

Assets held for investment purposes are properties covered by IAS 40, i.e. properties held (owned or under a finance lease) in order to derive rentals and/or a capital gain.

Property, plant and equipment are initially recognised at cost including all costs directly attributable to bringing the asset into use (transaction costs, professional fees, direct transport costs incurred in bringing the asset to the desired location, installation costs and dismantling costs).

Subsequent costs are added to the carrying amount or recognised as a separate asset only when it is probable that there will be future economic benefits in excess of those initially foreseen and the cost can be reliably measured.

All other expenses borne at a later time (e.g. normal maintenance costs) are recognised in the year they are incurred in profit and loss items:

- 180(b) "General and administrative expenses", if they refer to assets used in the business;
- or:
- 220 "Other net operating income", if they refer to property held for investment.

After being recognised as an asset, an item of property, plant and equipment is carried at cost less any accumulated depreciation and any cumulative impairment losses.

After being recognised as an asset, an item of property, plant and equipment is carried at cost less any accumulated depreciation and any cumulative impairment losses.

An item with an indefinite useful life is not depreciated, nor is an asset the residual value of which is equal to or greater than its carrying amount.

Land and buildings are recognised separately, even if acquired together. Land is not depreciated since it usually has an indefinite useful life. Buildings, conversely, have a finite useful life and are therefore subject to depreciation.

The useful life of an asset is reviewed at each accounting period-end at least and, if expectations differ from previous estimates, the depreciation amount for the current and subsequent financial years is adjusted accordingly.

If there is objective evidence that an asset has been impaired, the carrying amount of the asset is compared with its recoverable value, equal to the greater of its fair value less selling cost and its value in use, i.e., the present value of future cash flow expected to originate from the asset. Any value adjustment is recognised in profit and loss item 200 "Impairment/ write-backs on property, plant and equipment".

If the value of a previously impaired asset is restored, its increased carrying amount cannot exceed the net carrying amount it would have had if there had been no losses recognised on the prior-year impairment.

An item of property, plant and equipment is derecognised on disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected from its use or sale in the future and any difference between sale proceeds and carrying value is recognised in profit and loss item 270 "Gains (losses) on disposal of investments".

## 9 - Intangible Assets

An intangible asset is an identifiable non-monetary asset without physical substance, controlled by the Group and from which future economic benefits are probable.

Intangible assets are principally goodwill, software, brands and patents.

This items also includes intangible assets used by the Group as lessee under finance leases or as lessor under operating leases (rental/hire).

Intangible assets other than goodwill are recognised at purchase cost, i.e. including any cost incurred to bring the asset into use, less accumulated amortisation and impairment losses.

An intangible asset with a finite life is subject to straight-line amortisation over its estimated useful life. An intangible asset with indefinite life is not amortised.

If there is objective evidence that an asset has been impaired, the carrying amount of the asset is compared with its recoverable value, equal to the greater of its fair value less selling cost and its value in use, i.e. the present value of future cash flows expected to originate from the asset.

Any impairment loss is recognised in profit and loss item 210 "Impairment/ write-backs on intangible assets".

An intangible asset with indefinite life is not amortised. Even if there are no indications of impairment, each intangible asset's carrying amount is compared annually with its recoverable value. If the carrying amount is greater than the recoverable value, the difference is recognised in profit and loss item 210 "Impairment/ write-backs on intangible assets".

If the value of a previously impaired intangible asset, other than goodwill is restored, its increased carrying amount cannot exceed the net carrying amount it would have had if there were no losses recognised on the prior-year impairment.

An intangible asset is derecognised on disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected from its use or sale in the future and any difference between sale proceeds and carrying value is recognised in the profit and loss item 270 "Gains (losses) on disposal of investments".

### Goodwill

Goodwill is the excess of the cost of a business combination over the net fair value of the identifiable assets and other items acquired at the acquisition date.

Goodwill arising on the acquisition of a subsidiary is recognised as an intangible asset. Goodwill arising from the acquisition of non-controlling interests is recognised through investments in associates.

Goodwill is recognised at cost less any cumulative impairment losses and is not amortised.

Even if there are no indications of impairment, goodwill undergoes an annual impairment test, as for intangible assets with an indefinite useful life.

Impairment losses on goodwill are recognised in profit and loss item 260 "Impairment losses on goodwill". In respect of goodwill no write-backs are allowed.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

### 10 - Non-current Assets Held for Sale

Non-current assets and the group of associated liabilities (i.e. a group of units generating financial cash flow) whose sale is highly probable, are recognised in item 150 "Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale" and item 90 "Liabilities associated with held-for-sale assets" respectively at the lesser of the carrying amount and fair value net of disposal costs.

The balance of revenue and expense relating to these assets and liabilities (dividends, interest, etc.) and of their measurement as determined above, net of current and deferred tax, is recognised in the item 310 "Gains (losses) on groups of assets held for sale net of tax".

### 11 - Current and Deferred Tax

Income tax, calculated in accordance with local tax regulations, is recognised as a cost in relation to the taxable profit for the same period.

A deferred tax asset (item 140 b) is recognised for all deductible temporary differences to the extent that it is probable that in the future taxable profit will be available against which the asset can be utilised, unless it arises from the initial recognition of an asset or a liability in a transaction which:

- is not a business combination; and
- at the time of the transaction, affects neither accounting profit nor taxable profit (tax loss).

A deferred tax liability is recognised for all taxable temporary differences, unless the deferred tax liability arises from:

- the initial recognition of goodwill; or
- the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction which:
  - is not a business combination; and
  - at the time of the transaction, affects neither accounting profit nor taxable profit (tax loss).

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognised at the tax rates that are expected to apply to the period when the asset is realised or the liability is settled, based on tax rates (and tax laws) that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the time of recognition.

A deferred tax liability is recognised for all taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries or

associates, and interests in joint ventures, except to the extent that both of the following conditions are satisfied:

- the Parent, investor or venturer is able to control the timing of the reversal of the temporary difference; and
- it is probable that the temporary difference will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

A deferred tax asset is recognised for all deductible temporary differences arising from investments in subsidiaries and associates, and interests in joint ventures, to the extent that, and only to the extent that, it is probable that:

- the temporary difference will reverse in the foreseeable future; and
- taxable profit will be available against which the temporary difference can be utilised.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset when owed to (or by) the same tax authority and the right to offset is recognised in law.

Current and deferred tax is recognised in profit and loss item 290 "Tax expense (income) related to profit or loss from continuing operations", except tax relating to AfS financial assets or to changes in the fair value of cash flow hedging instruments, the changes in value of which are recognised directly in the revaluation reserves net of tax.

### 12 - Provisions for Risks and Charges

#### Pensions and other post-retirement benefit obligations

Retirement provisions - i.e. provisions for employee benefits paid after leaving employment - are classified as defined contribution plans or defined-benefit plans according to the economic nature of the plan.

In detail:

- Defined-benefit plans provide a series of benefits depending on factors such as age, years of service and compensation needs. Under this type of plan actuarial and investment risks are borne by the company.
- Defined-contribution plans are plans under which the company makes fixed contributions. Benefits are the result of the amount of contributions paid and return on contributions invested. The employer has no risk under this type of plan, since it has no legal or implicit obligation to make further contributions, should the plan assets not be sufficient to provide benefit to all employees. Therefore, under this type of plan actuarial and investment risks are borne by the employee.



Defined-benefit plans are present-valued by an external actuary using the unit credit projection method.

This method distributes the cost of benefits uniformly over the employee's working life. Obligations are the present value of average future benefits pro rata to the ratio of years of service to seniority at the time of benefit payment.

The amount recognised as a liability in item 120(a) is the present value of the obligation at the Balance Sheet Date, plus or minus any actuarial gains or losses not recognised in the Accounts under the 'corridor' method, which permits non-recognition of these when they do not exceed 10% of the present value of the obligation, less any pension charges relating to benefits already provided but not recognised, less the fair value at the Balance Sheet Date of plan assets due to settle the obligations directly.

The discount rate used to present-value obligations (whether financed or not) relating to benefits to be provided after retirement varies according to the country where the liabilities are allocated and is determined on the basis of market yield at the Balance Sheet Date of prime issuers' bonds with an average life in keeping with that of the relevant liability.

#### Other Provisions

Provisions for risks and charges are recognised when:

- The entity has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event;
- It is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation; and
- a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation.

If these conditions are not met, no liability is recognised.

The amounts recognised as provisions are the best estimate of the expenditure required to settle the present obligation. The risks and uncertainties that inevitably surround the relevant events and circumstances are taken into account in reaching the best estimate of a provision.

Where the effect of the temporary value of money is material, the amount of a provision should be the present value of the expenditure expected to be required to settle the obligation. The discount rate used is a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the temporary value of money and the risks specific to the liability.

Provisions are reviewed periodically and adjusted to reflect the current best estimate. If it becomes clear that it is no longer probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation, the provision is reversed.

A provision is used only for expenditures for which the provision was originally recognised.

Allocations made in the year are recognised in profit and loss item 190 "Provisions for risks and charges" and include increases due to the passage of time; they are also net of any re-attributions.

"Other provisions" also include obligations relating to benefits due to agents, specifically supplementary customer portfolio payments, merit payments, contractual payments and payments under non-competition agreements, which are measured as per defined benefit plans; accordingly these obligations are calculated using the unit credit projection method (see above under Retirement Payments and Similar Obligations).

## 13 - Liabilities, Securities in Issue and Subordinated Loans

Liabilities, securities in issue and subordinated loans are initially recognised at fair value, which is normally the consideration received less transaction costs directly attributable to the financial liability. Subsequently these instruments are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Hybrid debt instruments relating to equity instruments, foreign exchange, credit instruments or indexes, are treated as structured instruments. The embedded derivative is separated from the host contract and recognised as a derivative, provided that separation requirements are met, and recognised at fair value.

Any subsequent changes in fair value are recognised in profit and loss item 80 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading".

The difference between the total amount received and the fair value of the embedded derivative is attributed to the host contract.

Instruments convertible into treasury shares imply recognition, at the issuing date, of a financial liability and of the equity part, recognised in item 160 "Equity instruments", if a physical delivery settles the contract.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

The equity part is measured at the residual value, i.e., the overall value of the instrument less the separately determined value of a financial liability with no conversion clause and the same cash flow.

The financial liability is recognised at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

### 14 - Financial Liabilities Held for Trading

Financial liabilities held for trading include:

- derivatives that are not recognised as hedging instruments;
- obligations to deliver financial assets sold short;
- financial liabilities issued with an intention to repurchase them in the near term;
- financial liabilities that are part of a portfolio of financial instruments considered as a unit and for which there is evidence of a recent pattern of trading.

A HFT liability, including a derivative, is measured at fair value initially and for the life of the transaction, except for a derivative liability settled by delivery of an unlisted equity instrument whose fair value cannot reliably be measured, which is measured at cost.

### 15 - Financial Liabilities at Fair Value through Profit or Loss

Financial liabilities, as well as financial assets, could also be designated on initial recognition as measured at fair value, provided that:

- this designation eliminates or considerably reduces a lack of uniformity as between different methods of measurement of assets and liabilities and related gains or losses;

or:

- a group of financial assets, financial liabilities or both are managed and measured at fair value under risk management or investment strategy which is internally documented with the entity's Board of Directors or equivalent body.

These transactions are recognised as per HFT financial liabilities, gains and losses, whether realised or not, being recognised in item 110 "Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities at fair value through profit and loss".

### 16 - Foreign Currency Transactions

A foreign currency transaction is recognised at the spot exchange rate of the transaction date. Foreign currency monetary assets and liabilities are translated at the closing rate of the period.

Exchange differences arising from settlement of monetary items at rates different from those of the transaction date and unrealised exchange rate differences on foreign currency assets and liabilities not yet settled, other than assets and liabilities designated as measured at fair value and hedging instruments, are recognised in profit and loss item 80 "Gains and losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading".

Exchange rate differences arising on a monetary item that forms part of an entity's net investment in a foreign operation whose assets are located or managed in a country or currency other than the euro are initially recognised in the entity's equity, and recognised in profit or loss on disposal of the net investment.

Non-monetary assets and liabilities recognised at historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rate at the date of the transaction. Non-monetary items that are measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated at the closing rate.

The exchange differences are recognised:

- in profit and loss if the asset is HFT; or
- in revaluation reserves if the asset is AfS.

Hedges of a net investment in a foreign operation are recognised similarly to cash flow hedges:

- the portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument that is determined to be an effective hedge is recognised directly in revaluation reserves;
- the ineffective portion is however recognised in profit and loss item 90 "Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting".

The assets and liabilities of fully consolidated foreign entities are translated at the closing exchange rate of each period. Gains and losses are translated at the average exchange rate for the period.

Differences arising from the use of spot and weighted average exchange rates and from the remeasurement of a foreign operation's assets at the closing rate of the period are recognised in the revaluation reserves.

Any goodwill arising on the acquisition of a foreign operation whose assets are located or managed in a currency other than the euro, and any fair value adjustments of the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities are treated as assets and liabilities of the foreign operation, expressed in the functional currency of the foreign operation and translated at the closing rate.

On the disposal of a foreign operation, the cumulative amount of the exchange rate differences relating to the foreign operation are recognised in profit or loss when the gain or loss on disposal is recognised.

## 17 - Insurance Assets and Liabilities

IFRS 4 defines an insurance contract as a contract under which one party (the insurer) accepts significant insurance risk from another party (the policyholder) by agreeing to compensate the policyholder if a specified uncertain future event (the insured event) adversely affects the policyholder.

These policies are recognised briefly as follows:

- in profit and loss item 160 "Other income (net) from insurance activities": gross premium including all amounts due during the year under insurance contracts, net of cancellations. Premium transferred to reinsurers during the year is also recognised in this item;
- in the liability item 130 "Insurance reserves": contractual obligations to policyholders, calculated analytically contract by contract using the prospective method, on the basis of demographic and financial projections currently used by the market;
- in the asset item 110 "Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers": reinsurers' liabilities.

## 18 - Other Information

### Business Combinations

A business combination is the bringing together of separate entities or businesses into one reporting entity.

A business combination may result in a Parent-subsidary relationship in which the acquirer is the Parent and the acquiree a subsidiary of the acquirer.

A business combination may involve the purchase of the net assets, including any goodwill, of another entity rather than the purchase of the equity of the other entity (mergers).

IFRS 3 requires that all business combinations shall be accounted for by applying the purchase method, that involves the following steps:

- identifying an acquirer;
  - measuring the cost of the business combination;
- and:
- allocating, at the acquisition date, the cost of the business combination to the assets acquired and liabilities and contingent liabilities assumed.

The cost of a business combination is the aggregate of the fair value, at the date of exchange, of assets given, liabilities incurred or assumed and equity instruments issued by the acquirer, in exchange for control of the acquiree, plus any costs directly attributable to the business combination.

The acquisition date is the date on which the acquirer effectively obtains control of the acquiree. When this is achieved through a single exchange transaction, the date of exchange coincides with the acquisition date.

However, a business combination may involve more than one exchange transaction, for example when it is achieved in stages by successive share purchases. When this occurs:

- the cost of the combination is the aggregate cost of the individual transactions; and
- the date of exchange is the date of each exchange transaction (i.e. the date that each individual investment is recognised in the financial statements of the acquirer), whereas the acquisition date is the date on which the acquirer obtains control of the acquiree.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

The acquirer shall, at the acquisition date, allocate the cost of a business combination by recognising the acquiree's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities that satisfy the recognition criteria.

The acquirer shall recognise the acquiree's identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities separately at the acquisition date only if they satisfy the following criteria at that date:

- in the case of an asset other than an intangible asset, it is probable that any associated future economic benefits will flow to the acquirer, and its fair value can be measured reliably;
- in the case of a liability other than a contingent liability, it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation, and its fair value can be measured reliably;
- in the case of an intangible asset or a contingent liability, its fair value can be measured reliably.

Positive difference between the cost of the business combination and the acquirer's interest in the net fair value of the identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities so recognised is accounted for as goodwill.

After initial recognition, goodwill is measured at cost and tested for impairment at least annually.

If the acquirer's interest in the net fair value of the identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities exceeds the cost of the business combination, the acquirer shall reassess the fair values and recognise immediately any excess remaining after that reassessment in profit or loss.

### Treasury Shares

Treasury shares held are deducted from equity. The difference between the price on later sale of treasury shares and the related post-tax repurchase cost is recognised directly in equity.

### Finance Leases

Sono contratti di leasing finanziario quelli che trasferiscono al locatario sostanzialmente tutti i rischi e i benefici derivanti dalla proprietà del bene. Non necessariamente al termine del contratto la titolarità del bene è trasferita al locatario.

The lessee acquires the economic benefit of the use of the leased asset for most of its useful life, in exchange for a commitment to pay an amount approximately equivalent to the fair value of

the asset and related finance costs. Recognition in the lessor's accounts is as follows:

- in assets, the value of the loan, less the principal of lease payments due and paid by the lessee;
- in profit or loss, interest received.

See Sections 8 - Property, Plant and Equipment and 9 - Intangible Assets for treatment of the lessee's assets.

### Factoring

Loans acquired in factoring transactions with recourse are recognised to the extent of the advances granted to customers on their consideration. Loans acquired without recourse are recognised as such once it has been established that there are no contractual clauses that would invalidate the transfer of all risks and benefits to the factor.

### Repo Transactions

Securities received in a transaction that entails a contractual obligation to sell them at a later date or delivered under a contractual obligation to repurchase are neither recognised nor derecognised. In respect of securities purchased under an agreement to resell, the consideration is recognised as a loan to customers or banks, or as an asset held for trading. In respect of securities held in a repurchase agreement, the liability is recognised as due to banks or customers, or as a HFT financial liability.

Revenue from these loans, being the coupons accrued on the securities and the difference between the sale/purchase and resale/repurchase prices, is recognised in profit or loss through interest income and expenses on an accruals basis.

These transactions can only be offset if, and only if, they are carried out with the same counterparty and provided that such offset is provided for in the underlying contracts.

### Employee benefits for Italy-based permanent employees (Trattamento di fine rapporto – “TFR”)

The “TFR” provision for Italy-based employee benefits is to be construed as a “post-retirement defined benefit”. It is therefore recognised on the basis of an actuarial estimate of the amount of benefit accrued by employees discounted to present value.

This benefit is calculated by an external actuary using the unit credit projection method (see Section 12 under Retirement Payments and Similar Obligations).

The “TFR” cost accrued during the year is recognised in the profit and loss item 180(a) “Staff expenses” and includes the average present value of the benefits accrued during the year by serving employees (“current service cost”) and interest accruing in the year on the obligation (“interest cost”).

Actuarial gains and losses - i.e. the difference between the carrying value of the liabilities and the present value of the obligation at year-end - are recognised using the ‘corridor’ method, i.e. only if they exceed 10% of the present value of the obligation at year-end.

Any surplus is recognised through profit or loss by amortising over the average residual working life of the employees who are members of the plan the residual life of the plan, starting from the next following financial year.

With regard to TFR, it is noted that Italian Legislative Decree 252/05 came into force one year early. Inter alia, this LD prescribes that – with effect from 1 January 2007 - all accruing TFR must be transferred, in accordance with the employee’s wishes, to a complementary pension fund or to the State pension agency INPS.

This matter was discussed by the pension fund committee of the Italian national actuaries’ council (Consiglio nazionale degli attuari) which expressed its opinion that the valuation of TFR as at 31 December 2006 should be made using the same methods as in previous fiscal years; the council also noted that any different applications of IAS 19 will depend on the content of the enabling decrees for the new regulations, which will be able to be taken into account when making valuations for the fiscal 2007 accounts.

### Share-based Payment

Equity-settled payments made to employees in consideration of services rendered, using equity instruments comprise:

- Stock options
- Performance shares (i.e. awarded on attainment of certain objectives)
- Restricted shares (i.e. subject to a lock-up period).

Considering the difficulty of reliably measuring the fair value of the services acquired against equity-settled payments, reference is made to the fair value of the instruments themselves, measured at the date of the allocation.

This fair value is recognised as cost in profit and loss item 180 “Administrative costs” offsetting the liability item 170 “Reserves”, on an accruals basis over the period in which the services are acquired.

The fair value of a cash-settled share-based payment, the services acquired and the liability incurred are measured at the fair value of the liability, recognised in item 100 “Other liabilities”.

The fair value of the liability, as long as it remains unsettled, is re-measured at each balance sheet date and all changes in fair value are recognised in profit and loss item 180 “Administrative costs”.

### Other Long-term Employee Benefits

Long-term employee benefits - e.g. long-service bonuses, paid on reaching a predefined number of years’ service - are recognised in item 100 “Other liabilities” on the basis of the measurement at the Balance Sheet Date of the liability, also in this case determined by an external actuary using the unit credit projection method (see Section 12 - Provisions for risks and charges - retirement payments and similar obligations).

Gains (losses) on this type of benefit are recognised at once through profit or loss, without using the ‘corridor’ method.

### Guarantees and credit derivatives in the same class

Guarantees and credit derivatives in the same class measured under IAS 39 are initially and subsequently (on re-measurement following impairment losses) recognised in item 100 “Other liabilities”. Impairment losses are recognised in profit and loss item 130(d) “Impairment losses on other financial assets”.

## INCOME STATEMENT

### Interest Income and Expense

Interest and similar income accrue on cash, HfT assets and liabilities and assets and liabilities at fair value through profit and loss, AfS financial assets, HfM investments, loans and receivables, deposits, and securities in issue.

Interest income and expense are recognised through profit or loss with respect to all instruments measured at amortised cost, using the effective interest method.

Interest also includes the net credit or debit balance of differentials and margins on financial derivatives:

- hedging interest-bearing assets and liabilities;

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

- HfT but linked for business purposes to assets and liabilities designated as measured at fair value (fair value option);
- linked for business purposes to HfT assets and liabilities paying differentials or margins on several maturities.

### Fees and Commissions

Fees and commissions are recognised on an accruals basis.

Securities trading commission is recognised at the time the service is rendered. Investment portfolio management fees, advisory fees and investment fund management fees are recognised on a pro-rata temporis basis.

Fees included in amortised cost used to calculate effective interest rates are not included under fees and commissions, since they are part of the effective interest rate.

### Dividends

Dividends are recognised in profit or loss in the financial year in which their distribution has been approved.

### RELEVANT IFRS DEFINITIONS

The main definitions introduced by IFRS are described below.

#### Amortised cost

The amortised cost of a financial asset or financial liability is the amount at which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition minus principal repayments, plus or minus the cumulative amortisation using the effective interest method of any difference between that initial amount and the maturity amount, and minus any reduction (directly or through the use of an allowance account) for impairment or uncollectibility.

The effective interest method is a method of allocating the interest income or interest expense over the life of a financial asset or liability.

The effective interest rate is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts through the expected life of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. The calculation includes all fees and points paid or received between parties to the contract that are an integral part of the effective interest rate, transaction costs, and all other premiums or discounts.

Commissions forming an integral part of the effective interest

rate include loan drawdown fees or underwriting fees relating to a financial asset not designated at fair value, e.g., fees received as compensation for the assessment of the issuer's or borrower's financial situation, for valuation and registration of security, and generally for the completion of the transaction (management fees).

Transaction costs include fees and commissions paid to agents (including employees acting as selling agents), advisers, brokers and dealers, levies by regulatory agencies and securities exchanges, and transfer taxes and duties. Transaction costs do not include debt premiums or discounts, financing costs or internal administrative or holding costs.

#### Impairment of financial assets

At each balance sheet date an entity assesses whether there is any objective evidence that a financial asset or group of financial assets is impaired.

A financial asset or a group of financial assets is impaired and impairment losses are incurred if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events that occurred after the initial recognition of the asset (a 'loss event') and that loss event (or events) has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset or group of financial assets that can be reliably estimated.

It may not be possible to identify a single, discrete event that caused the impairment. Rather the combined effect of several events may have caused the impairment.

Losses expected as a result of future events, no matter how likely, are not recognised.

Objective evidence that a financial asset or group of assets is impaired includes observable data that comes to our attention about the following loss events:

- significant financial difficulty of the issuer or obligor;
- a breach of contract, such as a default or delinquency in interest or principal payments;
- the lender, for economic or legal reasons relating to the borrower's financial difficulty, granting a concession to the borrower which the lender would not otherwise consider;
- it becoming probable that the borrower will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation;
- the disappearance of an active market for that financial asset because of financial difficulties; however, the disappearance of an

active market due to the fact that a company's financial instruments are no longer traded publicly is no evidence of impairment; or

- observable data indicating that there is a measurable decrease in the estimated future cash flows from a group of financial assets since the initial recognition of those assets, although the decrease cannot yet be identified with the individual financial assets in the group, including:
  - adverse changes in the payment status of borrowers in the group; or
  - national or local economic conditions that correlate with defaults on the assets in the group.

Objective evidence of impairment for an investment in an equity instrument includes information about significant changes with an adverse effect that have taken place in the technological, market, economic or legal environment in which the issuer operates, and indicates that the cost of the investment may not be recovered.

A significant or prolonged decline in the fair value of an investment in an equity instrument below its cost is also objective evidence of impairment.

If there is objective evidence that an impairment loss on loans and receivables or held-to-maturity investments carried at amortised cost has been incurred, the amount of the loss is measured as the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the present value of estimated future cash flows (excluding future credit losses that have not been incurred) discounted at the financial asset's original effective interest rate (i.e. the effective interest rate computed at initial recognition).

The carrying amount of the asset shall be reduced either directly or through use of an allowance account. The amount of the loss is recognised in profit and loss item 130 "Impairment losses" and the asset's carrying value is reduced.

If the terms of a loan, receivable or held-to-maturity investment are renegotiated or otherwise modified because of financial difficulties of the borrower or issuer, impairment is measured using the original effective interest rate before the modification of terms. Cash flows relating to short-term receivables are not discounted if the effect of discounting is immaterial. If a loan, receivable or held-to-maturity investment has a variable interest rate, the discount rate for measuring any impairment loss is the current effective interest rate determined under the contract.

The calculation of the present value of the estimated future cash flows of a collateralised financial asset reflects the cash flows

that may result from foreclosure less costs for obtaining and selling the collateral, whether or not foreclosure is probable.

A reduction in the fair value of a financial asset below its cost or amortised cost is not necessarily an indication of impairment (e.g. reduction in the fair value of an investment in a debt instrument resulting from an increase in the riskfree interest rate).

Objective evidence of impairment is initially assessed individually; however, if it is determined that there is no objective evidence of individual impairment, the asset is included in a group of financial assets with similar credit risk characteristics and assessed collectively.

Formula-based approaches and statistical methods may be used to assess impairment losses on a group of financial assets. Models used incorporate the time value of money, and consider cash flows over the entire residual life of the asset (not just the following year) and do not give rise to an impairment loss on initial recognition of a financial asset. They take into account losses already sustained but not manifest in the group of financial assets at the time of measurement, on the basis of past experience of losses on assets having a similar credit risk to the group of assets being measured..

The process of estimating impairment losses considers all credit exposures, not only those of low credit quality, which reflect a serious impairment.

### Reversals of impairment losses

If, in a subsequent period, the amount of the impairment loss decreases and the decrease can be related objectively to an event occurring after the impairment was recognised (such as an improvement in the debtor's credit rating), the previously recognised impairment loss is reversed and the amount of the reversal is recognised in profit and loss item 130 "Impairment losses" except in the case of AFS equity instruments (see Section 2 above).

The reversal shall not result - at the date the impairment is reversed - in a carrying amount of the financial asset that exceeds what the amortised cost would have been had the impairment not been recognised.

### Fair value

It is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged, or a liability settled, between knowledgeable, willing parties in an arm's length transaction.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part A) Accounting Policies

The fair value of a financial liability with a demand feature (e.g. a demand deposit) is not less than the amount payable on demand, discounted from the first date that the amount could be required to be paid.

The fair value of a financial instrument on initial recognition is normally the transaction price (i.e. the consideration given or received). However, if part of the consideration given or received is for something other than the financial instrument, the fair value of the financial instrument is estimated, using a valuation technique.

The existence of published price quotations in an active market is the best evidence of fair value and when they exist they are used to measure the financial asset or financial liability.

A financial instrument is regarded as quoted in an active market if quoted prices are readily and regularly available from a pricing service or regulatory agency, and those prices represent actual and regularly occurring market transactions on an arm's length basis. If a published price quotation in an active market does not exist for a financial instrument in its entirety, but active markets exist for its component parts, fair value is determined on the basis of the relevant market prices for the component parts.

If the market for a financial instrument is not active, an entity establishes fair value by using a valuation technique, which makes maximum use of market inputs, and relies as little as possible on entity-specific inputs.

The fair value of a financial instrument will be based on one or more of the following factors, if significant: the temporary value of money (i.e. interest at the basic or risk-free rate); credit risk; foreign currency exchange prices; commodity prices; equity prices; volatility (i.e. magnitude of future changes in price of a financial instrument); prepayment risk and surrender risk; and servicing costs for a financial asset or a financial liability.

### Derecognition

Derecognition is the removal of a previously recognised financial asset or financial liability from an entity's balance sheet.

Before evaluating whether, and to what extent, derecognition is appropriate, under IAS 39 an entity should determine whether the relevant conditions apply to a financial asset in its entirety or to a part of a financial asset. The standard is applied to a part of financial assets being transferred if, and only if, the part being considered for derecognition meets one of the following conditions:

- the part comprises only specifically identified cash flows from a financial asset (or a group of assets), e.g. interest cash flows from an asset;
- the part comprises a clearly identified percentage of the cash flows from a financial asset, e.g., a 90 per cent share of all cash flows from an asset;
- the part comprises only a fully proportionate (pro rata) share of specifically identified cash flow, e.g. 90 per cent share of interest cash flows from an asset.

In all other cases, the standard is applied to the financial asset in its entirety (or to the group of similar financial assets in their entirety).

An entity shall derecognise a financial asset when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the financial asset expire or it transfers the contractual rights to receive the cash flows of the financial asset.

When an entity retains the contractual rights to receive the cash flows from an asset, but assumes a contractual obligation to pay those cash flows to one or more entities, the entity treats the transaction as a transfer of a financial asset if all of the following three conditions are met (pass-through agreement):

- the entity has no obligation to pay amounts not collected from the original asset;
- the entity is prohibited by the terms of the transfer contract from selling or pledging the original asset other than as security for the obligation to pay the cash flows;
- the entity has an obligation to remit any cash flows it collects on behalf of the eventual recipients without material delay, and is not entitled to reinvest such cash flows, except for investments in cash or cash equivalents during the short settlement period from the collection date to the date of remittance, and interest earned on such investments is also remitted.

Recognition is also subject to verification of effective transfer of all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset (true sale). If the entity transfers substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset, the entity shall derecognise the asset (or group of assets) and recognise separately as assets or liabilities any rights and obligations created or retained in the transfer.

Conversely, if the entity substantially retains all the risks and



rewards of ownership of the asset (or group of assets), the entity shall continue to recognise the transferred asset(s). In this case it is necessary to recognise a liability corresponding to the amount received under the transfer and subsequently recognise all income accruing on the asset or expense accruing on the liability.

The transfer of risks and rewards, where this is unclear, is evaluated by comparing the entity's exposure, before and after the transfer, with the variability in the amounts and timing of the net cash flows of the transferred asset.

The transfer of risks and rewards is considered to have occurred and thus the transferred asset is to be derecognised, when the entity's exposure to variability in the present value of the future cash no longer material in relation to the variability of the present value of future net cash flows associated with the financial assets.





# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet

### Assets

Section 1 - Cash and cash balances - Item 10	200
Section 2 - Financial assets held for trading - Item 20	200
Section 3 - Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss - Item 30	207
Section 4 - Available for sale financial assets Item 40	211
Section 5 - Held-to-maturity investments Item 50	216
Section 6 - Loans and receivables with banks Item 60	218
Section 7 - Loans and receivables with customers Item 70	222
Section 8 - Hedging derivatives - Item 80	230
Section 9 - Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items - Item 90	235
Section 10 - Investments in associates and joint ventures - Item 100	236
Section 11 - Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers - Item 110	241
Section 12 - Property, plant and equipment - Item 120	242
Section 13 - Intangible assets - Item 130	248
Section 14 - Tax assets and tax liabilities Item 140 (assets) and 80 (liabilities)	253
Section 15 - Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale - Item 150 (assets) and 90 (liabilities)	256
Section 16 - Other assets - Item 160	258

### Liabilities

Section 1 - Deposits from banks - Item 10	260
Section 2 - Deposits from customers - Item 20	261
Section 3 - Debt securities in issue - Item 30	263
Section 4 - Financial liabilities held for trading Item 40	264
Section 5 - Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss - Item 50	270
Section 6 - Hedging derivatives - Item 60	273
Section 7 - Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items - Item 70	274
Section 8 - Tax liabilities - Item 80	275
Section 9 - Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale Item 90	275
Section 10 - Other liabilities - Item 100	275
Section 11 - Provision for employee severance pay Item 110	276
Section 12 - Provisions for risks and charges Item 120	276
Section 13 - Insurance provisions - Item 130	280
Section 14 - Redeemable shares - Item 150	281
Section 15 - Shareholders' Equity Group - Items 140, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200 and 220	281
Section 16 - Minorities - Item 210	287

### Other information

1. Guarantees given and commitments	289
2. Assets used to guarantee own liabilities and commitments	289
3. Operating leases	290
4. Breakdown of investments relating to unit-linked and index-linked policies	290
5. Asset management and trading on behalf of others	291

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

(Amounts in thousands of €)

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Assets

#### Section 1 - Cash and cash balances - Item 10

##### 1.1 Cash and cash balances: breakdown

	31.12.2006				31.12.2005 TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	INSURANCE COMPANIES	TOTAL	
a) Cash	3,089,624	2	40	3,089,666	2,684,663
b) Demand deposits with Central banks	2,591,037	-	-	2,591,037	774,743
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,680,661</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5,680,703</b>	<b>3,459,406</b>

#### Section 2 - Financial assets held for trading - Item 20

##### 2.1 Financial assets held for trading: product breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006							31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL	TOTAL
	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED		
<b>A) Financial assets (non-derivatives)</b>								
1. Debt securities	60,029,838	18,196,294	17,720	-	268,963	73	78,512,888	62,502,858
1.1 Structured securities	8,230,584	1,144,611	-	-	-	15	9,375,210	20,924,753
1.2 Other debt securities	51,799,254	17,051,683	17,720	-	268,963	58	69,137,678	41,578,105
2. Equity instruments	17,582,700	1,354,777	73	-	253	-	18,937,803	10,851,213
3. Units in investment funds	5,964,633	198,105	6,633	-	-	-	6,169,371	1,975,398
4. Loans	2,379	28,901,188	-	-	-	-	28,903,567	24,090,239
4.1 Repos	2,379	28,631,776	-	-	-	-	28,634,155	n.a.
4.2 Other	-	269,412	-	-	-	-	269,412	n.a.
5. Impaired assets	2,058	3,885	-	-	-	-	5,943	-
6. Assets sold but not derecognised	1,707,986	64,557	-	-	-	-	1,772,543	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>85,289,594</b>	<b>48,718,806</b>	<b>24,426</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>269,216</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>134,302,115</b>	<b>99,419,708</b>
<b>B) Derivative instruments</b>								
1. Financial derivatives	4,967,758	50,802,657	-	-	-	-	55,770,415	72,110,136
1.1 trading	4,967,758	50,355,994	-	-	-	-	55,323,752	n.a.
1.2 fair value hedges	-	413,167	-	-	-	-	413,167	n.a.
1.3 other	-	33,496	-	-	-	-	33,496	n.a.
2. Credit derivatives	-	1,520,888	-	-	18	-	1,520,906	648,756
1.1 trading	-	1,520,776	-	-	18	-	1,520,794	n.a.
1.2 fair value hedges	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.
1.3 other	-	112	-	-	-	-	112	n.a.
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>4,967,758</b>	<b>52,323,545</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>57,291,321</b>	<b>72,758,892</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>90,257,352</b>	<b>101,042,351</b>	<b>24,426</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>269,234</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>191,593,436</b>	<b>172,178,600</b>

## 2.2 Financial assets held for trading: breakdown by issuer/borrower

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Financial assets (non-derivatives)</b>					
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>78,226,132</b>	<b>17,720</b>	<b>269,036</b>	<b>78,512,888</b>	<b>62,502,858</b>
a) Governments and Central Banks	11,685,745	17,720	18,502	11,721,967	7,931,354
b) Other public-sector entities	1,323,973	-	-	1,323,973	7,673,280
c) Banks	20,747,871	-	-	20,747,871	21,358,651
d) Other issuers	44,468,543	-	250,534	44,719,077	25,539,573
<b>2. Equity instruments</b>	<b>18,937,477</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>18,937,803</b>	<b>10,851,213</b>
a) Banks	3,263,863	-	-	3,263,863	1,657,479
b) Other issuers:	15,673,614	73	253	15,673,940	9,193,734
- insurance companies	649,816	-	-	649,816	367,639
- financial companies	1,013,307	-	-	1,013,307	856,108
- non-financial institutions	13,254,704	-	253	13,254,957	7,847,000
- Other	755,787	73	-	755,860	122,987
<b>3. Units in investment funds</b>	<b>6,162,738</b>	<b>6,633</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,169,371</b>	<b>1,975,398</b>
<b>4. Loans</b>	<b>28,903,567</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,903,567</b>	<b>24,090,239</b>
a) Governments and Central Banks	488,868	-	-	488,868	431,062
b) Other public-sector entities	2,992	-	-	2,992	1,326
c) Banks	22,900,391	-	-	22,900,391	18,013,992
d) Other issuers	5,511,316	-	-	5,511,316	5,643,859
<b>5. Impaired assets</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Governments and Central Banks	2,058	-	-	2,058	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other issuers	3,885	-	-	3,885	-
<b>6. Assets sold but not derecognised</b>	<b>1,772,543</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,772,543</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Governments and Central Banks	1,346,694	-	-	1,346,694	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	282,918	-	-	282,918	-
d) Other issuers	142,931	-	-	142,931	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>134,008,400</b>	<b>24,426</b>	<b>269,289</b>	<b>134,302,115</b>	<b>99,419,708</b>
<b>B. Derivative instruments</b>					
a) Banks	41,839,022	-	-	41,839,022	56,064,460
b) Customers	15,452,281	-	18	15,452,299	16,694,432
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>57,291,303</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>57,291,321</b>	<b>72,758,892</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>191,299,703</b>	<b>24,426</b>	<b>269,307</b>	<b>191,593,436</b>	<b>172,178,600</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 2.3 Financial instruments held for trading: derivatives

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					31.12.2005	
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>							
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>4,842,510</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74,466</b>	<b>4,967,758</b>	<b>6,537,650</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	1,609	5,422	168,991	-	23	176,045	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	1,290	167,863	-	-	169,153	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	1,609	4,132	1,128	-	23	6,892	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	43,751	-	4,673,519	-	74,443	4,791,713	6,537,650
- <i>purchased options</i>	27,733	-	4,416,326	-	-	4,444,059	3,075,976
- <i>other derivatives</i>	16,018	-	257,193	-	74,443	347,654	3,461,674
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>4,842,510</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74,484</b>	<b>4,967,776</b>	<b>6,537,650</b>
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>							
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	<b>35,046,737</b>	<b>5,784,931</b>	<b>9,878,293</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,696</b>	<b>50,802,657</b>	<b>65,572,486</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	455,476	1,134,804	4,981	-	83	1,595,344	980,589
- <i>purchased options</i>	369,124	523,221	100	-	-	892,445	544,763
- <i>other derivatives</i>	86,352	611,583	4,881	-	83	702,899	435,826
• with no underlying asset exchange	34,591,261	4,650,127	9,873,312	-	92,613	49,207,313	64,591,897
- <i>purchased options</i>	3,825,021	2,229,857	9,464,688	-	83,250	15,602,816	13,889,451
- <i>other derivatives</i>	30,766,240	2,420,270	408,624	-	9,363	33,604,497	50,702,446
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	<b>14,165</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,414,892</b>	<b>1,520,888</b>	<b>648,756</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	13,855	-	-	91,831	1,052,780	1,158,466	613,400
• with no underlying asset exchange	310	-	-	-	362,112	362,422	35,356
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>35,060,902</b>	<b>5,784,931</b>	<b>9,878,293</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,507,588</b>	<b>52,323,545</b>	<b>66,221,242</b>
<b>Total (A + B)</b>	<b>35,106,262</b>	<b>5,790,353</b>	<b>14,720,803</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,582,072</b>	<b>57,291,321</b>	<b>72,758,892</b>

### 2.3.1 Banking Group portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>4,842,510</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74,466</b>	<b>4,967,758</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	1,609	5,422	168,991	-	23	176,045
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	1,290	167,863	-	-	169,153
- <i>other derivatives</i>	1,609	4,132	1,128	-	23	6,892
• with no underlying asset exchange	43,751	-	4,673,519	-	74,443	4,791,713
- <i>purchased options</i>	27,733	-	4,416,326	-	-	4,444,059
- <i>other derivatives</i>	16,018	-	257,193	-	74,443	347,654
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>4,842,510</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74,466</b>	<b>4,967,758</b>
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	<b>35,046,737</b>	<b>5,784,931</b>	<b>9,878,293</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,696</b>	<b>50,802,657</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	455,476	1,134,804	4,981	-	83	1,595,344
- <i>purchased options</i>	369,124	523,221	100	-	-	892,445
- <i>other derivatives</i>	86,352	611,583	4,881	-	83	702,899
• with no underlying asset exchange	34,591,261	4,650,127	9,873,312	-	92,613	49,207,313
- <i>purchased options</i>	3,825,021	2,229,857	9,464,688	-	83,250	15,602,816
- <i>other derivatives</i>	30,766,240	2,420,270	408,624	-	9,363	33,604,497
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	<b>14,165</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,414,892</b>	<b>1,520,888</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	13,855	-	-	91,831	1,052,780	1,158,466
• with no underlying asset exchange	310	-	-	-	362,112	362,422
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>35,060,902</b>	<b>5,784,931</b>	<b>9,878,293</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,507,588</b>	<b>52,323,545</b>
<b>Total (A + B)</b>	<b>35,106,262</b>	<b>5,790,353</b>	<b>14,720,803</b>	<b>91,831</b>	<b>1,582,054</b>	<b>57,291,303</b>

### 2.3.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no trading derivatives held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 2.3.3 Other companies portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	-	-	-	-	18	18
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	18	18
<b>Total (A)</b>	-	-	-	-	18	18
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives:</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives:</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (B)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A + B)</b>	-	-	-	-	18	18

## 2.4 Financial assets held for trading (other than assets sold and not derecognised or impaired assets): annual changes

CHANGES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>62,502,858</b>	<b>10,851,213</b>	<b>1,975,398</b>	<b>24,090,239</b>	<b>99,419,708</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>352,453,746</b>	<b>47,566,408</b>	<b>6,371,178</b>	<b>2,042,926,534</b>	<b>2,449,317,866</b>
B.1 Purchases	347,750,694	45,921,878	5,565,561	2,042,696,327	2,441,934,460
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	958,459	602,177	602,787	118,206	2,281,629
B3. Other changes	3,744,593	1,042,353	202,830	112,001	5,101,777
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>336,443,716</b>	<b>39,479,818</b>	<b>2,177,205</b>	<b>2,038,113,206</b>	<b>2,416,213,945</b>
C.1 Sales	323,917,640	38,784,416	2,151,313	388,179	365,241,548
C.2 Redemptions	5,974,680	60,274	-	2,037,544,774	2,043,579,728
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	309,481	136,064	12,726	125,772	584,043
C4. Other changes	6,241,915	499,064	13,166	54,481	6,808,626
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>78,512,888</b>	<b>18,937,803</b>	<b>6,169,371</b>	<b>28,903,567</b>	<b>132,523,629</b>

### 2.4.1 Banking Group portion

CHANGES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS.	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>62,460,064</b>	<b>10,851,119</b>	<b>1,970,148</b>	<b>24,090,127</b>	<b>99,371,458</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>352,122,720</b>	<b>47,566,063</b>	<b>6,368,702</b>	<b>2,042,926,487</b>	<b>2,448,983,972</b>
B.1 Purchases	347,448,499	45,921,595	5,565,561	2,042,696,327	2,441,631,982
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	951,693	602,154	602,503	118,206	2,274,556
B3. Other changes	3,722,528	1,042,314	200,638	111,954	5,077,434
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>336,356,652</b>	<b>39,479,705</b>	<b>2,176,112</b>	<b>2,038,113,047</b>	<b>2,416,125,516</b>
C.1 Sales	323,891,493	38,784,347	2,151,313	388,039	365,215,192
C.2 Redemptions	5,934,717	60,274	-	2,037,544,774	2,043,539,765
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	309,481	136,050	12,726	125,772	584,029
C4. Other changes	6,220,961	499,034	12,073	54,462	6,786,530
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>78,226,132</b>	<b>18,937,477</b>	<b>6,162,738</b>	<b>28,903,567</b>	<b>132,229,914</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 2.4.2 Insurance companies portion

CHANGES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	CHANGES IN 2006				TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>42,794</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>48,250</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>48,837</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51,440</b>
B.1 Purchases	27,622	41	-	-	27,663
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	3,349	-	284	-	3,633
B3. Other changes	17,866	39	2,192	47	20,144
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>73,911</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>75,264</b>
C.1 Sales	26,147	69	-	140	26,356
C.2 Redemptions	39,963	-	-	-	39,963
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	-	14	-	-	14
C4. Other changes	7,801	18	1,093	19	8,931
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>17,720</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>6,633</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,426</b>

### 2.4.3 Other companies portion

CHANGES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	CHANGES IN 2006				TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>282,189</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>282,454</b>
B.1 Purchases	274,573	242	-	-	274,815
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	3,417	23	-	-	3,440
B3. Other changes	4,199	-	-	-	4,199
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>13,153</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,165</b>
C.1 Sales	-	-	-	-	-
C.2 Redemptions	-	-	-	-	-
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	-	-	-	-	-
C4. Other changes	13,153	12	-	-	13,165
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>269,036</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>269,289</b>

## Section 3 - Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss - Item 30

### 3.1 Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss: product breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006							31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES			TOTAL
	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	TOTAL	
1. Debt securities	12,662,722	2,820,990	-	-	-	-	15,483,712	19,765,609
1.1 Structured securities	890,369	99,230	-	-	-	-	989,599	n.a.
1.2 Other debt securities	11,772,353	2,721,760	-	-	-	-	14,494,113	n.a.
2. Equity securities	16,540	22,141	-	-	-	-	38,681	53,606
3. Units in investment funds	59,328	351,002	-	-	-	266	410,596	2,661,766
4. Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,896
4.1 Structured	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.
4.2 Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.
5. Impaired assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Assets sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,738,590</b>	<b>3,194,133</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>15,932,989</b>	<b>22,529,877</b>
<b>Cost</b>	<b>12,737,497</b>	<b>3,157,436</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>15,895,191</b>	<b>1,577,279</b>

Cost as at 31 December 2005 does not include amounts of HVB sub-group.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 3.2 Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss: breakdown by issuer/borrower

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>15,483,712</b>	-	-	<b>15,483,712</b>	<b>19,765,609</b>
a) Governments and central banks	10,472,628	-	-	10,472,628	9,403,144
b) Other public-sector entities	180,407	-	-	180,407	209,889
c) Banks	2,352,488	-	-	2,352,488	6,803,075
d) Other issuers	2,478,189	-	-	2,478,189	3,349,501
<b>2. Equity instruments</b>	<b>38,681</b>	-	-	<b>38,681</b>	<b>53,606</b>
a) Banks	38,553	-	-	38,553	51
b) Other issuers:	128	-	-	128	53,555
- insurance companies	-	-	-	-	-
- financial companies	21	-	-	21	22,649
- non-financial companies	-	-	-	-	9,709
- other	107	-	-	107	21,197
<b>3. Units in investment funds</b>	<b>410,330</b>	-	266	<b>410,596</b>	<b>2,661,766</b>
<b>4. Loans</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>48,896</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	34,530
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	2,450
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	9,809
d) Other entities	-	-	-	-	2,107
<b>5. Impaired assets</b>	-	-	-	-	-
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other entities	-	-	-	-	-
<b>6. Assets sold but not derecognised</b>	-	-	-	-	-
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other issuers	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,932,723</b>	-	266	<b>15,932,989</b>	<b>22,529,877</b>

**3.3 Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (other than assets sold and not derecognised or impaired assets): annual changes**

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>19,765,609</b>	<b>53,606</b>	<b>2,661,766</b>	<b>48,896</b>	<b>22,529,877</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>58,305,504</b>	<b>105,004</b>	<b>182,405</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>58,593,389</b>
B.1 Purchases	56,734,144	99,743	111,276	-	56,945,163
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	361,894	2,242	21,167	476	385,779
B.3 Other increases	1,209,466	3,019	49,962	-	1,262,447
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>62,587,401</b>	<b>119,929</b>	<b>2,433,575</b>	<b>49,372</b>	<b>65,190,277</b>
C.1 Sales	61,421,812	66,298	105,741	13,170	61,607,021
C.2 Redemptions	55,114	-	16,646	-	71,760
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	358,288	2	109,129	-	467,419
C.4. Other reductions	752,187	53,629	2,202,059	36,202	3,044,077
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>15,483,712</b>	<b>38,681</b>	<b>410,596</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,932,989</b>

**3.3.1 Banking Group portion**

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>19,765,609</b>	<b>53,606</b>	<b>2,660,378</b>	<b>48,896</b>	<b>22,528,489</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>58,305,504</b>	<b>105,004</b>	<b>182,138</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>58,593,122</b>
B.1 Purchases	56,734,144	99,743	111,016	-	56,944,903
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	361,894	2,242	21,160	476	385,772
B.3 Other increases	1,209,466	3,019	49,962	-	1,262,447
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>62,587,401</b>	<b>119,929</b>	<b>2,432,186</b>	<b>49,372</b>	<b>65,188,888</b>
C.1 Sales	61,421,812	66,298	104,353	13,170	61,605,633
C.2 Redemptions	55,114	-	16,646	-	71,760
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	358,288	2	109,129	-	467,419
C.4. Other reductions	752,187	53,629	2,202,058	36,202	3,044,076
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>15,483,712</b>	<b>38,681</b>	<b>410,330</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,932,723</b>

**3.3.2 Insurance companies portion**

There are no financial assets at fair value through profit and loss held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 3.3.3 Other companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006				TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	-	-	1,388	-	1,388
<b>B. Increases</b>	-	-	267	-	267
B.1 Purchases	-	-	260	-	260
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	-	-	7	-	7
B.3 Other increases	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	-	-	1,389	-	1,389
C.1 Sales	-	-	1,388	-	1,388
C.2 Redemptions	-	-	-	-	-
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	-	-	-	-	-
C.4. Other reductions	-	-	1	-	1
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	-	-	266	-	266

## Section 4 - Available for sale financial assets - Item 40

### 4.1 Available-for-sale financial assets: product breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006								31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED
1. Debt securities	14,272,043	2,224,558	81,863	27,245	727	-	14,354,633	2,251,803	15,582,194	2,037,422
1.1 Structured securities	259,115	65,450	-	-	-	-	259,115	65,450	n.a.	n.a.
1.2 Other	14,012,928	2,159,108	81,863	27,245	727	-	14,095,518	2,186,353	n.a.	n.a.
2. Equity instruments	5,050,073	5,168,792	-	197	112	107	5,050,185	5,169,096	4,126,170	3,468,427
2.1 Measured at fair value	5,050,073	5,082,645	-	-	112	107	5,050,185	5,082,752	4,126,170	3,444,556
2.2 Carried at cost	-	86,147	-	197	-	-	-	86,344	-	23,871
3. Units in investment funds	325,630	2,120,234	-	-	39	424	325,669	2,120,658	228,520	828,614
4. Loans	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	378,071	1,255,675
5. Impaired assets	-	6,145	-	-	-	-	-	6,145	-	955
6. Assets sold but not derecognised	80,049	-	-	-	-	-	80,049	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,727,795</b>	<b>9,519,734</b>	<b>81,863</b>	<b>27,442</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>19,810,536</b>	<b>9,547,707</b>	<b>20,314,955</b>	<b>7,591,093</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 4.2 Available-for-sale financial assets: breakdown by issuer/borrower

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006			TOTAL	31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>16,496,601</b>	<b>109,108</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>16,606,436</b>	<b>17,619,616</b>
a) Governments and central banks	10,151,186	109,108	727	10,261,021	10,103,803
b) Other public-sector entities	400,870	-	-	400,870	334,200
c) Banks	2,926,695	-	-	2,926,695	3,718,261
d) Other issuers	3,017,850	-	-	3,017,850	3,463,352
<b>2. Equity instruments</b>	<b>10,218,865</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>10,219,281</b>	<b>7,594,597</b>
a) Banks	1,941,906	-	-	1,941,906	1,665,179
b) Other issuers:	8,276,959	197	219	8,277,375	5,911,836
- insurance companies	2,315,648	-	-	2,315,648	2,613,374
- financial companies	1,216,170	73	-	1,216,243	100,555
- non-financial companies	3,496,206	124	-	3,496,330	1,746,765
- other	1,248,935	-	219	1,249,154	1,451,142
<b>3. Units in investment funds</b>	<b>2,445,864</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>2,446,327</b>	<b>1,057,134</b>
<b>4. Loans</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,633,746</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	528
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	1,633,218
d) Other entities	5	-	-	5	-
<b>5. Impaired assets</b>	<b>6,145</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,145</b>	<b>955</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other entities	6,145	-	-	6,145	955
<b>6. Assets sold but not derecognised</b>	<b>80,049</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>80,049</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Governments and central banks	80,049	-	-	80,049	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other issuers	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,247,529</b>	<b>109,305</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>29,358,243</b>	<b>27,906,048</b>

#### 4.3 Available-for-sale financial assets: hedged

ASSETS/TYPE OF HEDGING	HEDGED ASSETS			
	31.12.2006		31.12.2005	
	FAIR VALUE	CASH FLOW	FAIR VALUE	CASH FLOW
1. Debt securities	2,940,463	-	3,239,733	438,628
2. Equity instruments	128,758	765,968	269,185	-
3. Units in investments funds	25,682	-	-	-
4. Loans	-	-	-	-
5. Portfolio	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,094,903</b>	<b>765,968</b>	<b>3,508,918</b>	<b>438,628</b>

The amounts shown in this table are totally included in the Banking Group portion.

#### 4.4 Available-for-sale financial assets: subject to micro-hedging

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Financial assets subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>3,094,903</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,094,903</b>	<b>3,508,918</b>
a) Interest rate risk	2,784,398	-	-	2,784,398	3,239,733
b) Price risk	154,178	-	-	154,178	269,100
c) Currency risk	156,064	-	-	156,064	85
d) Credit risk	-	-	-	-	-
e) Multiple risks	263	-	-	263	-
<b>2. Financial assets subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>765,968</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>765,968</b>	<b>438,628</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-	-	-	-	438,628
b) Currency risk	-	-	-	-	-
c) Other	765,968	-	-	765,968	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,860,871</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,860,871</b>	<b>3,947,546</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 4.5 Available-for-sale financial assets (other than assets sold and not derecognised or impaired assets): annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>17,619,616</b>	<b>7,594,597</b>	<b>1,057,134</b>	<b>1,633,746</b>	<b>27,905,093</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>24,469,339</b>	<b>7,730,180</b>	<b>2,071,814</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>34,271,544</b>
B.1. Purchases	19,664,677	4,096,418	1,533,257	-	25,294,352
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	77,609	1,548,867	1,296	-	1,627,772
B.3. Write-backs	574,025	848,635	45,611	-	1,468,271
- through profit or loss	2,545	-	-	-	2,545
- in equity	571,480	848,635	45,611	-	1,465,726
B.4 Transfers from other portfolios	122,140	74,446	-	-	196,586
B.5. Other changes	4,030,888	1,161,814	491,650	211	5,684,563
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>25,482,519</b>	<b>5,105,496</b>	<b>682,621</b>	<b>1,633,952</b>	<b>32,904,588</b>
C.1. Sales	18,495,515	3,981,561	480,621	650	22,958,347
C.2. Redemptions	2,496,134	127,646	2,993	1,632,944	4,259,717
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	339,233	160,747	9,727	-	509,707
C.4. Impairment	536,338	388,466	40,488	-	965,292
- through profit or loss	20,051	19,454	199	-	39,704
- in equity	516,287	369,012	40,289	-	925,588
C.5 Transfers to other portfolios	40,301	55,329	-	-	95,630
C.6. Other changes	3,574,998	391,747	148,792	358	4,115,895
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>16,606,436</b>	<b>10,219,281</b>	<b>2,446,327</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29,272,049</b>

#### 4.5.1 Banking Group portion

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>17,555,469</b>	<b>7,594,253</b>	<b>1,057,134</b>	<b>1,633,746</b>	<b>27,840,602</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>24,019,998</b>	<b>7,729,695</b>	<b>2,071,322</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>33,821,226</b>
B.1. Purchases	19,249,064	4,096,418	1,533,216	-	24,878,698
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	71,905	1,548,867	1,296	-	1,622,068
B.3. Write-backs	574,025	848,635	45,611	-	1,468,271
- through profit or loss	2,545	-	-	-	2,545
- in equity	571,480	848,635	45,611	-	1,465,726
B.4 Transfers from other portfolios	122,140	74,263	-	-	196,403
B.5. Other changes	4,002,864	1,161,512	491,199	211	5,655,786
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>25,078,866</b>	<b>5,105,083</b>	<b>682,592</b>	<b>1,633,952</b>	<b>32,500,493</b>
C.1. Sales	18,482,810	3,981,561	480,621	650	22,945,642
C.2. Redemptions	2,491,322	127,646	2,993	1,632,944	4,254,905
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	339,139	160,747	9,698	-	509,584
C.4. Impairment	536,338	388,466	40,488	-	965,292
- through profit or loss	20,051	19,454	199	-	39,704
- in equity	516,287	369,012	40,289	-	925,588
C.5 Transfers to other portfolios	40,301	55,146	-	-	95,447
C.6. Other changes	3,188,956	391,517	148,792	358	3,729,623
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>16,496,601</b>	<b>10,218,865</b>	<b>2,445,864</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29,161,335</b>

## 4.5.2 Insurance companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>63,257</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63,407</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>76,129</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>76,394</b>
B1. Purchases	44,143	-	-	-	44,143
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	5,579	-	-	-	5,579
B3. Write-backs	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Transfers from other portfolios	-	183	-	-	183
B5. Other changes	26,407	82	-	-	26,489
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>30,278</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30,496</b>
C1. Sales	12,705	-	-	-	12,705
C2. Redemptions	3,688	-	-	-	3,688
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	-	-	-	-	-
C4. Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Transfers to other portfolios	-	183	-	-	183
C6. Other changes	13,885	35	-	-	13,920
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>109,108</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>109,305</b>

## 4.5.3 Other companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006				
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	LOANS	TOTAL
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,084</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>373,212</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>373,924</b>
B1. Purchases	371,470	-	41	-	371,511
B.2 Positive changes in fair value	125	-	-	-	125
B3. Write-backs	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Transfers from other portfolios	-	-	-	-	-
B5. Other changes	1,617	220	451	-	2,288
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>373,375</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>373,599</b>
C1. Sales	-	-	-	-	-
C2. Redemptions	1,124	-	-	-	1,124
C.3 Negative changes in fair value	94	-	29	-	123
C4. Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Transfers to other portfolios	-	-	-	-	-
C6. Other changes	372,157	195	-	-	372,352
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,409</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 5 - Held-to-maturity investments - Item 50

#### 5.1 Held-to-maturity investments: product breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/ VALUES	31.12.2006								31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE
1. Debt securities	10,751,602	10,867,258	-	-	-	-	10,751,602	10,867,258	11,832,825	11,928,822
1.1 Structured securities	424,606	427,640	-	-	-	-	424,606	427,640	n.a.	n.a.
1.2 Other securities	10,326,996	10,439,618	-	-	-	-	10,326,996	10,439,618	n.a.	n.a.
2. Loans	455	455	-	-	-	-	455	455	65,142	66,692
3. Impaired assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Assets sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,752,057</b>	<b>10,867,713</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,752,057</b>	<b>10,867,713</b>	<b>11,897,967</b>	<b>11,995,514</b>

#### 5.2 Held-to-maturity investments: breakdown by issuer/borrower

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006				31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>10,751,602</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,751,602</b>	<b>11,832,825</b>
a) Governments and central banks	7,109,163	-	-	7,109,163	7,548,694
b) Other public-sector entities	348,893	-	-	348,893	245,956
c) Banks	1,304,818	-	-	1,304,818	1,589,502
d) Other issuers	1,988,728	-	-	1,988,728	2,448,673
<b>2. Loans</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>65,142</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	65,142
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	455	-	-	455	-
d) Other entities	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Impaired assets</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other entities	-	-	-	-	-
<b>4. Assets sold but not derecognised</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Governments and central banks	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-	-	-	-
c) Banks	-	-	-	-	-
d) Other entities	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,752,057</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,752,057</b>	<b>11,897,967</b>

**5.3 Held to maturity investments: hedged**

There are no hedged investments to be disclosed.

**5.4 Held-to-maturity investments (other than assets sold but not derecognised or impaired assets): annual changes**

	CHANGES IN 2006		TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	LOANS	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>11,832,825</b>	<b>65,142</b>	<b>11,897,967</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>6,160,952</b>	<b>26,515</b>	<b>6,187,467</b>
B.1 Purchases	5,524,642	-	5,524,642
B.2 Write-backs	1,255	-	1,255
B.3 Transfers from other portfolios	40,302	-	40,302
B4. Other changes	594,753	26,515	621,268
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>7,242,175</b>	<b>91,202</b>	<b>7,333,377</b>
C.1 Sales	43,974	-	43,974
C.2 Redemptions	5,570,301	77,913	5,648,214
C.3 Write-downs	52	-	52
C.4 Transfers to other portfolios	121,716	-	121,716
C5. Other changes	1,506,132	13,289	1,519,421
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>10,751,602</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>10,752,057</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 6 - Loans and receivables with banks - Item 60

#### 6.1 Loans and receivables with banks: product breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Loans to Central Banks</b>	<b>12,369,921</b>	<b>11,119,989</b>
1. Time deposits	240,267	140,491
2. Compulsory reserves	11,083,248	8,985,825
3. Repos	512,824	556,627
4. Other	533,582	1,437,046
<b>B. Loans to Banks</b>	<b>71,345,515</b>	<b>64,979,486</b>
1. Current accounts and demand deposits	14,672,736	8,943,240
2. Time deposits	14,283,854	20,340,563
3. Other loans	41,638,155	33,106,278
3.1 Repos	25,853,405	n.a.
3.2 Finance leases	3,116	n.a.
3.3 Other	15,781,634	n.a.
4. Debt securities	684,995	2,377,168
4.1 Structured	-	n.a.
4.2 Other	684,995	n.a.
5. Impaired assets	65,775	212,237
6. Assets sold not derecognised	-	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>83,715,436</b>	<b>76,099,475</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>83,701,088</b>	<b>76,332,286</b>

#### 6.1.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>A. Loans to Central Banks</b>	<b>12,369,921</b>
1. Time deposits	240,267
2. Compulsory reserves	11,083,248
3. Repos	512,824
4. Other	533,582
<b>B. Loans to Banks</b>	<b>71,306,092</b>
1. Current accounts and demand deposits	14,666,984
2. Time deposits	14,275,049
3. Other loans	41,613,289
3.1 Repos	25,832,749
3.2 Finance leases	3,116
3.3 Other	15,777,424
4. Debt securities	684,995
4.1 Structured	-
4.2 Other	684,995
5. Impaired assets	65,775
6. Assets sold not derecognised	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>83,676,013</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>83,661,665</b>

### 6.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>A. Loans to Central Banks</b>	-
1. Time deposits	-
2. Compulsory reserves	-
3. Repos	-
4. Other	-
<b>B. Loans to Banks</b>	<b>17,764</b>
1. Current accounts and demand deposits	4,749
2. Time deposits	8,805
3. Other loans	4,210
3.1 Repos	-
3.2 Finance leases	-
3.3 Other	4,210
4. Debt securities	-
4.1 Structured	-
4.2 Other	-
5. Impaired assets	-
6. Assets sold not derecognised	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>17,764</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>17,764</b>

### 6.1.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>A. Loans to Central Banks</b>	-
1. Time deposits	-
2. Compulsory reserves	-
3. Repos	-
4. Other	-
<b>B. Loans to Banks</b>	<b>21,659</b>
1. Current accounts and demand deposits	1,003
2. Time deposits	-
3. Other loans	20,656
3.1 Repos	20,656
3.2 Finance leases	-
3.3 Other	-
4. Debt securities	-
4.1 Structured	-
4.2 Other	-
5. Impaired assets	-
6. Assets sold not derecognised	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>21,659</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>21,659</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 6.2 Loans and receivables with banks: subject to micro-hedging

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>18,871</b>	<b>1,359</b>
a) Interest rate risk	17,222	1,359
b) Currency risk	1,623	-
c) Credit risk	26	-
d) Multiple risks	-	-
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>348,856</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Interest rate risk	306,583	-
b) Currency risk	326	-
c) Other	41,947	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>367,727</b>	<b>1,359</b>

#### 6.2.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>18,845</b>
a) Interest rate risk	17,222
b) Currency risk	1,623
c) Credit risk	-
d) Multiple risks	-
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>348,606</b>
a) Interest rate risk	306,583
b) Currency risk	326
c) Other	41,697
<b>Total</b>	<b>367,451</b>

#### 6.2.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no loans or receivables with banks subject to micro-hedging.

### 6.2.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>26</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-
b) Currency risk	-
c) Credit risk	26
d) Multiple risks	-
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>250</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-
b) Currency risk	-
c) Other	250
<b>Total</b>	<b>276</b>

### 6.3 Finance leases: banks

LESSOR INFORMATION	31.12.2006		31.12.2005	
	MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	PRESENT VALUE OF MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	PRESENT VALUE OF MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS
<b>Amounts receivable under finance leases:</b>				
Up to 12 months	2,043	2,037	438	299
From 1 to 5 years	1,097	1,079	380	218
Later than 5 years	-	-	38	37
<b>Total gross/net investment value</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>3,116</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>554</b>
<i>of which: Unguaranteed residual values of assets leased under finance leases</i>	-	-	-	-
<b>Less: Unearned finance income (by remaining maturity)</b>	<b>(24)</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>(302)</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>Present value of minimum lease payments receivable (net investment in the lease)</b>	<b>3,116</b>	<b>3,116</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>554</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 7 - Loans and receivables with customers - Item 70

#### 7.1 Loans and receivables with customers: product breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
1. Current accounts	58,772,529	49,829,754
2. Repos	3,183,279	2,884,589
3. Mortgages	165,093,886	163,907,898
4. Credit cards and personal loans, incl. loans guaranteed by salary	13,911,419	10,829,138
5. Finance leases	14,358,301	13,440,643
6. Factoring	2,091,737	1,837,406
7. Other transactions	149,208,999	146,071,809
8. Debt securities	592,232	3,429,971
8.1 Structured securities	-	n.a.
8.2 Other debt securities	592,232	n.a.
9. Impaired assets	14,237,288	18,065,596
10. Assets sold but not derecognised	19,870,358	14,980,310
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>441,320,028</b>	<b>425,277,114</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>445,388,438</b>	<b>427,467,460</b>

#### 7.1.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
1. Current accounts	58,632,684
2. Repos	3,183,279
3. Mortgages	165,093,886
4. Credit cards and personal loans, incl. loans guaranteed by salary	13,911,419
5. Finance leases	14,358,301
6. Factoring	2,091,737
7. Other transactions	149,203,222
8. Debt securities	592,232
8.1 Structured securities	-
8.2 Other debt securities	592,232
9. Impaired assets	14,237,048
10. Assets sold but not derecognised	19,870,358
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>441,174,166</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>445,242,576</b>

### 7.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
1. Current accounts	139,845
2. Repos	-
3. Mortgages	-
4. Credit cards and personal loans, incl. loans guaranteed by salary	-
5. Finance leases	-
6. Factoring	-
7. Other transactions	-
8. Debt securities	-
8.1 Structured securities	-
8.2 Other debt securities	-
9. Impaired assets	240
10. Assets sold but not derecognised	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>140,085</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>140,085</b>

### 7.1.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
1. Current accounts	-
2. Repos	-
3. Mortgages	-
4. Credit cards and personal loans, incl. loans guaranteed by salary	-
5. Finance leases	-
6. Factoring	-
7. Other transactions	5,777
8. Debt securities	-
8.1 Structured securities	-
8.2 Other debt securities	-
9. Impaired assets	-
10. Assets sold but not derecognised	-
<b>Total (carrying value)</b>	<b>5,777</b>
<b>Total (fair value)</b>	<b>5,777</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 7.2 Loans and receivables with customers: breakdown by issuer/borrower

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>592,232</b>	<b>3,429,971</b>
a) Governments	177,561	173,765
b) Other public-sector entities	179,293	182,394
c) Other issuers	235,378	3,073,812
- non-financial companies	34,060	1,524,058
- financial companies	149,228	474,607
- insurance companies	45,000	109,544
- other	7,090	965,603
<b>2. Loans to:</b>	<b>406,620,150</b>	<b>388,801,237</b>
a) Governments	10,578,759	14,437,545
b) Other public-sector entities	8,489,730	13,252,411
c) Other entities	387,551,661	361,111,281
- non-financial companies	230,310,874	215,664,337
- financial companies	23,494,721	21,286,948
- insurance companies	1,034,840	1,255,545
- other	132,711,226	122,904,451
<b>3. Impaired assets:</b>	<b>14,237,288</b>	<b>18,065,596</b>
a) Governments	48,858	21
b) Other public-sector entities	123,948	24,480
c) Other entities	14,064,482	18,041,095
- non-financial companies	9,659,472	9,478,707
- financial companies	470,373	662,573
- insurance companies	41,483	115,519
- other	3,893,154	7,784,296
<b>4. Assets sold but not derecognised:</b>	<b>19,870,358</b>	<b>14,980,310</b>
a) Governments	-	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-	-
c) Other entities	19,870,358	14,980,310
- non-financial companies	5,916,784	4,550,509
- financial companies	32,771	32,224
- insurance companies	10	3,613
- other	13,920,793	10,393,964
<b>Total</b>	<b>441,320,028</b>	<b>425,277,114</b>

2005 loans figures of HVB group have been reclassified on the basis of more detailed data.

### 7.2.1 Banking Group portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	<b>592,232</b>
a) Governments	177,561
b) Other public-sector entities	179,293
c) Other issuers	235,378
- non-financial companies	34,060
- financial companies	149,228
- insurance companies	45,000
- other	7,090
<b>2. Loans to:</b>	<b>406,474,528</b>
a) Governments	10,578,759
b) Other public-sector entities	8,489,730
c) Other entities	387,406,039
- non-financial companies	230,310,874
- financial companies	23,494,659
- insurance companies	1,034,764
- other	132,565,742
<b>3. Impaired assets:</b>	<b>14,237,048</b>
a) Governments	48,858
b) Other public-sector entities	123,948
c) Other entities	14,064,242
- non-financial companies	9,659,472
- financial companies	470,373
- insurance companies	41,483
- other	3,892,914
<b>4. Assets sold but not derecognised:</b>	<b>19,870,358</b>
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	19,870,358
- non-financial companies	5,916,784
- financial companies	32,771
- insurance companies	10
- other	13,920,793
<b>Total</b>	<b>441,174,166</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 7.2.2 Insurance Companies portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	-
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other issuers	-
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	-
<b>2. Loans to:</b>	<b>139,845</b>
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	139,845
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	62
- insurance companies	76
- other	139,707
<b>3. Impaired assets:</b>	<b>240</b>
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	240
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	240
<b>4. Assets sold but not derecognised:</b>	-
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	-
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>140,085</b>

### 7.2.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Debt securities</b>	-
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other issuers	-
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	-
<b>2. Loans to:</b>	<b>5,777</b>
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	5,777
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	5,777
<b>3. Impaired assets:</b>	-
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	-
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	-
<b>4. Assets sold but not derecognised:</b>	-
a) Governments	-
b) Other public-sector entities	-
c) Other entities	-
- non-financial companies	-
- financial companies	-
- insurance companies	-
- other	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,777</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 7.3 Loans and receivables with customers: subject to micro-hedging

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>581,679</b>	<b>3,021,402</b>
a) Interest rate risk	329,382	3,021,402
b) Currency risk	-	-
c) Credit risk	-	-
d) Multiple risks	252,297	-
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>423,975</b>	<b>100,337</b>
a) Interest rate risk	196,993	100,337
b) Currency risk	68,090	-
c) Other	158,892	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,005,654</b>	<b>3,121,739</b>

#### 7.3.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>581,679</b>
a) Interest rate risk	329,382
b) Currency risk	-
c) Credit risk	-
d) Multiple risks	252,297
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>418,198</b>
a) Interest rate risk	196,993
b) Currency risk	68,090
c) Other	153,115
<b>Total</b>	<b>999,877</b>

#### 7.3.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no loans or receivables with customers subject to micro-hedging.

### 7.3.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPES OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	-
a) Interest rate risk	-
b) Currency risk	-
c) Credit risk	-
d) Multiple risks	-
<b>2. Loans and receivables subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>5,777</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-
b) Currency risk	-
c) Other	5,777
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,777</b>

### 7.4 Finance leases: customers

LESSOR INFORMATION	31.12.2006	
	MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	PRESENT VALUE OF MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS
<b>Amounts receivable under finance leases:</b>		
Up to 12 months	4,879,161	4,138,665
From 1 to 5 years	12,040,661	10,189,480
Over 5 years	7,090,828	6,044,403
<b>Total gross/net investment value</b>	<b>24,010,650</b>	<b>20,372,548</b>
<i>of which: Unguaranteed residual values of assets leased under finance leases</i>	<i>877,333</i>	<i>877,333</i>
<b>Less: Unearned finance income (by remaining maturity)</b>	<b>(3,638,102)</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>Present value of minimum lease payments receivable (net investment in the lease)</b>	<b>20,372,548</b>	<b>20,372,548</b>

The minimum lease payments also include the portion of the agreements classified as assets sold but non derecognised.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 8 - Hedging derivatives - Item 80

#### 8.1 Hedging derivatives: breakdown by contract and underlying assets

TYPE OF DERIVATIVES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>47,650</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,787</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- purchased options	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	47,650	-	137	-	-	47,787
- purchased options	-	-	137	-	-	137
- other derivatives	47,650	-	-	-	-	47,650
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>47,650</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,787</b>
<b>B) Unlisted</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>1,993,803</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,592,774</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	6,642	146,553	139,909	-	-	293,104
- purchased options	4,784	-	139,909	-	-	144,693
- other derivatives	1,858	146,553	-	-	-	148,411
• With no underlying asset exchange	1,987,161	48,219	264,290	-	-	2,299,670
- purchased options	13,126	30,000	177,307	-	-	220,433
- other derivatives	1,974,035	18,219	86,983	-	-	2,079,237
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>369,000</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	9,000	9,000
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	360,000	360,000
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>1,993,803</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>2,961,774</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>2,041,453</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,336</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>3,009,561</b>
<b>Total (A+B) 31.12.2005</b>	<b>3,040,668</b>	<b>352,800</b>	<b>761,832</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>182,000</b>	<b>4,337,300</b>

### 8.1.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>47,650</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,787</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	47,650	-	137	-	-	47,787
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	137	-	-	137
- <i>other derivatives</i>	47,650	-	-	-	-	47,650
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>47,650</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,787</b>
<b>B) Unlisted</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>1,993,038</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,592,009</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	6,642	146,553	139,909	-	-	293,104
- <i>purchased options</i>	4,784	-	139,909	-	-	144,693
- <i>other derivatives</i>	1,858	146,553	-	-	-	148,411
• With no underlying asset exchange	1,986,396	48,219	264,290	-	-	2,298,905
- <i>purchased options</i>	13,126	30,000	177,307	-	-	220,433
- <i>other derivatives</i>	1,973,270	18,219	86,983	-	-	2,078,472
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>369,000</b>
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	9,000	9,000
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	360,000	360,000
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>1,993,038</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>2,961,009</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>2,040,688</b>	<b>194,772</b>	<b>404,336</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>369,000</b>	<b>3,008,796</b>

### 8.1.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no hedging derivatives held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 8.1.3 Other Companies portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B) Unlisted</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	765	-	-	-	-	765
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	765	-	-	-	-	765
- <i>purchased options</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	765	-	-	-	-	765
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• With no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (B)</b>	765	-	-	-	-	765
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	765	-	-	-	-	765

## 8.2 Hedging derivatives: breakdown by hedged assets and risk

TRANSACTIONS/TYPES OF HEDGES	31.12.2006							
	FAIR VALUE						CASH-FLOW HEDGES	
	MICRO-HEDGE					MACRO-HEDGE	MICRO-HEDGE	MACRO-HEDGE
	INTEREST RATE RISK	CURRENCY RISK	CREDIT RISK	PRICE RISK	MULTIPLE RISKS			
1. Available-for-sale financial assets	17,597	-	-	139,909	-	X	175,317	X
2. Loans and receivables	5,165	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
3. Held-to-maturity investments	X	-	-	X	-	X	247	X
4. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	46,098	X	442,697
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>22,762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>139,909</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>46,098</b>	<b>175,564</b>	<b>442,697</b>
1. Financial liabilities	561,835	49,024	-	X	30,361	X	856,787	X
2. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	360,563	X	323,961
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>561,835</b>	<b>49,024</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30,361</b>	<b>360,563</b>	<b>856,787</b>	<b>323,961</b>

### 8.2.1 Banking Group Portion

TRANSACTIONS/TYPES OF HEDGES	31.12.2006							
	FAIR VALUE						CASH-FLOW HEDGES	
	MICRO-HEDGE					MACRO-HEDGE	MICRO-HEDGE	MACRO-HEDGE
	INTEREST RATE RISK	CURRENCY RISK	CREDIT RISK	PRICE RISK	MULTIPLE RISKS			
1. Available-for-sale financial assets	17,597	-	-	139,909	-	X	175,317	X
2. Loans and receivables	5,165	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
3. Held-to-maturity investments	X	-	-	X	-	X	247	X
4. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	46,098	X	441,932
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>22,762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>139,909</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>46,098</b>	<b>175,564</b>	<b>441,932</b>
1. Financial liabilities	561,835	49,024	-	X	30,361	X	856,787	X
2. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	360,563	X	323,961
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>561,835</b>	<b>49,024</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>30,361</b>	<b>360,563</b>	<b>856,787</b>	<b>323,961</b>

### 8.2.2 Insurance Companies Portion

There are no hedging derivatives held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 8.2.3 Other Companies Portion

TRANSACTIONS/TYPES OF HEDGES	31.12.2006							
	FAIR VALUE						CASH-FLOW HEDGES	
	MICRO-HEDGE					MACRO-HEDGE	MICRO-HEDGE	MACRO-HEDGE
	INTEREST RATE RISK	CURRENCY RISK	CREDIT RISK	PRICE RISK	MULTIPLE RISKS			
1. Available-for-sale financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
2. Loans and receivables	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X
3. Held-to-maturity investments	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	X
4. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	765
<b>Total assets</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>765</b>
1. Financial liabilities	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
2. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	-
<b>Total liabilities</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## Section 9 - Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items - Item 90

### 9.1 Changes to macro-hedged financial assets: breakdown by hedged portfolio

CHANGES TO HEDGED ASSETS/ GROUP COMPONENTS	31.12.2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
<b>1. Positive changes</b>	<b>303,071</b>	-	-	<b>303,071</b>
1.1 of specific portfolios:	44,618	-	-	44,618
a) loans and receivables	44,618	-	-	44,618
b) available-for-sale financial assets	-	-	-	-
1.2 overall	258,453	-	-	258,453
<b>2. Negative changes</b>	<b>75,023</b>	-	-	<b>75,023</b>
2.1 of specific portfolios:	8,431	-	-	8,431
a) loans and receivables	8,431	-	-	8,431
b) available-for-sale financial assets	-	-	-	-
2.2 overall	66,592	-	-	66,592
<b>Total</b>	<b>228,048</b>	-	-	<b>228,048</b>

### 9.2 Banking group assets subject to macro-hedging of interest-rate risk: breakdown

HEDGED ASSETS	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
1. Loans and receivables	1,637,657	15,978,139
2. Available-for-sale financial assets	-	-
3. Portfolio	8,351,513	6,642,795
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,989,170</b>	<b>22,620,934</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 10 - Investments in associates and joint ventures - Item 100

#### 10.1 Equity investments in joint ventures (valued at equity) and companies under significant influence: information on shareholders' equity (\*)

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
VALUED AT EQUITY					
AVIVA SPA	MILAN	8	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	49.00	
CREDITRAS ASSICURAZIONI SPA	MILAN	8	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	50.00	
CREDITRAS VITA SPA	MILAN	8	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	50.00	
UNICREDIT CLARIMA A.D.	SOFIA	1	BULBANK AD	49.90	
			UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	50.10	
S.S.I.S. - SOCIETÀ SERVIZI INFORMATICI SAMMARINESE SPA	BORGO MAGGIORE	8	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	50.00	
UNICREDIT (SUISSE) TRUST SA	LUGANO	1	UNICREDIT (SUISSE) BANK SA	100.00	
UNICREDIT (U.K.) TRUST SERVICES LTD	LONDON	1	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	100.00	
OAK RIDGE INVESTMENT LLC	WILMINGTON	8	PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	49.00	
UNICREDIT CHINA CAPITAL LTD	HONG KONG	1	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	51.00	
ZIVNOSTENSKA FINANCE BV	AMSTERDAM	1	ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	100.00	
ANICA SYSTEM SA	LUBLIN	8	PEKAO FUNDUSZ KAPITALOWY SP. ZOO	33.84	
CENTRAL POLAND FUND LLC	DELAWARE	1	BANK PEKAO SA	53.19	
KRAJOWA IZBA ROZLICZENIOWA SA	WARSAW	8	BANK BPH SA	11.48	
			BANK PEKAO SA	22.96	
PIRELLI PEKAO REAL ESTATE SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW	8	BANK PEKAO SA	25.00	
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE DOBROVOLJNIM	ZAGREB	8	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	49.00	
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJIE OBVEZNIM	ZAGREB	8	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	49.00	
UPI POSLOVNI SISTEM DOO	SARAJEVO	1	UNICREDIT ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	48.79	
			ZANE BH DOO	20.63	
BANQUE DE COMMERCE ET DE PLACEMENTS SA	GENEVA	8	YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI AS	30.67	
YAPI KREDI KORAY GAYRIMENKUL YATIRIM ORTAKLIGI AS	ISTANBUL	8	YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI AS	30.45	
CONSORZIO SE.TEL. SERVIZI TELEMATICI IN LIQUIDAZIONE	NAPLES	8	QUERCIA SOFTWARE SPA	33.33	
CONSORTIUM SRL	MILAN	8	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	31.24	
CONSORZIO CARICESE	BOLOGNA	8	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	0.17	
			UNICREDIT BANCA D IMPRESA SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDIT BANCA PER LA CASA SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	0.07	
			UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	33.11	
FIDIA SGR SPA	MILAN	8	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	25.00	

10.1 Equity investments in joint ventures (valued at equity) and companies under significant influence: information on shareholders' equity (\*) continued

NAME	REGISTERED OFFICE	TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP <sup>1</sup>	OWNERSHIP RELATIONSHIP		VOTING RIGHTS <sup>2</sup>
			HELD BY	HOLDING %	
LISEURO SPA	UDINE	8	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	35.11	
SVILUPPO GLOBALE GEIE	ROME	8	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	25.00	
SYNESIS FINANZIARIA SPA	TURIN	8	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	25.00	
UNICREDIT AUDIT (IRELAND) LTD	DUBLIN	1	UNICREDIT AUDIT SPA	100.00	
UNIMANAGEMENT SRL	TURIN	1	UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	100.00	
RAMIUS HVB PARTNERS LLC	NEW YORK	8	HVB ALTERNATIVE ADVISORS LLC	50.00	
BAUSPARKASSE WUSTENROT AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	SALZBURG	8	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	24.10	
OESTERREICHISCHE KONTROLLBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA	8	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	16.14	
			CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	24.75	
			SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	8.26	
BANK FUR TIROL UND VORARLBERG AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	INNSBRUCK	8	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	9.85	4.93
			CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	37.53	
BKS BANK AG (EHM.BANK FUR KARNTEN UND STEIERMARK AG)	KLAGENFURT	8	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	8.02	7.36
			CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	28.01	
OBERBANK AG	LINZ	8	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	4.22	1.49
			CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	29.37	33.06
CA IB INVEST D.O.O	ZAGREB	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PIONEER INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED	BUDAPEST	1	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	100.00	
PLEIADE SRL	MILAN	1	I-FABER SOCIET PER AZIONI	100.00	
RAMIUS CAPITAL GROUP, L.L.C.	NEW YORK	8	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	24.90	
UNICREDIT FACTORING EAD	SOFIA	1	BULBANK AD	100.00	

1. Type of relationship:

1 = majority of voting rights at ordinary shareholders' meeting

8 = associate company.

2. Voting rights available in general meeting. Voting rights are disclosed only if different from the percentage of ownership.

\* Beside above-mentioned companies, there are companies totally controlled or under significant influence valued at cost.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 10.2 Equity investments in companies under joint control and in companies under significant influence: accounting information

NAME	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL REVENUES	NET PROFIT (LOSS)	SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY	CONSOLIDATED CARRYING VALUE
<b>A. Equity method</b>					
<b>A.2 Companies under significant influence</b>					
RAMIUS HVB PARTNERS LLC	271,424	36,326	8,406	197,743	35,000
RAMIUS CAPITAL GROUP L.L.C.	1,209,274	167,572	43,033	282,047	55,129
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE DOBROVOLJNIM	1,714	1,110	16	1,099	539
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE OBVEZNIM	20,291	11,004	6,650	18,883	9,253
ANICA SYSTEM SA	6,286	1,587	1,587	3,896	1,318
AVIVA SPA	9,054,837	39,764	23,028	708,516	351,001
BANK FÜR TIROL UND VORARLBERG AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	7,373,900	160,691	45,591	499,987	258,178
BANQUE DE COMMERCE ET DE PLACEMENTS SA	978,100	65,334	5,264	74,557	9,168
BAUSPARKASSE WUSTENROT AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	5,904,000	133,808	18,831	369,950	89,169
BKS BANK AG (EHM.BANK FÜR KÄRNTEN UND STEIERMARK AG)	5,214,000	140,832	39,375	411,469	153,889
CONSORTIUM SRL	11,020	376	325	10,683	3,338
CONSORZIO CARICESE	10,079	24,225	-	1,624	547
CONSORZIO SE.TEL. SERVIZI TELEMATICI IN LIQUIDAZIONE	505	-	-	22	8
CREDITRAS ASSICURAZIONI SPA	23,238	20,424	10,685	23,238	11,619
CREDITRAS VITA SPA	21,257,654	129,686	76,713	530,943	265,471
FIDIA SGR SPA	11,981	1,631	(632)	10,824	2,706
KRAJOWA IZBA ROZLICZENIOWA SA	27,917	5,643	5,643	23,049	7,938
LISEURO SPA	7,332	2,524	170	3,983	1,398
OAK RIDGE INVESTMENT LLC	3,813	6,625	6,625	1,494	14,497 <sup>1</sup>
OBERBANK AG	13,219,000	338,002	91,602	824,000	329,161
OESTERREICHISCHE KONTROLLBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	27,500,000	116,824	32,712	394,518	207,649
PIRELLI PEKAO REAL ESTATE SP. Z O.O.	59,109	14,267	11,053	26,228	6,558
S.S.I.S. - SOCIETÀ SERVIZI INFORMATICI SAMMARINESE SPA	696	50	50	697	349
SVILUPPO GLOBALE GEIE	66	20	(30)	30	7
SYNESIS FINANZIARIA SPA	502,456	122,230	118,270	499,001	124,750
YAPI KREDİ KORAY GAYRİMENKUL YATIRIM ORTAKLIĞI AS	131,308	4,794	1,900	51,636	6,304
<b>A.3 Controlled companies</b>					
CA IB INVEST D.O.O	540	703	31	483	483
CENTRAL POLAND FUND LLC	1,462	-	(28)	1,462	203
PIONEER INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED	7,908	2,774	2,774	7,190	7,191
PLEIADE SRL	201	198	-	28	28
UNICREDIT (SUISSE) TRUST SA	175	151	18	145	145
UNICREDIT (U.K.) TRUST SERVICES LTD	149	-	-	149	149
UNICREDIT AUDIT (IRELAND) LTD	744	1,617	20	30	30
UNICREDIT CHINA CAPITAL LTD	40	105	(1)	9	1,862 <sup>1</sup>
UNICREDIT CLARIMA A.D.	3,839	145	(1,255)	944	944
UNICREDIT FACTORING EAD	128	-	-	128	128
UNIMANAGEMENT SRL	119	1	(1)	118	118
UPI POSLOVNI SISTEM DOO	2,435	666	23	2,435	1,691
ZIVNOSTENSKA FINANCE BV	4	-	(8)	-	-

## 10.2 Equity investments in companies under joint control and in companies under significant influence: accounting information continued

NAME	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL REVENUES	NET PROFIT (LOSS)	SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY	CONSOLIDATED CARRYING VALUE
<b>B. Companies at proportional method</b>					
<b>B.1 Companies under joint control</b>					
KOC FINANSAL HIZMETLER AS	1,631,643	22,676	6,393	1,531,202	-
KOC YATIRIM MENKUL DEGERLER A.S.	43,556	27,080	17,610	40,297	-
KOCBANK AZERBAIJAN LTD	51,243	6,246	2,061	7,138	-
KOCBANK NEDERLAND NV	930,680	71,475	13,287	87,969	-
ORBIT ASSET MANAGEMENT LIMITED	1,896	11,826	-	36	-
STICHTING CUSTODY SERVICES KBN	125	-	-	125	-
TLX SPA	6,056	9,712	-	4,868	-
YAPI KREDI BANK DEUTSCHLAND AG	84,480	10,672	(21,112)	45,867	-
YAPI KREDI BANK NEDERLAND NV	357,850	27,414	2,236	52,368	-
YAPI KREDI EMEKLILIK AS	602,534	85,276	(1,206)	29,634	-
YAPI KREDI FAKTORING AS	485,464	58,873	11,164	52,304	-
YAPI KREDI FINANSAL KIRALAMA AO	902,359	106,018	61,870	256,719	-
YAPI KREDI HOLDING BV	50,722	3,963	3,611	48,456	-
YAPI KREDI MOSCOW	162,977	13,456	4,384	38,249	-
YAPI KREDI PORTFOY YONETIMI AS	25,774	24,668	15,220	23,266	-
YAPI KREDI SIGORTA AS	307,440	238,549	7,166	113,973	-
YAPI KREDI YATIRIM MENKUL DEGERLER AS	90,739	25,478	7,614	60,020	-
YAPI KREDI YATIRIM ORTAKLIGI AS	26,095	4,338	3,344	25,999	-
YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI AS	26,371,339	3,504,566	318,973	2,105,426	-

1. Includes positive differences in net equity

Associates' balance sheet figures refer to the latest approved accounts.

Income items are shown before tax.

The "Shareholders' Equity" column shows shareholders' equity including the result for the period.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 10.3 Equity investments: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>3,402,486</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>13,450</b>	<b>3,418,287</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>646,891</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38,235</b>	<b>685,127</b>
B.1 Purchases	153,581	-	33,851	187,432
B.2 Write-backs	1,613	-	-	1,613
B.3 Revaluation	-	-	-	-
B.4 Other changes	491,697	1	4,384	496,082
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>1,008,680</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,445</b>	<b>1,017,125</b>
C.1 Sales	428,182	-	-	428,182
C.2 Write-downs	37,187	-	8,118	45,305
C.3 Other changes	543,311	-	327	543,638
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>3,040,697</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>43,240</b>	<b>3,086,289</b>
<b>E. Total revaluation</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,613</b>
<b>F. Total write-downs</b>	<b>29,877</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29,877</b>

### 10.4 Commitments relating to equity investments in joint ventures

There are no commitments relating to equity investments in joint ventures or in companies under significant influence.

## Section 11 - Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers - Item 110

### 11.1 Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers: breakdown

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Non-life business</b>	-	-
A1. Provision for unearned premiums	-	-
A2. Provision for outstanding claims	-	-
A3. Other insurance provisions	-	-
<b>B. Life business</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>181</b>
B1. Mathematical provisions	-	-
B2. Provision for outstanding claims	-	-
B3. Other insurance provisions	300	181
<b>C. Provision for policies where the investment risk is borne by the policyholders</b>	-	-
C1. Provision for policies where the performance is connected to investment funds and market indices	-	-
C2. Provision for pension funds	-	-
<b>D. Total insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>181</b>

### 11.2 Change in item 110 Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers

31.12.2006							
NON-LIFE BUSINESS			LIFE BUSINESS			PROVISION FOR POLICIES WHERE THE INVESTMENT RISK IS BORNE BY THE POLICYHOLDERS	
PROVISION FOR UNEARNED PREMIUMS	PROVISION FOR OUTSTANDING CLAIMS	OTHER INSURANCE PROVISIONS	MATHEMATICAL PROVISIONS	PROVISION FOR OUTSTANDING CLAIMS	OTHER INSURANCE PROVISIONS	RELATING TO POLICIES WHERE THE PERFORMANCE IS CONNECTED TO INVESTMENT FUNDS AND MARKET INDICES	PROVISION FOR PENSION FUNDS
Amounts ceded to reinsurers from insurance provisions - opening balance	-	-	-	-	181	-	-
a) Increases	-	-	-	-	156	-	-
b) Reductions	-	-	-	-	37	-	-
<b>Amounts ceded to reinsurers from insurance provisions - closing balance</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 12 - Property, plant and equipment - Item 120

#### 12.1 Property, plant and equipment: breakdown of assets carried at cost

ASSETS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Assets used in the business</b>					
<b>1.1 Owned</b>	<b>7,081,784</b>	<b>8,640</b>	<b>399,139</b>	<b>7,489,563</b>	<b>7,255,817</b>
a) land	1,312,155	6	30,216	1,342,377	1,377,312
b) buildings	3,043,351	7,346	107,601	3,158,298	3,322,461
c) equipment	176,196	653	3,096	179,945	146,460
d) electronic systems	462,158	239	582	462,979	421,448
e) other	2,087,924	396	257,644	2,345,964	1,988,136
<b>1.2 Leased</b>	<b>101,940</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>102,510</b>	<b>44,996</b>
a) land	10,710	-	-	10,710	7,879
b) buildings	74,610	-	-	74,610	21,726
c) equipment	299	91	102	492	297
d) electronic systems	540	230	102	872	3,769
e) other	15,781	-	45	15,826	11,325
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>7,183,724</b>	<b>8,961</b>	<b>399,388</b>	<b>7,592,073</b>	<b>7,300,813</b>
<b>B. Held-for-investment assets</b>					
<b>2.1 Owned</b>	<b>338,687</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>683,286</b>	<b>1,023,387</b>	<b>495,591</b>
a) land	52,320	-	359,847	412,167	201,643
b) buildings	286,367	1,414	323,439	611,220	293,948
<b>2.2 Leased</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) land	-	-	-	-	-
b) buildings	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>338,687</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>683,286</b>	<b>1,023,387</b>	<b>495,591</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>7,522,411</b>	<b>10,375</b>	<b>1,082,674</b>	<b>8,615,460</b>	<b>7,796,404</b>

Item A.1.1 e) conventionally includes assets to be leased and assets under construction to be leased.

#### 12.2 Tangible assets: breakdown of assets measured at fair value or revalued

For the measurement of property, plant and equipment, the Group does not apply the revaluation model.

### 12.3 Property, plant and equipment used in the business: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006					TOTAL
	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS	OTHER	
<b>A. Gross opening balance</b>	<b>1,385,191</b>	<b>3,939,776</b>	<b>706,461</b>	<b>1,603,412</b>	<b>2,353,915</b>	<b>9,988,755</b>
A.1 Net reductions	-	(595,589)	(559,704)	(1,178,195)	(354,454)	(2,687,942)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>1,385,191</b>	<b>3,344,187</b>	<b>146,757</b>	<b>425,217</b>	<b>1,999,461</b>	<b>7,300,813</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>364,006</b>	<b>677,585</b>	<b>115,512</b>	<b>358,701</b>	<b>6,580,239</b>	<b>8,096,043</b>
B1. Purchases	12,291	119,040	64,651	248,472	6,324,873	6,769,327
B.2 Capitalised expenditure on improvements	-	242	17	272	8	539
B.3 Write-backs	-	555	-	476	-	1,031
B.4 Increase in fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive Exchange differences	563	13,543	1,874	2,088	2,105	20,173
B.6 Transfer from properties held for investment	2,931	7,006	-	-	-	9,937
B7. Other changes	348,221	537,199	48,970	107,393	253,253	1,295,036
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>396,110</b>	<b>788,864</b>	<b>81,832</b>	<b>320,067</b>	<b>6,217,910</b>	<b>7,804,783</b>
C1. Disposals	7,277	37,909	4,898	27,017	101,796	178,897
C.2 Depreciation	-	169,904	49,738	177,720	282,797	680,159
C.3 Impairment losses:	198	25,500	3,646	6,235	7,421	43,000
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	198	25,500	3,646	6,235	7,421	43,000
C.4 Reductions of fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange difference	5,592	40,225	1,007	4,760	7,141	58,725
C.6 Transfers to:	18,452	92,936	79	1,943	711	114,121
<i>a) property, plant and equipment held for investment</i>	7,220	12,419	-	-	-	19,639
<i>b) assets held for sale</i>	11,232	80,517	79	1,943	711	94,482
C7. Other changes	364,591	422,390	22,464	102,392	5,818,044	6,729,881
<b>D. Net final balance</b>	<b>1,353,087</b>	<b>3,232,908</b>	<b>180,437</b>	<b>463,851</b>	<b>2,361,790</b>	<b>7,592,073</b>
D.1 Total net reductions	-	(2,537,643)	(659,110)	(1,734,331)	(1,629,937)	(6,561,021)
<b>D.2 Gross closing balance</b>	<b>1,353,087</b>	<b>5,770,551</b>	<b>839,547</b>	<b>2,198,182</b>	<b>3,991,727</b>	<b>14,153,094</b>
<b>E. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

Note: The data of the HVB sub-group as at 31 December 2005 are disclosed net of impairments.

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure property, plant and equipment.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 12.3.1 Banking Group Portion

	CHANGES IN 2006					
	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS	OTHER	TOTAL
<b>A. Gross opening balance</b>	<b>1,367,951</b>	<b>3,781,138</b>	<b>696,761</b>	<b>1,595,885</b>	<b>2,111,571</b>	<b>9,553,306</b>
A.1 Net reductions	-	(558,854)	(551,700)	(1,172,996)	(338,122)	(2,621,672)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>1,367,951</b>	<b>3,222,285</b>	<b>145,061</b>	<b>422,889</b>	<b>1,773,449</b>	<b>6,931,635</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>333,706</b>	<b>569,037</b>	<b>109,037</b>	<b>357,669</b>	<b>6,430,782</b>	<b>7,800,231</b>
B.1. Purchases	12,291	118,973	63,550	248,113	6,178,162	6,621,089
B.2 Capitalised expenditure on improvements	-	242	17	272	8	539
B.3 Write-backs	-	250	-	399	-	649
B.4 Increase in fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive Exchange differences	481	12,903	1,868	2,081	2,060	19,393
B.6 Transfer from properties held for investment	2,931	6,325	-	-	-	9,256
B.7. Other changes	318,003	430,344	43,602	106,804	250,552	1,149,305
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>378,792</b>	<b>673,361</b>	<b>77,603</b>	<b>317,860</b>	<b>6,100,526</b>	<b>7,548,142</b>
C.1. Disposals	7,277	37,909	2,725	27,017	52,115	127,043
C.2 Depreciation	-	162,636	49,186	176,929	221,911	610,662
C.3 Impairment losses:	198	25,500	3,646	6,235	7,396	42,975
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	198	25,500	3,646	6,235	7,396	42,975
C.4 Reductions of fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange difference	5,591	39,040	852	4,672	7,030	57,185
C.6 Transfers to:	18,452	18,854	79	1,943	711	40,039
<i>a) property, plant and equipment held for investment</i>	7,220	12,419	-	-	-	19,639
<i>b) assets held for sale</i>	11,232	6,435	79	1,943	711	20,400
C.7. Other changes	347,274	389,422	21,115	101,064	5,811,363	6,670,238
<b>D. Net final balance</b>	<b>1,322,865</b>	<b>3,117,961</b>	<b>176,495</b>	<b>462,698</b>	<b>2,103,705</b>	<b>7,183,724</b>
D.1 Total net write-downs	-	(2,456,022)	(651,992)	(1,730,667)	(1,532,374)	(6,371,055)
<b>D.2 Gross closing balance</b>	<b>1,322,865</b>	<b>5,573,983</b>	<b>828,487</b>	<b>2,193,365</b>	<b>3,636,079</b>	<b>13,554,779</b>
<b>E. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure property, plant and equipment.

## 12.3.2 Insurance companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006					TOTAL
	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS	OTHER	
<b>A. Gross opening balance</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7,181</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>17,343</b>
A.1 Net reductions	-	(1,748)	(4,843)	(1,814)	(1,708)	(10,113)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5,433</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7,230</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,254</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>4,825</b>
B1. Purchases	-	-	170	237	21	428
B.2 Capitalised expenditure on improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Write-backs	-	305	-	77	-	382
B.4 Increase in fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive Exchange differences	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.6 Transfer from properties held for investment	-	681	-	-	-	681
B7. Other changes	2	2,268	326	498	240	3,334
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>3,094</b>
C1. Disposals	-	-	9	-	13	22
C.2 Depreciation	-	197	368	148	318	1,031
C.3 Impairment losses:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Reductions of fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange difference	1	1,144	154	88	110	1,497
C.6 Transfers to:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) property, plant and equipment held for investment</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) assets held for sale</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C7. Other changes	-	-	-	544	-	544
<b>D. Net final balance</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7,346</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>8,961</b>
D.1 Total net write-downs	-	(2,241)	(5,785)	(2,034)	(2,293)	(12,353)
<b>D.2 Gross closing balance</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9,587</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>2,503</b>	<b>2,689</b>	<b>21,314</b>
<b>E. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure property, plant and equipment.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 12.3.3 Other companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006					TOTAL
	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS	OTHER	
<b>A. Gross opening balance</b>	<b>17,235</b>	<b>151,457</b>	<b>4,078</b>	<b>5,276</b>	<b>240,060</b>	<b>418,106</b>
A.1 Net reductions	-	(34,988)	(3,161)	(3,385)	(14,624)	(56,158)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>17,235</b>	<b>116,469</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>225,436</b>	<b>361,948</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>30,298</b>	<b>105,294</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>149,196</b>	<b>290,987</b>
B.1. Purchases	-	67	931	122	146,690	147,810
B.2 Capitalised expenditure on improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Write-backs	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Increase in fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive Exchange differences	82	640	6	7	45	780
B.6 Transfer from properties held for investment	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.7. Other changes	30,216	104,587	5,042	91	2,461	142,397
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>17,317</b>	<b>114,162</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>116,943</b>	<b>253,547</b>
C.1. Disposals	-	-	2,164	-	49,668	51,832
C.2 Depreciation	-	7,071	184	643	60,568	68,466
C.3 Impairment losses:	-	-	-	-	25	25
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	25	25
C.4 Reductions of fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>a) in equity</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) through profit or loss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange difference	-	39	1	-	1	41
C.6 Transfers to:	-	74,082	-	-	-	74,082
<i>a) property, plant and equipment held for investment</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>b) assets held for sale</i>	-	74,082	-	-	-	74,082
C.7. Other changes	17,317	32,970	1,349	784	6,681	59,101
<b>D. Net final balance</b>	<b>30,216</b>	<b>107,601</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>257,689</b>	<b>399,388</b>
D.1 Total net write-downs	-	(79,380)	(1,333)	(1,630)	(95,270)	(177,613)
D.2 Gross closing balance	<b>30,216</b>	<b>186,981</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>352,959</b>	<b>577,001</b>
<b>E. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure property, plant and equipment.

## 12.4 Property, plant and equipment held for investment: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006							
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL	
	LAND	BUILDINGS	LAND	BUILDINGS	LAND	BUILDINGS	LAND	BUILDINGS
<b>A. Opening balances</b>	<b>201,327</b>	<b>269,435</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>22,832</b>	<b>201,643</b>	<b>293,948</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>7,305</b>	<b>170,661</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>564,775</b>	<b>747,108</b>	<b>572,080</b>	<b>918,547</b>
B.1 Purchases	34	115,902	-	-	7,489	2,356	7,523	118,258
B.2 Capitalised expenditure on improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Increase in fair value	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Write-backs	-	-	-	-	-	10,736	-	10,736
B.5 Positive exchange differences	13	135	-	-	1	67	14	202
B.6 Transfer from properties used in the business	7,220	12,419	-	-	-	-	7,220	12,419
B.7 Other changes	38	42,205	-	778	557,285	733,949	557,323	776,932
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>156,312</b>	<b>254,197</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>205,244</b>	<b>346,033</b>	<b>361,556</b>	<b>601,275</b>
C1. Disposals	2	29,880	-	-	35,559	41,091	35,561	70,971
C.2 Depreciation	-	14,270	-	36	-	13,104	-	27,410
C.3 Reductions of fair value	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Impairment losses	-	36	-	-	66,595	6,671	66,595	6,707
C.5 Negative exchange differences	14	149	-	328	-	-	14	477
C.6 Transfers to other asset portfolios	3,106	7,718	-	681	102,922	284,269	106,028	292,668
a) Properties used in the business	2,931	6,325	-	681	-	-	2,931	7,006
b) Non-current assets classified as held-for-sale	175	1,393	-	-	102,922	284,269	103,097	285,662
C7. Other changes	153,190	202,144	-	-	168	898	153,358	203,042
<b>D. Closing balances</b>	<b>52,320</b>	<b>185,899</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>359,847</b>	<b>423,907</b>	<b>412,167</b>	<b>611,220</b>
<b>E. Measured at fair value</b>	<b>70,753</b>	<b>355,165</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>359,847</b>	<b>331,940</b>	<b>430,600</b>	<b>688,519</b>

See note to table 12.1.

## 12.5 Commitments to purchase property, plant and equipment

There is no relevant information to be disclosed.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 13 - Intangible assets - Item 130

#### 13.1 Intangible assets: detail by type of assets

	31.12.2006								31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE
<b>A.1 Goodwill</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>9,907,837</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>9,908,473</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>9,802,460</b>
A.1.1 Attributable to the Group	X	9,907,837	X	-	X	636	X	9,908,473	X	9,802,460
A.1.2 Attributable to minorities	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	-
<b>A.2 Other intangible assets:</b>	<b>2,598,239</b>	<b>825,796</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,601,716</b>	<b>825,796</b>	<b>2,671,552</b>	<b>907,284</b>
A.2.1 Assets carried at cost	2,598,239	825,796	541	-	2,936	-	2,601,716	825,796	2,671,552	907,284
a) Intangible assets generated internally	321,647	-	-	-	-	-	321,647	-	346,182	1,893
b) Other assets	2,276,592	825,796	541	-	2,936	-	2,280,069	825,796	2,325,370	905,391
A.2.2 Assets measured at fair value:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Intangible assets generated internally	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,598,239</b>	<b>10,733,633</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>2,601,716</b>	<b>10,734,269</b>	<b>2,671,552</b>	<b>10,709,744</b>

### 13.2 Intangible assets: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006					TOTAL
	GOODWILL	OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: GENERATED INTERNALLY		OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: OTHER		
		FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	
A. Gross Opening Balance	10,624,787	347,393	5,356	2,827,146	1,153,104	14,957,786
A.1 Net reductions	(822,327)	(1,211)	(3,463)	(501,776)	(247,713)	(1,576,490)
A.2 Net opening balance	9,802,460	346,182	1,893	2,325,370	905,391	13,381,296
B. Increases	915,123	102,455	6,689	529,025	52,066	1,605,358
B.1 Purchases	704,613	31,825	-	278,865	7,897	1,023,200
B.2 Increases in intangible assets generated internally	X	66,863	-	217	1,032	68,112
B.3 Write-backs	X	-	-	250	-	250
B.4 Increase in fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive exchange differences	17,018	663	110	5,751	709	24,251
B.6 Other changes	193,492	3,104	6,579	243,942	42,428	489,545
C. Reductions	809,110	126,990	8,582	574,326	131,661	1,650,669
C.1 Disposals	327,189	948	-	4,327	23,869	356,333
C.2 Writedowns	356,880	101,655	-	454,943	316	913,794
- Depreciation	X	101,615	-	420,055	-	521,670
- write-downs	356,880	40	-	34,888	316	392,124
+ in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
+ through Profit or loss account	356,880	40	-	34,888	316	392,124
C.3 Reductions of fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Transfers to non-current assets held-for-sale	2,000	64	-	1,984	-	4,048
C.5 Negative exchange differences	122,981	4	-	8,674	74	131,733
C.6 Other changes	60	24,319	8,582	104,398	107,402	244,761
D. Net Closing Balance	9,908,473	321,647	-	2,280,069	825,796	13,335,985
D.1 Total net write-downs	(1,179,207)	(489,638)	-	(1,578,336)	(41,113)	(3,288,294)
E. Gross Closing Balance	11,087,680	811,285	-	3,858,405	866,909	16,624,279
F. Carried at cost¹						

The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure intangible assets.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 13.2.1 Banking Group portion

	31.12.2006					
	GOODWILL	OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: GENERATED INTERNALLY		OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: OTHER		TOTAL
		FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	
<b>A. Gross Opening Balance</b>	<b>10,624,093</b>	<b>347,393</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,819,435</b>	<b>1,153,031</b>	<b>14,943,952</b>
A.1 Net reductions	(822,269)	(1,211)	-	(496,393)	(247,650)	(1,567,523)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>9,801,824</b>	<b>346,182</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,323,042</b>	<b>905,381</b>	<b>13,376,429</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>915,123</b>	<b>102,455</b>	<b>6,689</b>	<b>526,996</b>	<b>52,066</b>	<b>1,603,329</b>
B.1 Purchases	704,613	31,825	-	276,989	7,897	1,021,324
B.2 Increases in intangible assets generated internally	X	66,863	-	217	1,032	68,112
B.3 Write-backs	X	-	-	250	-	250
B.4 Increase in fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive exchange differences	17,018	663	110	5,751	709	24,251
B.6 Other changes	193,492	3,104	6,579	243,789	42,428	489,392
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>809,110</b>	<b>126,990</b>	<b>6,689</b>	<b>573,898</b>	<b>131,661</b>	<b>1,648,348</b>
C.1 Disposals	327,189	948	-	4,322	23,869	356,328
C.2 Writedowns	356,880	101,655	-	452,897	316	911,748
- Depreciation	X	101,615	-	418,009	-	519,624
- write-downs	356,880	40	-	34,888	316	392,124
+ in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
+ through Profit or loss account	356,880	40	-	34,888	316	392,124
C.3 Reductions of fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Transfers to non-current assets held-for-sale	2,000	64	-	1,984	-	4,048
C.5 Negative exchange differences	122,981	4	-	8,616	74	131,675
C.6 Other changes	60	24,319	6,689	106,079	107,402	244,549
<b>D. Net Closing Balance</b>	<b>9,907,837</b>	<b>321,647</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,276,140</b>	<b>825,786</b>	<b>13,331,410</b>
D.1 Total net write-downs	(1,179,149)	(489,638)	-	(1,564,393)	(41,113)	(3,274,293)
<b>E. Gross Closing Balance</b>	<b>11,086,986</b>	<b>811,285</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,858,396</b>	<b>866,909</b>	<b>16,623,576</b>
<b>F. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure intangible assets.

## 13.2.2 Insurance Companies Portion

	31.12.2006					
	GOODWILL	OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: GENERATED INTERNALLY		OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: OTHER		TOTAL
		FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	
<b>A. Gross Opening Balance</b>	-	-	-	511	-	511
A.1 Net reductions	-	-	-	(268)	-	(268)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	-	-	-	243	-	243
<b>B. Increases</b>	-	-	-	801	-	801
B.1 Purchases	-	-	-	700	-	700
B.2 Increases in intangible assets generated internally	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Write-backs	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Increase in fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive exchange differences	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.6 Other changes	-	-	-	101	-	101
<b>C. Reductions</b>	-	-	-	503	-	503
C.1 Disposals	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.2 Writedowns	-	-	-	131	-	131
- Depreciation	X	-	-	131	-	131
- write-downs	-	-	-	-	-	-
+ in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
+ through Profit or loss account	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.3 Reductions of fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Transfers to non-current assets held-for-sale	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange differences	-	-	-	57	-	57
C.6 Other changes	-	-	-	315	-	315
<b>D. Net Closing Balance</b>	-	-	-	541	-	541
D.1 Total net write-downs	-	-	-	(755)	-	(755)
<b>E. Gross Closing Balance</b>	-	-	-	1,296	-	1,296
<b>F. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1. The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure intangible assets.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 13.2.3 Other Companies portion

	31.12.2006					
	GOODWILL	OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: GENERATED INTERNALLY		OTHER INTANGIBLE ASSETS: OTHER		TOTAL
		FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	FINITE LIFE	INDEFINITE LIFE	
<b>A. Gross Opening Balance</b>	<b>694</b>	-	<b>5,356</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>13,323</b>
A.1 Net reductions	(58)	-	(3,463)	(5,115)	(63)	(8,699)
<b>A.2 Net opening balance</b>	<b>636</b>	-	<b>1,893</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,624</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	-	-	-	<b>3,224</b>	-	<b>3,224</b>
B.1 Purchases	-	-	-	1,176	-	1,176
B.2 Increases in intangible assets generated internally	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Write-backs	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Increase in fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
B.5 Positive exchange differences	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.6 Other changes	-	-	-	2,048	-	2,048
<b>C. Reductions</b>	-	-	<b>1,893</b>	<b>1,921</b>	-	<b>3,814</b>
C.1 Disposals	-	-	-	5	-	5
C.2 Writedowns	-	-	-	1,915	-	1,915
- Depreciation	X	-	-	1,915	-	1,915
- write-downs	-	-	-	-	-	-
+ in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
+ through Profit or loss account	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.3 Reductions of fair value	X	-	-	-	-	-
- in equity	X	-	-	-	-	-
- through profit or loss	X	-	-	-	-	-
C.4 Transfers to non-current assets held-for-sale	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Negative exchange differences	-	-	-	1	-	1
C.6 Other changes	-	-	1,893	-	-	1,893
<b>D. Net Closing Balance</b>	<b>636</b>	-	-	<b>3,388</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,034</b>
D.1 Total net write-downs	(58)	-	-	(13,188)	-	(13,246)
<b>E. Gross Closing Balance</b>	<b>694</b>	-	-	<b>16,124</b>	-	<b>16,818</b>
<b>F. Carried at cost<sup>1</sup></b>						

1.The Group does not apply the revaluation model to measure intangible assets.

### 13.3 Other information

There is no significant information to be disclosed.

## Section 14 - Tax assets and tax liabilities - Item 140 (assets) and 80 (liabilities)

### 14.1 Deferred tax assets: breakdown

DEFERRED TAX ASSETS RELATED TO:	31.12.2006			31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL
Assets/liabilities held for trading	527,051	-	-	527,051
Other financial instruments	419,194	8	-	419,202
Property, plant and equipment / Intangible assets	97,104	316	14	97,434
Provisions	1,312,347	336	912	1,313,595
Other assets / liabilities	688,896	131	3,192	692,219
Loans and receivables with banks and customers	831,414	-	-	831,414
Tax losses carried forward	840,112	478	42,257	882,847
Other	1,969,966	202	24,802	1,994,970
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,686,084</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>71,177</b>	<b>6,758,732</b>

### 14.2 Deferred tax liabilities: breakdown

DEFERRED TAX LIABILITIES RELATED TO:	31.12.2006			31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL
Loans and receivables with Banks and Customers	1,264,276	-	-	1,264,276
Assets/liabilities held for trading	284,803	-	-	284,803
Other financial instruments	1,087,347	29	28,471	1,115,847
Property, plant and equipment/intangible assets	1,331,323	131	19,512	1,350,966
Other assets / liabilities	370,306	-	75	370,381
Deposits from Banks and Customers	7,170	-	-	7,170
Other	184,149	385	866	185,400
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,529,374</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>48,924</b>	<b>4,578,843</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 14.3 Deferred tax assets: annual changes (balancing P&L)

	CHANGES IN 2006				CHANGES IN 2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>6,264,341</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>18,765</b>	<b>6,284,317</b>	<b>803,099</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>1,402,125</b>	<b>1,291</b>	<b>45,214</b>	<b>1,448,630</b>	<b>5,937,730</b>
2.1 Deferred tax assets arising during the year	843,727	125	7,218	851,070	951,092
<i>a) relating to previous years</i>	<i>3,586</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3,715</i>	<i>7,748</i>
<i>b) due to change in accounting policies</i>	<i>1,810</i>	-	<i>6</i>	<i>1,816</i>	<i>176,136</i>
<i>c) write-backs</i>	<i>407,750</i>	-	<i>7,042</i>	<i>414,792</i>	<i>1,261</i>
<i>e) other</i>	<i>430,581</i>	-	<i>166</i>	<i>430,747</i>	<i>765,947</i>
2.2 New taxes or increases in tax rates	45,403	-	-	45,403	3,402
2.3 Other increases	512,995	1,166	37,996	552,157	4,983,236
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>1,655,354</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>13,331</b>	<b>1,669,716</b>	<b>456,512</b>
3.1 Deferred tax assets derecognised during the year	924,145	-	8,036	932,181	322,015
<i>a) reversals of temporary differences</i>	<i>906,222</i>	-	<i>8,036</i>	<i>914,258</i>	<i>313,068</i>
<i>b) write-downs of non-recoverable items</i>	<i>17,334</i>	-	-	<i>17,334</i>	<i>2,345</i>
<i>c) change in accounting policies</i>	<i>589</i>	-	-	<i>589</i>	<i>6,602</i>
3.2 Reduction in tax rates	1,517	62	-	1,579	44,753
3.3 Other reductions	729,692	969	5,295	735,956	89,744
<b>4. Final amount</b>	<b>6,011,112</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>50,648</b>	<b>6,063,231</b>	<b>6,284,317</b>

### 14.4 Deferred tax liabilities: annual changes (balancing P&L)

	CHANGES IN 2006				CHANGES IN 2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>4,431,856</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1,578</b>	<b>4,433,602</b>	<b>368,564</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>496,772</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>47,771</b>	<b>545,036</b>	<b>4,620,890</b>
2.1 Deferred tax liabilities arising during the year	412,309	333	75	412,717	427,138
<i>a) relating to previous years</i>	<i>198,076</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>198,302</i>	<i>435</i>
<i>b) due to change in accounting policies</i>	<i>7,185</i>	-	<i>41</i>	<i>7,226</i>	<i>5,960</i>
<i>c) other</i>	<i>207,048</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>207,189</i>	<i>420,743</i>
2.2 New taxes or increases in tax rates	-	-	-	-	2,298
2.3 Other increases	84,463	160	47,696	132,319	4,191,454
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>872,797</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>873,397</b>	<b>555,852</b>
3.1 Deferred tax liabilities derecognised during the year	591,387	-	447	591,834	123,036
<i>a) reversals of temporary differences</i>	<i>325,789</i>	-	<i>447</i>	<i>326,236</i>	<i>91,091</i>
<i>b) due to change in accounting policies</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>241</i>
<i>c) other</i>	<i>265,598</i>	-	-	<i>265,598</i>	<i>31,704</i>
3.2 Reduction in tax rates	634	100	-	734	7
3.3 Other reductions	280,776	44	9	280,829	432,809
<b>4. Final amount</b>	<b>4,055,831</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>48,893</b>	<b>4,105,241</b>	<b>4,433,602</b>

**14.5 Deferred tax assets: annual changes (balancing Net Equity)**

	CHANGES IN 2006				CHANGES IN 2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>370,888</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>373,611</b>	<b>701</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>344,645</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>20,529</b>	<b>365,429</b>	<b>382,709</b>
2.1 Deferred tax assets arising during the year	260,213	-	-	260,213	49,042
<i>a) relating to previous years</i>	3	-	-	3	3
<i>b) due to change in accounting policies</i>	445	-	-	445	38,146
<i>c) other</i>	259,765	-	-	259,765	10,893
2.2 New taxes or increase in tax rates	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other increases	84,432	255	20,529	105,216	333,667
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>40,561</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>43,539</b>	<b>9,799</b>
3.1 Deferred tax assets derecognised during the year	10,101	-	-	10,101	3,299
<i>a) reversals of temporary differences</i>	10,101	-	-	10,101	3,299
<i>b) writedowns of non-recoverable items</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>c) due to change in accounting policies</i>	-	-	-	-	-
3.2 Reduction in tax rates	17	-	-	17	-
3.3 Other reductions	30,443	867	2,111	33,421	6,500
<b>4. Final amount</b>	<b>674,972</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20,529</b>	<b>695,501</b>	<b>373,611</b>

**14.6 Deferred tax liabilities: annual changes (balancing Net Equity)**

	CHANGES IN 2006				CHANGES IN 2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>154,453</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>154,620</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>443,678</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>443,760</b>	<b>203,815</b>
2.1 Deferred tax assets arising during the year	233,736	-	-	233,736	17,567
<i>a) relating to previous years</i>	725	-	-	725	770
<i>b) due to change in accounting policies</i>	730	-	-	730	6,153
<i>c) other</i>	232,281	-	-	232,281	10,644
2.2 New taxes or increase in tax rates	-	-	-	-	345
2.3 Other increases	209,942	51	31	210,024	185,903
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>124,588</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>124,778</b>	<b>49,257</b>
3.1 Deferred tax assets derecognised during the year	51,198	120	44	51,362	2,209
<i>a) reversals of temporary differences</i>	49,933	120	-	50,053	-
<i>b) writedowns of non-recoverable items</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>c) due to change in accounting policies</i>	1,265	-	44	1,309	2,209
3.2 Reduction in tax rates	3,205	-	-	3,205	-
3.3 Other reductions	70,185	26	-	70,211	47,048
<b>4. Final amount</b>	<b>473,543</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>473,602</b>	<b>154,620</b>

**14.7 Other information**

In compliance with IAS 12, no deferred tax asset has been recognized for tax losses carried forward for € 5,680 million, and deductible temporary differences for €1,130 million.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### Section 15 - Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale - Item 150 (assets) and 90 (liabilities)

#### 15.1 Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale: breakdown by type of assets

	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Individual assets</b>					
A.1 Equity investments	60,764	-	-	60,764	69,620
A.2 Property, Plant and Equipment	2,787	-	-	2,787	-
A.3 Intangible assets	420	-	-	420	-
A.4 Other non-current assets	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total A</b>	<b>63,971</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63,971</b>	<b>69,620</b>
<b>B. Asset groups classified as held for sale</b>					
B.1 Financial assets held for trading	-	-	-	-	226,328
B.2 Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	1,572	1,572	-
B.3 Available for sale financial assets	110	-	-	110	193,016
B.4 Held to maturity investments	-	-	-	-	74,274
B.5 Loans and receivables with banks	-	-	344	344	169,067
B.6 Loans and receivables with customers	-	-	219	219	1,854,177
B.7 Equity investments	5,356	-	-	5,356	-
B.8 Property, Plant and Equipment	19,181	-	461,273	480,454	31,632
B.9 Intangible assets	3,628	-	-	3,628	67,110
B.10 Other assets	6,208	-	10,860	17,068	623,994
<b>Total B</b>	<b>34,483</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>474,268</b>	<b>508,751</b>	<b>3,239,598</b>
<b>C. Liabilities associated with assets classified as held for sale</b>					
C.1 Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
C.2 Securities	-	-	-	-	-
C.3 Other liabilities	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>D. Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale</b>					
D.1 Deposits from banks	-	-	53,715	53,715	443,575
D.2 Deposits from customers	-	-	105	105	1,360,436
D.3 Debt securities in issue	-	-	-	-	-
D.4 Financial liabilities held for trading	-	-	-	-	13,525
D.5 Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
D.6 Provisions	22,818	-	-	22,818	23,199
D.7 Other liabilities	12,540	-	7,512	20,052	46,258
<b>Total D</b>	<b>35,358</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>61,332</b>	<b>96,690</b>	<b>1,886,993</b>

## 15.2 Other information

The following table shows the values of assets and liabilities of the BPH Bank business (BPH 200) which is to be sold as agreed with the Polish Authorities.

It was not possible to net out the values of the assets and liabilities

pertaining to the business to be sold out of BPH Bank, known as BPH 200.

Therefore these values were left in the relevant items of the Balance Sheet instead of being summarized in asset item 150 and liability item 90.

### BPH 200

	31.12.2006
<b>Assets</b>	
Financial assets held for trading	4,196
Financial assets designated at fair value	-
Available for sale financial assets	176,279
Held to maturity investments	-
Loans and receivables with banks	304,138
Loans and receivables with customers	1,408,977
Equity investments	2,662
Property, Plant, and Equipment	87,704
Intangible assets	60,325
Other assets	52,879
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>2,097,161</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Deposits from banks	404,701
Deposit from customers	1,239,217
Debt securities in issue	98,300
Financial liabilities held for trading	4,191
Financial liabilities designated at fair value	-
Provisions	-
Other liabilities	62,776
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>1,809,185</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Assets

### 15.3 Details of investments in companies subject to significant influence not valued at net equity

NAMES	31.12.2006				
	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL REVENUES	PROFIT (LOSS)	SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY	CONSOLIDATED BOOK VALUE
<b>Companies not valued at net equity</b>					
<b>A.1 subject to joint control</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.2 subject to significant influence</b>					
ADRIA BANK AKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT	243,000	1,432	1,432	30,316	5,356
UNTERNEHMENS INVEST AG	41,289	3,038	3,484	40,035	8,557
COMMERCIAL UNION PTE BPH CU WBK SA	86,924	61,845	28,925	75,453	52,207

## Section 16 - Other assets - Item 160

### 16.1 Other assets: breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>Margin with derivatives clearers (non-interest bearing)</b>	<b>16,373</b>	<b>2,926</b>
<b>Gold, silver and precious metals</b>	<b>72,972</b>	<b>29,158</b>
<b>Positive value of "servicing contracts" for financial assets sold and derecognised</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>3,181</b>
<b>Accrued income other capitalised income</b>	<b>626,932</b>	<b>591,121</b>
<b>Cash and other valuables held by cashier:</b>	<b>862,283</b>	<b>888,974</b>
- current account cheques being settled, drawn on third parties	607,950	764,985
- current account cheques payable by group banks, cleared and in the process of being debited	1,036	2,004
- money orders, bank drafts and equivalent securities	157,229	121,843
- coupons, securities due on demand, revenue stamps and miscellaneous valuables	96,068	142
<b>Interest and charges to be debited to:</b>	<b>237,846</b>	<b>9,688</b>
- customers	225,055	5,404
- banks	12,791	4,284
<b>Items in transit between branches not yet allocated to destination accounts</b>	<b>43,662</b>	<b>41,735</b>
<b>Items in processing</b>	<b>1,137,334</b>	<b>682,774</b>
<b>Items deemed definitive but not-attributable to other items:</b>	<b>583,308</b>	<b>812,882</b>
- securities and coupons to be settled	90,991	118,151
- other transactions	492,317	694,731
<b>Adjustments for unpaid bills and notes</b>	<b>284,462</b>	<b>39,571</b>
<b>Tax items other than those included in item 140</b>	<b>1,695,151</b>	<b>2,334,023</b>
<b>Other items</b>	<b>2,775,668</b>	<b>2,741,624</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,336,471</b>	<b>8,177,657</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### Liabilities

#### Section 1 - Deposits from banks - Item 10

##### 1.1 Deposits from banks: breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Deposits from central banks</b>	<b>17,060,541</b>	-	-	<b>17,060,541</b>	<b>6,209,674</b>
<b>2. Deposits from banks</b>	<b>128,454,939</b>	-	<b>167,207</b>	<b>128,622,146</b>	<b>135,472,771</b>
2.1 Current accounts and demand deposits	20,513,227	-	-	20,513,227	19,680,178
2.2 Time deposits	62,337,897	-	-	62,337,897	75,424,321
2.3 Loans	23,125,925	-	167,207	23,293,132	16,163,634
2.3.1 Finance leases	-	-	-	-	n.a.
2.3.2 Other	23,125,925	-	167,207	23,293,132	n.a.
2.4 Liabilities in respect of commitments to repurchase treasury shares	-	-	-	-	-
2.5 Liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	148,428	-	-	148,428	-
2.5.1 Reverse repos	148,428	-	-	148,428	n.a.
2.5.2. Other	-	-	-	-	n.a.
2.6 Other liabilities	22,329,462	-	-	22,329,462	24,204,638
<b>Total</b>	<b>145,515,480</b>	-	<b>167,207</b>	<b>145,682,687</b>	<b>141,682,445</b>
<b>Fair Value</b>	<b>145,450,268</b>	-	<b>167,207</b>	<b>145,617,475</b>	<b>141,770,189</b>

The item "Deposits from banks" includes subordinated liabilities in the amount of € 1,480,960 thousand.

Structured debts included in deposits from banks are € 154,580 thousand.

##### 1.4 Breakdown of item 10 "Deposits from banks": liability items subject to micro-hedging

There are no deposits from banks subject to micro-hedging.

##### 1.5 Amounts payable under finance leases - banks

There are no amounts payable to banks under finance leases.

## Section 2 - Deposits from customers - Item 20

### 2.1 Deposits from customers: product breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1. Current accounts and demand deposits	147,627,588	116,802	-	147,744,390	137,085,242
2. Time deposits	77,411,561	-	389	77,411,950	68,707,306
3. Deposits received in administration	138,129	-	-	138,129	150,596
4. Loans	15,641,293	-	9	15,641,302	11,331,147
4.1 Finance Leases	4,823	-	9	4,832	n.a.
4.2 Other	15,636,470	-	-	15,636,470	n.a.
5. Liabilities in respect of commitments to repurchase treasury shares	-	-	-	-	-
6. Liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	18,570,117	-	-	18,570,117	8,938,881
6.1 Reverse repos	287,740	-	-	287,740	n.a.
6.2 other	18,282,377	-	-	18,282,377	n.a.
7. Other liabilities	27,956,342	-	516,258	28,472,600	42,108,474
<b>Total</b>	<b>287,345,030</b>	<b>116,802</b>	<b>516,656</b>	<b>287,978,488</b>	<b>268,321,646</b>
<b>Fair value</b>	<b>287,034,379</b>	<b>116,802</b>	<b>516,656</b>	<b>287,667,837</b>	<b>268,344,047</b>

The item "Deposits from customers" includes subordinated liabilities in the amount of € 666,272 thousand.

Structured debts included in deposits from customers are € 55,424 thousand.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 2.4 Breakdown of item 20 "Deposits from customers": liability items subject to micro-hedging

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Liability items subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>427,845</b>
a) Interest rate risk	427,845
b) Currency risk	-
c) Other	-
<b>2. Liability items subject to micro- hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>8,522</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-
b) Currency risk	-
c) Other	8,522
<b>Total</b>	<b>436,367</b>

### 2.5 Amounts payable under finance leases

	31.12.2006	
	MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	PRESENT VALUE OF MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS
<b>Amounts payable under finance leases:</b>		
Up to twelve months	2,881	2,849
From one to five years	2,437	1,983
Over five years	-	-
<b>Total value of minimum lease payments</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>4,832</b>
<b>Less: time value effect</b>	<b>(486)</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>Present value of minimum payment obligations</b>	<b>4,832</b>	<b>4,832</b>

## Section 3 - Debt securities in issue - Item 30

### 3.1 Debt securities in issue: product breakdown

TYPE OF SECURITIES/ VALUES	31.12.2006						31.12.2005			
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE	CARRYING VALUE	FAIR VALUE
A. Listed securities	128,449,063	127,663,009	-	-	-	-	128,449,063	127,663,009	134,193,779	134,133,953
1. Bonds	112,052,096	111,411,373	-	-	-	-	112,052,096	111,411,373	115,089,262	115,007,798
1.1 structured	11,972,134	11,967,940	-	-	-	-	11,972,134	11,967,940	n.a.	n.a.
1.2 other	100,079,962	99,443,433	-	-	-	-	100,079,962	99,443,433	n.a.	n.a.
2. Other securities	16,396,967	16,251,636	-	-	-	-	16,396,967	16,251,636	19,104,517	19,126,155
2.1 structured	1,388,041	1,387,763	-	-	-	-	1,388,041	1,387,763	5,006	5,006
2.2 other	15,008,926	14,863,873	-	-	-	-	15,008,926	14,863,873	19,099,511	19,121,149
B. Unlisted securities	78,827,317	78,777,246	-	-	-	-	78,827,317	78,777,246	59,710,701	59,710,703
1. Bonds	37,837,420	37,459,034	-	-	-	-	37,837,420	37,459,034	30,049,727	30,049,730
1.1 structured	5,765,319	5,730,275	-	-	-	-	5,765,319	5,730,275	n.a.	n.a.
1.2 other	32,072,101	31,728,759	-	-	-	-	32,072,101	31,728,759	n.a.	n.a.
2. Other securities	40,989,897	41,318,212	-	-	-	-	40,989,897	41,318,212	29,660,974	29,660,973
2.1 structured	3,436,311	3,728,402	-	-	-	-	3,436,311	3,728,402	n.a.	n.a.
2.2 other	37,553,586	37,589,810	-	-	-	-	37,553,586	37,589,810	n.a.	n.a.
Total	207,276,380	206,440,255	-	-	-	-	207,276,380	206,440,255	193,904,480	193,844,656

The item "Debt securities in issue" includes subordinated liabilities in the amount of € 25,097,139 thousand.

### 3.3 Breakdown of item 30 "Debt securities in issue": securities subject to micro-hedging

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	AMOUNTS AS AT	
	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>1. Securities subject to micro-hedging of fair value</b>	<b>12,698,821</b>	<b>4,121,166</b>
a) Interest rate risk	11,891,649	2,468,456
b) Currency risk	548,235	1,652,710
c) Multiple risks	258,937	-
<b>2. Securities subject to micro-hedging of cash flows</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,188</b>
a) Interest rate risk	-	14,188
b) Currency risk	-	-
c) Other	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,698,821</b>	<b>4,135,354</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### Section 4 - Financial liabilities held for trading - Item 40

#### 4.1 Financial liabilities held for trading: product breakdown

31.12.2006								
TYPE OF SECURITIES/ VALUES	BANKING GROUP				INSURANCE COMPANIES			
	NV	FV		FV*	NV	FV		FV*
		LISTED	UNLISTED			LISTED	UNLISTED	
<b>A. Financial liabilities</b>								
<b>1. Deposits from banks</b>	15,853,856	1,746,155	14,209,651	15,955,806	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Deposits from customers</b>	16,042,911	3,888,388	12,287,582	16,175,970	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Debt securities</b>	13,776,355	5,938,803	7,507,935	X	-	-	-	X
3.1 Bonds	6,383,830	2,802,412	3,581,701	X	-	-	-	X
3.1.1 Structured	5,394,086	2,352,041	3,044,326	X	-	-	-	X
3.1.2 Other	989,744	450,371	537,375	X	-	-	-	X
3.2 Other securities	7,392,525	3,136,391	3,926,234	X	-	-	-	X
3.2.1 Structured	6,512,453	2,885,124	3,612,261	X	-	-	-	X
3.2.2 Other	880,072	251,267	313,973	X	-	-	-	X
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>45,673,122</b>	<b>11,573,346</b>	<b>34,005,168</b>	<b>32,131,776</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>B) Derivative instruments</b>								
<b>1. Financial derivatives</b>	X	5,389,853	51,358,131	X	X	-	-	X
1.1 Trading	X	5,389,853	49,856,679	X	X	-	-	X
1.2 Relating to Fair Value Option	X	-	1,076,807	X	X	-	-	X
1.3 Other	X	-	424,645	X	X	-	-	X
<b>2. Credit derivatives</b>	X	-	1,433,265	X	X	-	-	X
2.1 Trading	X	-	1,433,222	X	X	-	-	X
2.2 Relating to Fair Value Option	X	-	-	X	X	-	-	X
2.3 Other	X	-	43	X	X	-	-	X
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>5,389,853</b>	<b>52,791,396</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>Total A+B</b>	<b>45,673,122</b>	<b>16,963,199</b>	<b>86,796,564</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Legenda:

FV = fair value

FV\* = fair value calculated excluding value adjustments due to variations in the credit rating of the issuer since the issue date

NV = Nominal or notional value

31.12.2006								31.12.2005			
OTHER COMPANIES				TOTAL				TOTAL			
NV	FV		FV*	NV	FV		FV*	NV	FV		FV*
	LISTED	UNLISTED			LISTED	UNLISTED			LISTED	UNLISTED	
-	-	-	-	15,853,856	1,746,155	14,209,651	15,955,806	20,720,009	2,245,820	18,470,496	n.a.
-	-	-	-	16,042,911	3,888,388	12,287,582	16,175,970	9,944,384	2,057,493	7,887,188	n.a.
-	220,207	-	X	13,776,355	6,159,010	7,507,935	X	6,483,632	1,303,641	5,152,460	X
-	220,207	-	X	6,383,830	3,022,619	3,581,701	X	6,483,267	1,303,641	5,152,095	X
-	-	-	X	5,394,086	2,352,041	3,044,326	X	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	X
-	220,207	-	X	989,744	670,578	537,375	X	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	X
-	-	-	X	7,392,525	3,136,391	3,926,234	X	365	-	365	X
-	-	-	X	6,512,453	2,885,124	3,612,261	X	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	X
-	-	-	X	880,072	251,267	313,973	X	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	X
-	220,207	-	-	45,673,122	11,793,553	34,005,168	32,131,776	37,148,025	5,606,954	31,510,144	-
X	-	-	X	X	5,389,853	51,358,131	X	X	8,690,919	60,502,992	X
X	-	-	X	X	5,389,853	49,856,679	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	-	X	X	-	1,076,807	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	-	X	X	-	424,645	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	455	X	X	-	1,433,720	X	X	-	782,627	X
X	-	455	X	X	-	1,433,677	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	-	X	X	-	-	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	-	X	X	-	43	X	X	n.a.	n.a.	X
X	-	455	X	X	5,389,853	52,791,851	X	X	8,690,919	61,285,619	X
-	220,207	455	-	X	17,183,406	86,797,019	32,131,776	37,148,025	14,297,873	92,795,763	-

#### 4.3 Breakdown of item 40 “Financial liabilities held for trading”: structured debts

There are no structured debts included in item 40 “Financial liabilities held for trading”.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 4.4 Financial liabilities held for trading: derivative instruments

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSET	31.12.2006					31.12.2005	
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>							
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>16,788</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>5,307,471</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64,124</b>	<b>5,389,853</b>	<b>8,690,919</b>
with underlying asset exchange	1,535	6	172,348	-	17	173,906	2,152
- options issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	1,535	6	172,348	-	17	173,906	2,152
with no underlying asset exchange	15,253	1,464	5,135,123	-	64,107	5,215,947	8,688,767
- options issued	823	1,436	16,400	-	359	19,018	86,341
- other derivatives	14,430	28	5,118,723	-	63,748	5,196,929	8,602,426
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>16,788</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>5,307,471</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64,124</b>	<b>5,389,853</b>	<b>8,690,919</b>
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>							
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>33,283,746</b>	<b>5,637,905</b>	<b>12,297,682</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>137,210</b>	<b>51,358,131</b>	<b>60,502,992</b>
with underlying asset exchange	100,043	1,037,421	257,308	1,588	-	1,396,360	819,486
- options issued	22,835	329,823	254,889	-	-	607,547	233,380
- other derivatives	77,208	707,598	2,419	1,588	-	788,813	586,106
with no underlying asset exchange	33,183,703	4,600,484	12,040,374	-	137,210	49,961,771	59,683,506
- options issued	146,438	1,881,953	943,575	-	26,399	2,998,365	6,277,720
- other derivatives	33,037,265	2,718,531	11,096,799	-	110,811	46,963,406	53,405,786
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>13,726</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>98,881</b>	<b>1,321,113</b>	<b>1,433,720</b>	<b>782,627</b>
with underlying asset exchange	13,715	-	-	98,838	975,658	1,088,211	738,856
with no underlying asset exchange	11	-	-	43	345,455	345,509	43,771
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>33,297,472</b>	<b>5,637,905</b>	<b>12,297,682</b>	<b>100,469</b>	<b>1,458,323</b>	<b>52,791,851</b>	<b>61,285,619</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>33,314,260</b>	<b>5,639,375</b>	<b>17,605,153</b>	<b>100,469</b>	<b>1,522,447</b>	<b>58,181,704</b>	<b>69,976,538</b>

#### 4.4.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSET	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>16,788</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>5,307,471</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64,124</b>	<b>5,389,853</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	1,535	6	172,348	-	17	173,906
- <i>options issued</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- <i>other derivatives</i>	1,535	6	172,348	-	17	173,906
• with no underlying asset exchange	15,253	1,464	5,135,123	-	64,107	5,215,947
- <i>options issued</i>	823	1,436	16,400	-	359	19,018
- <i>other derivatives</i>	14,430	28	5,118,723	-	63,748	5,196,929
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>16,788</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>5,307,471</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64,124</b>	<b>5,389,853</b>
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>33,283,746</b>	<b>5,637,905</b>	<b>12,297,682</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>137,210</b>	<b>51,358,131</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	100,043	1,037,421	257,308	1,588	-	1,396,360
- <i>options issued</i>	22,835	329,823	254,889	-	-	607,547
- <i>other derivatives</i>	77,208	707,598	2,419	1,588	-	788,813
• with no underlying asset exchange	33,183,703	4,600,484	12,040,374	-	137,210	49,961,771
- <i>options issued</i>	146,438	1,881,953	943,575	-	26,399	2,998,365
- <i>other derivatives</i>	33,037,265	2,718,531	11,096,799	-	110,811	46,963,406
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	<b>13,726</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>98,881</b>	<b>1,320,658</b>	<b>1,433,265</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	13,715	-	-	98,838	975,658	1,088,211
• with no underlying asset exchange	11	-	-	43	345,000	345,054
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>33,297,472</b>	<b>5,637,905</b>	<b>12,297,682</b>	<b>100,469</b>	<b>1,457,868</b>	<b>52,791,396</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>33,314,260</b>	<b>5,639,375</b>	<b>17,605,153</b>	<b>100,469</b>	<b>1,521,992</b>	<b>58,181,249</b>

#### 4.4.2 Insurance Companies Portion

There are no financial liabilities held for trading held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 4.4.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSET	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- options issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- options issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B) Unlisted derivatives</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- options issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- options issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	455	455
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	455	455
<b>Total (B)</b>	-	-	-	-	455	455
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	-	-	-	-	455	455

**4.5 Financial liabilities (other than uncovered positions) held for trading: annual changes**

DEBT SECURITIES IN ISSUE	CHANGES IN 31.12.2006			TOTAL
	DEPOSITS FROM BANKS	DEPOSITS FROM CUSTOMERS	DEBT SECURITIES IN ISSUE	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>20,716,316</b>	<b>9,944,681</b>	<b>6,456,101</b>	<b>37,117,098</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>4,070,447,211</b>	<b>1,164,626,318</b>	<b>9,311,748</b>	<b>5,244,385,277</b>
B.1 Issues	-	-	1,919,676	1,919,676
B.2 Sales	4,070,263,449	1,161,942,338	4,465,426	5,236,671,213
B.3 Increases in fair value	141,422	278,450	294,464	714,336
B.4 Other changes	42,340	2,405,530	2,632,182	5,080,052
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>4,075,239,696</b>	<b>1,159,608,776</b>	<b>2,100,904</b>	<b>5,236,949,376</b>
C.1 Purchases	4,070,197,163	1,157,711,694	2,030,908	5,229,939,765
C.2 Redemptions	-	-	58,061	58,061
C.3 Reductions of fair value	2,846	803	-	3,649
C.4 Other changes	5,039,687	1,896,279	11,935	6,947,901
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>15,923,831</b>	<b>14,962,223</b>	<b>13,666,945</b>	<b>44,552,999</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### Section 5 - Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss - Item 50

#### 5.1 Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss: product breakdown

TYPE OF TRANSACTIONS/VALUES	31.12.2006					
	BANKING GROUP			INSURANCE COMPANIES		
	NOMINAL VALUE	FAIR VALUE		NOMINAL VALUE	FAIR VALUE	
		LISTED	UNLISTED		LISTED	UNLISTED
<b>1. Deposits from banks</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.1 Structured	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.2 Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Deposits from customers</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.1 Structured	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.2 Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Debt securities</b>	<b>1,388,823</b>	<b>142,460</b>	<b>1,588,506</b>	-	-	-
3.1 Structured	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.2 Other	1,388,823	142,460	1,588,506	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,388,823</b>	<b>142,460</b>	<b>1,588,506</b>	-	-	-

31.12.2006						31.12.2005		
OTHER COMPANIES			TOTAL			TOTAL		
NOMINAL VALUE	FAIR VALUE		NOMINAL VALUE	FAIR VALUE		NOMINAL VALUE	FAIR VALUE	
	LISTED	UNLISTED		LISTED	UNLISTED		LISTED	UNLISTED
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	1,388,823	142,460	1,588,506	1,129,297	1,129,266	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	1,388,823	142,460	1,588,506	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
-	-	-	1,388,823	142,460	1,588,506	1,129,297	1,129,266	31

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 5.3 Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss - annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006			TOTAL
	DEPOSITS FROM BANKS	DEPOSITS FROM CUSTOMERS	DEBT SECURITIES IN ISSUE	
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	-	-	1,129,297	1,129,297
<b>B. Increases</b>	-	-	5,508,097	5,508,097
B.1 Issues	-	-	-	-
B.2 Sales	-	-	4,361,315	4,361,315
B.3 Increases in fair value	-	-	1,125,300	1,125,300
B.4 Other changes	-	-	21,482	21,482
<b>C. Reductions</b>	-	-	4,906,428	4,906,428
C.1 Purchases	-	-	3,828,541	3,828,541
C.2 Redemptions	-	-	24,427	24,427
C.3 Reductions of fair value	-	-	990,691	990,691
C.4 Other changes	-	-	62,769	62,769
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	-	-	1,730,966	1,730,966

## Section 6 - Hedging derivatives - Item 60

### 6.1 Hedging derivatives: breakdown by type of derivative and underlying asset

TYPE OF DERIVATIVE/UNDERLYING ASSET	31.12.2006					TOTAL
	INTEREST RATES	CURRENCY AND GOLD	EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	LOANS	OTHER	
<b>A) Listed</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	-	-	<b>35,332</b>	-	-	<b>35,332</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
- issued options	-	-	-	-	-	-
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	35,332	-	-	35,332
- issued options	-	-	35,332	-	-	35,332
- other derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	-	-	<b>35,332</b>	-	-	<b>35,332</b>
<b>B) Unlisted</b>						
<b>1) Financial derivatives</b>	<b>2,555,298</b>	<b>917,048</b>	<b>157,074</b>	-	-	<b>3,629,420</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	25,129	829,498	1,451	-	-	856,078
- issued options	20,102	-	1,451	-	-	21,553
- other derivatives	5,027	829,498	-	-	-	834,525
• with no underlying asset exchange	2,530,169	87,550	155,623	-	-	2,773,342
- issued options	47,399	38,000	122,623	-	-	208,022
- other derivatives	2,482,770	49,550	33,000	-	-	2,565,320
<b>2) Credit derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>405,632</b>	<b>405,632</b>
• with underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000
• with no underlying asset exchange	-	-	-	-	400,632	400,632
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>2,555,298</b>	<b>917,048</b>	<b>157,074</b>	-	<b>405,632</b>	<b>4,035,052</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>2,555,298</b>	<b>917,048</b>	<b>192,406</b>	-	<b>405,632</b>	<b>4,070,384</b>
<b>Total (A+B) 12/31/2005</b>	<b>3,199,482</b>	<b>371,020</b>	<b>21,196</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>550,000</b>	<b>4,142,267</b>

The amounts in this table are totally referred to the banking group portion.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 6.2 Hedging derivatives: breakdown by hedged items and risk type

TRANSACTIONS/HEDGE TYPES	31.12.2006							
	FAIR VALUE HEDGE						CASH FLOW HEDGE	
	MICRO-HEDGE					MACRO-HEDGE		
	INTEREST RATE RISK	CURRENCY RISK	CREDIT RISK	PRICE RISK	MULTIPLE RISKS			
1. Available-for-sale financial assets	29,856	4,951	-	-	-	X	157,954	X
2. Loans and receivables	14,280	-	-	X	-	X	1,217	X
3. Held-to-maturity investments	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
4. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	335,693	X	344,001
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>44,136</b>	<b>4,951</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>335,693</b>	<b>159,171</b>	<b>344,001</b>
1. Financial liabilities	202,804	151,554	-	-	19,467	X	93,233	X
2. Portfolio	X	X	X	X	X	638,881	X	2,076,493
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>202,804</b>	<b>151,554</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19,467</b>	<b>638,881</b>	<b>93,233</b>	<b>2,076,493</b>

The amounts in this table are totally referred to banking group portion.

## Section 7 - Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items - Item 70

### 7.1 Changes to macro-hedged financial liabilities

CHANGES TO MACRO-HEDGED LIABILITIES	31.12.2006				31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1. Positive changes to financial liabilities	205,942	-	-	205,942	534,426
2. Negative changes to financial liabilities	(568,546)	-	-	(568,546)	178,305
<b>Total</b>	<b>(362,604)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(362,604)</b>	<b>356,121</b>

### 7.2 Liabilities subject to macro-hedging of interest rate risk: breakdown

HEDGED LIABILITIES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
1. Deposits	892,622	-
2. Debt securities in issue	1,470,782	-
3. Portfolio	33,728,472	16,814,846
<b>Total</b>	<b>36,091,876</b>	<b>16,814,846</b>

## Section 8 - Tax liabilities - Item 80

See section 14 of assets

## Section 9 - Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale - Item 90

See section 15 of assets

## Section 10 - Other liabilities - Item 100

### 10.1 Other liabilities: breakdown - Item 100

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
Liabilities in respect of financial guarantees issued	3,532	499,796
Accrued expenses other than those to be capitalized for the financial liabilities concerned	1,569,286	1,959,084
Share Based Payment classified as liabilities under IFRS 2	84,138	93,616
Other liabilities due to employees	1,996,011	1,133,039
Other liabilities due to other staff	11,620	1,594
Other liabilities due to Directors and Statutory Auditors	1,860	1,302
Interest and amounts to be credited to:	172,126	12,003
- customers	110,437	6,285
- banks	61,689	5,718
Items in transit between branches and not yet allocated to destination accounts	309,469	175,810
Available amounts to be paid to others	830,251	1,183,403
Items in processing	1,800,490	1,812,562
Entries related to securities transactions	97,842	388,936
Items deemed definitive but not attributable to other lines:	2,573,164	2,677,896
- accounts payable - suppliers	1,254,271	1,336,383
- provisions for tax withholding on accrued interest, bond coupon payments or dividends	2,438	136,332
- other entries	1,316,455	1,205,181
Liabilities for miscellaneous entries related to tax collection service	27,278	12,950
Adjustments for unpaid portfolio entries	271,847	468,650
Tax items different from those included in item 80	740,324	780,504
Other entries	5,237,961	4,551,555
<b>Total Other Liabilities</b>	<b>15,727,199</b>	<b>15,752,700</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### Section 11 - Provision for employee severance pay - Item 110

#### 11.1 Provision for employee severance pay: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
<b>A. Opening balances</b>	<b>975,910</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>977,308</b>
<b>B Increases</b>	<b>421,715</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>422,552</b>
B.1 Provisions for the year	106,102	369	78	106,549
B.2 Other increases	315,613	311	79	316,003
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>165,538</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>166,007</b>
C.1 Severance payments	136,869	84	70	137,023
C.2 Other reductions	28,669	300	15	28,984
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>1,232,087</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>1,233,853</b>

### Section 12 - Provisions for risks and charges - Item 120

#### 12.1 Provisions for risks and charges: breakdown

ITEMS/COMPONENTS	31.12.2006			TOTAL	31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES		
1. Pensions and other post retirement benefit obligations	4,077,253	-	4,335	4,081,588	4,368,721
2. Other provisions for risks and charges	2,772,751	2,270	14,527	2,789,548	2,166,258
2.1 Legal disputes	637,328	14	372	637,714	490,567
2.2 Staff expenses	159,533	-	-	159,533	148,162
2.3 Other	1,975,890	2,256	14,155	1,992,301	1,527,529
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,850,004</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>18,862</b>	<b>6,871,136</b>	<b>6,534,979</b>

## 12.2 Provisions for risks and charges: annual changes

ITEMS/COMPONENTS	CHANGES IN 2006							
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL	
	PENSIONS AND POST RETIREMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS	OTHER PROVISIONS	PENSIONS AND POST RETIREMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS	OTHER PROVISIONS	PENSIONS AND POST RETIREMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS	OTHER PROVISIONS	PENSIONS AND POST RETIREMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS	OTHER PROVISIONS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>4,368,695</b>	<b>2,156,079</b>	-	-	26	10,179	<b>4,368,721</b>	<b>2,166,258</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>432,490</b>	<b>1,342,875</b>	-	<b>2,339</b>	<b>4,597</b>	<b>7,807</b>	<b>437,087</b>	<b>1,353,021</b>
B.1 Provisions for the year	149,356	897,916	-	2,339	2,339	7,805	151,695	908,060
B.2 Changes due to the passage of time	159,402	11,033	-	-	-	-	159,402	11,033
B.3 Differences due to discount-rate changes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Other increases	123,732	433,926	-	-	2,258	2	125,990	433,928
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>723,932</b>	<b>726,203</b>	-	<b>69</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>3,459</b>	<b>724,220</b>	<b>729,731</b>
C.1 Use during the year	357,009	388,881	-	-	278	2,044	357,287	390,925
C.2 Differences due to discount-rate changes	-	4,153	-	-	-	-	-	4,153
C.3 Other reductions	366,923	333,169	-	69	10	1,415	366,933	334,653
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>4,077,253</b>	<b>2,772,751</b>	-	<b>2,270</b>	<b>4,335</b>	<b>14,527</b>	<b>4,081,588</b>	<b>2,789,548</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 12.3 Pensions and other post-retirement defined-benefit obligations

2. CHANGES IN PROVISIONS	31.12.2006
<b>Opening net defined-benefit obligations</b>	<b>4,273,310</b>
Service cost	114,230
Finance cost	159,402
Actuarial gains (losses) recognised in the year	2,307
Gains (losses) on curtailments	29,699
Benefit paid	(345,265)
Other increases <sup>1</sup>	97,454
Other reductions <sup>1</sup>	(348,994)
<b>Closing net defined-benefit obligations</b>	<b>3,982,143</b>

1. Includes amounts arising from business combinations.

3. CHANGES TO PLAN ASSETS AND OTHER INFORMATION	31.12.2006
Opening fair value of plan assets	2,273,659
Expected return	113,900
Actuarial gains (losses)	(1,138)
Contribution paid by employer	100,011
Benefit paid	(95,000)
Other increases	-
Other reductions <sup>1</sup>	(34,767)
<b>Closing current value of plan assets</b>	<b>2,356,665</b>

MAIN CATEGORIES OF PLAN ASSETS	31.12.2006
1. Equities	-
2. Bonds	-
3. Property	-
4. Other assets	13,665
5. Investment funds	2,343,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,356,665</b>

1. Includes amounts arising from business combinations.

**4. RECONCILIATIONS OF PRESENT VALUES OF PROVISIONS TO PRESENT VALUE OF PLAN ASSETS AND TO ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
RECOGNIZED IN THE BALANCE SHEET**

31.12.2006

AMOUNT RECOGNIZED IN THE BALANCE SHEET	DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS
Present value of funded defined obligations	2,551,779
Present value of unfunded defined obligations	4,065,975
Present value of plan assets	(2,356,665)
	<b>4,261,089</b>
Unrecognized actuarial gains (losses)	(278,946)
Excess present value of plan assets	-
Unrecognised pension cost in respect of past service	-
Net liability	3,982,143
Actuarial return on plan assets:	
Expected return on plan assets	113,231
Actuarial gain (loss) on plan assets	(1,138)

The above tables describe UniCredit Group liabilities related to pension plans.

According to IAS 19, the provision for employee severance pay has been considered as a defined benefit obligation plan and has been calculated by using the actuarial methodology described above.

The following tables summarize the financial and actuarial assumptions used and the present value of the Group defined benefit obligations (provision for employee severance pay included):

**5. PRINCIPAL ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS**

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
Discount rate	4.25%	4.25%
Expected return on plan assets	5.00%	5.00%
Rate of increase in future compensation and vested rights	2.67%	2.40%
Rate of increase in pension obligations	1.95%	1.50%
Expected inflation rate	2.00%	2.00%

**6. COMPARATIVE DATA**

TOTAL DEFINED-BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
Present value of defined-benefit obligations	7,624,388	7,622,723
Plan assets	(2,356,665)	(2,276,180)
Plan surplus/(deficit)	5,267,723	5,346,543
Unrecognized actuarial gains (losses)	(304,030)	(359,884)
Excess present value of plan assets	-	263,863
<b>Recognized provisions</b>	<b>4,963,693</b>	<b>5,250,522</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### Section 13 - Insurance provisions - Item 130

#### 13.1 Insurance provisions: breakdown

	31.12.2006			31.12.2005
	DIRECT BUSINESS	INDIRECT BUSINESS	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Non-life business</b>	<b>51,569</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>51,569</b>	<b>33,610</b>
A.1 Provision for unearned premiums	31,230	-	31,230	22,786
A.2 Provision for outstanding claims	20,339	-	20,339	10,824
A.3 Other provisions	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Life business</b>	<b>110,430</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>110,430</b>	<b>106,799</b>
B.1 Mathematical provisions	108,912	-	108,912	56,773
B.2 Provisions for amounts payable	991	-	991	777
B.3 Other insurance provisions	527	-	527	49,249
<b>C. Insurance provisions when investment risk is borne by the insured party</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
C.1 Provision for policies where the performance is connected to investment funds and market indices	-	-	-	-
C.2 Provision for pension funds	-	-	-	-
<b>D. Total insurance provisions</b>	<b>161,999</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>161,999</b>	<b>140,409</b>

#### 13.2 Insurance provisions: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006					
	NON-LIFE BUSINESS				LIFE BUSINESS	
	PROVISION FOR UNEARNED PREMIUMS	PROVISIONS FOR OUTSTANDING CLAIMS	OTHER PROVISIONS	MATHEMATICAL PROVISIONS	PROVISIONS FOR AMOUNTS PAYABLE	OTHER PROVISIONS
Insurance provisions - opening balance	22,786	10,824	-	56,773	777	49,249
a) increases	30,992	11,751	-	63,865	214	-
b) reductions	22,548	2,236	-	11,726	-	48,722
Insurance provisions - closing balance	31,230	20,339	-	108,912	991	527

## Section 14 - Redeemable shares - Item 150

There are no amounts to be shown.

## Section 15 - Shareholders' Equity Group - Items 140, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200 and 220

### 15.1 Group capital: breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
1. Share capital	5,219,126	5,195,277
2. Share premium reserve	17,628,233	16,816,170
3. Reserves	8,091,079	9,172,458
4. Treasury shares	(362,177)	(359,039)
<i>a. Parent Company</i>	<i>(358,416)</i>	<i>(358,416)</i>
<i>b. subsidiaries</i>	<i>(3,761)</i>	<i>(623)</i>
5. Revaluation reserve	2,443,806	1,903,723
6. Equity instruments	-	-
7. Net profit (loss)	5,447,741	2,470,258
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,467,808</b>	<b>35,198,847</b>

### 15.2 Share capital and treasury shares: breakdown

	31.12.2006		31.12.2005	
	ISSUED SHARES	UNDERWRITTEN SHARES	ISSUED SHARES	UNDERWRITTEN SHARES
<b>A. Share Capital</b>				
A.1 ordinary shares	5,208,273	-	5,184,424	-
A.2 savings shares	10,853	-	10,853	-
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>5,219,126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,195,277</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>B. Treasury Shares</b>				
B.1 ordinary shares	(362,177)	-	(359,039)	-
B.2 savings shares	-	-	-	-
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>(362,177)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(359,039)</b>	<b>-</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 15.3 Capital Stock - number of shares: annual changes

ITEMS/TYPES	CHANGES IN 2006	
	ORDINARY	OTHERS (SAVING)
<b>A. Issued shares as at the beginning of the year</b>	<b>10,368,848,154</b>	<b>21,706,552</b>
- fully paid	10,368,848,154	21,706,552
- not fully paid	-	-
<b>A.1 Treasury shares (-)</b>	<b>(87,000,000)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>A.2 Shares outstanding: opening balance</b>	<b>10,281,848,154</b>	<b>21,706,552</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>47,696,827</b>	<b>-</b>
B.1 New issues	47,696,827	-
• against payment	42,201,967	-
- <i>business combinations</i>	-	-
- <i>bonds converted</i>	-	-
- <i>warrants exercised</i>	-	-
- <i>other</i>	42,201,967	-
• free	5,494,860	-
- <i>to employees</i>	5,494,860	-
- <i>to Directors</i>	-	-
- <i>other</i>	-	-
B.2 Sales of treasury shares	-	-
B.3 Other changes	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
C.1 Cancellation	-	-
C.2 Purchase of treasury shares	-	-
C.3 Business transferred	-	-
C.4 Other changes	-	-
<b>D. Shares outstanding: closing balance</b>	<b>10,329,544,981</b>	<b>21,706,552</b>
D.1 Treasury Shares (+)	87,000,000	-
D.2 Shares outstanding as at the end of the year	10,416,544,981	21,706,552
- <i>fully paid</i>	10,416,544,981	21,706,552
- <i>not fully paid</i>	-	-

### 15.4 Capital: other information

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
Par value per share	0.50	0.50
Shares reserved for issue on exercise of options	-	-
Agreed sales of shares	-	-

### 15.5 Reserves from allocation of profit from previous year: other information

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
Legal reserve	859,474	633,805
Statutory reserve	2,457,409	2,048,905
Other reserve	4,774,196	6,489,748
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,091,079</b>	<b>9,172,458</b>

### 15.6 Revaluation reserve: breakdown

ITEMS/COMPONENTS	31.12.2006				31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1. Available-for-sale financial assets	2,655,416	(222)	(23)	2,655,171	1,795,744
2. Property, plant and equipment	-	-	-	-	-
3. Intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-
4. Hedges of foreign investments	-	-	-	-	-
5. Cash-flow hedges	(490,905)	-	536	(490,369)	(169,041)
6. Exchange differences	-	-	-	-	-
7. Non-current assets classified as held for sale	1,984	-	-	1,984	-
8. Special revaluation laws	277,020	-	-	277,020	277,020
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,443,515</b>	<b>(222)</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>2,443,806</b>	<b>1,903,723</b>

### 15.7 Revaluation reserves: annual changes

	CHANGES IN 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGES OF FOREIGN INVESTMENTS	CASH FLOW HEDGES	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCES	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>1,795,744</b>	-	-	-	<b>(169,041)</b>	-	-	<b>277,020</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>2,844,351</b>	-	-	-	<b>12,403</b>	-	<b>1,984</b>	-
B.1 Fair value increases	2,163,617	-	-	-	23,803	-	1,984	X
B.2 Other changes	680,734	-	-	-	(11,400)	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>1,984,924</b>	-	-	-	<b>333,731</b>	-	-	-
C.1 Fair value reductions	714,562	-	-	-	351,553	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	1,270,362	-	-	-	(17,822)	-	-	-
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>2,655,171</b>	-	-	-	<b>(490,369)</b>	-	<b>1,984</b>	<b>277,020</b>

#### 15.7.1 Banking Group Portion

	CHANGES IN 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGES OF FOREIGN INVESTMENTS	CASH FLOW HEDGES	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCES	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>1,795,608</b>	-	-	-	<b>(168,971)</b>	-	-	<b>277,020</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>2,844,198</b>	-	-	-	<b>11,797</b>	-	<b>1,984</b>	-
B.1 Fair value increases	2,163,565	-	-	-	23,803	-	1,984	X
B.2 Other changes	680,633	-	-	-	(12,006)	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>1,984,390</b>	-	-	-	<b>333,731</b>	-	-	-
C.1 Fair value reductions	714,453	-	-	-	351,553	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	1,269,937	-	-	-	(17,822)	-	-	-
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>2,655,416</b>	-	-	-	<b>(490,905)</b>	-	<b>1,984</b>	<b>277,020</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 15.7.2 Insurance companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGES OF FOREIGN INVESTMENTS	CASH FLOW HEDGES	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCES	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.1 Fair value increases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
B.2 Other changes	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.1 Fair value reductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	(222)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

### 15.7.3 Other companies portion

	CHANGES IN 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGES OF FOREIGN INVESTMENTS	CASH FLOW HEDGES	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCES	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	-	-	-	-	(70)	-	-	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	86	-	-	-	606	-	-	-
B.1 Fair value increases	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
B.2 Other changes	34	-	-	-	606	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.1 Fair value reductions	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	(23)	-	-	-	536	-	-	-

### 15.8 Revaluation reserves for available-for-sale assets: breakdown

ACTIVITY/ASSETS	31.12.2006								31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE
1. Debt securities	198,346	(112,543)	138	(360)	86	(85)	198,570	(112,988)	172,354	(15,390)
2. Equity securities	2,572,356	(14,103)	-	-	-	-	2,572,356	(14,103)	1,654,732	(13,238)
3. Units in investment funds	13,757	(1,054)	-	-	-	(24)	13,757	(1,078)	1,092	(3,806)
4. Loans	253	(1,596)	-	-	-	-	253	(1,596)	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,784,712</b>	<b>(129,296)</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>(360)</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>(109)</b>	<b>2,784,936</b>	<b>(129,765)</b>	<b>1,828,178</b>	<b>(32,434)</b>

### 15.9 Revaluation reserves for available-for-sale assets: breakdown

	CHANGES IN 2006			
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENTS FUNDS	LOANS
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>156,964</b>	<b>1,641,494</b>	<b>(2,714)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>473,227</b>	<b>2,779,842</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>-</b>
2.1 Fair value increases	409,128	1,754,116	35,019	-
2.2 Reclassification through profit or loss of negative reserves	(53,009)	(1,737)	(30)	-
- due to impairment	4,482	-	-	-
- following disposal	(57,491)	(1,737)	(30)	-
2.3 Other changes	117,108	1,027,463	11,011	-
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>544,609</b>	<b>1,863,083</b>	<b>30,607</b>	<b>1,343</b>
3.1 Fair value reductions	424,861	272,595	29,546	-
3.2 Impairment losses	2,440	(42)	92	-
3.3 Reclassification through profit or loss of positive allowances following disposal	20,451	650,034	25	-
3.4 Other changes	96,857	940,496	944	1,343
<b>4. Closing Balance</b>	<b>85,582</b>	<b>2,558,253</b>	<b>12,679</b>	<b>(1,343)</b>

#### 15.9.1 Banking Group Portion

	CHANGES IN 2006			
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENTS FUNDS	LOANS
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>156,828</b>	<b>1,641,494</b>	<b>(2,714)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>473,085</b>	<b>2,779,842</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>-</b>
2.1 Fair value increases	409,076	1,754,116	35,019	-
2.2 Reclassification through profit or loss of negative reserves	(53,009)	(1,737)	(30)	-
- due to impairment	4,482	-	-	-
- following disposal	(57,491)	(1,737)	(30)	-
2.3 Other changes	117,018	1,027,463	11,011	-
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>544,110</b>	<b>1,863,083</b>	<b>30,583</b>	<b>1,343</b>
3.1 Fair value reductions	424,835	272,595	29,546	-
3.2 Impairment losses	2,440	(42)	92	-
3.3 Reclassification through profit or loss of positive allowances following disposal	20,451	650,034	25	-
3.4 Other changes	96,384	940,496	920	1,343
<b>4. Closing Balance</b>	<b>85,803</b>	<b>2,558,253</b>	<b>12,703</b>	<b>(1,343)</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 15.9.2 Insurance Companies Portion

	CHANGES IN 2006			
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENTS FUNDS	LOANS
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	<b>136</b>	-	-	-
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>56</b>	-	-	-
2.1 Fair value increases	-	-	-	-
2.2 Reclassification through profit or loss of negative reserves	-	-	-	-
- <i>due to impairment</i>	-	-	-	-
- <i>following disposal</i>	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other changes	56	-	-	-
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>414</b>	-	-	-
3.1 Fair value reductions	26	-	-	-
3.2 Impairment losses	-	-	-	-
3.3 Reclassification through profit or loss of positive allowances following disposal	-	-	-	-
3.4 Other changes	388	-	-	-
<b>4. Closing Balance</b>	<b>(222)</b>	-	-	-

### 15.9.3 Other Companies Portion

	CHANGES IN 2006			
	DEBT SECURITIES	EQUITY SECURITIES	UNITS IN INVESTMENTS FUNDS	LOANS
<b>1. Opening balance</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Increases</b>	<b>86</b>	-	-	-
2.1 Fair value increases	52	-	-	-
2.2 Reclassification through profit or loss of negative reserves	-	-	-	-
- <i>due to impairment</i>	-	-	-	-
- <i>following disposal</i>	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other changes	34	-	-	-
<b>3. Reductions</b>	<b>85</b>	-	<b>24</b>	-
3.1 Fair value reductions	-	-	-	-
3.2 Impairment losses	-	-	-	-
3.3 Reclassification through profit or loss of positive allowances following disposal	-	-	-	-
3.4 Other changes	85	-	24	-
<b>4. Closing Balance</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>(24)</b>	-

## Section 16 - Minorities - Item 210

### 16.1 Minority interests: breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006				31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1) Share Capital	800,388	-	40,331	840,719	961,027
2) Share premium reserve	1,959,735	-	61,489	2,021,224	142,109
3) Reserves	699,034	-	(22,982)	676,052	2,827,945
4) Treasury shares	(486)	-	(20)	(506)	(84)
5) Revaluation reserves	56,499	-	533	57,032	45,120
6) Equity instruments	-	-	-	-	-
7) Profit (loss) for the year - Minority interests	670,738	-	9,378	680,116	261,204
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,185,908</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>88,729</b>	<b>4,274,637</b>	<b>4,237,321</b>

### 16.2 Revaluation reserves: breakdown

ITEMS/VALUES	31.12.2006				31.12.2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1) Available for sale financial assets	66,282	-	(3)	66,279	40,834
2) Tangible assets	-	-	-	-	-
3) Intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-
4) Hedges of foreign investments	-	-	-	-	-
5) Cash-flow hedge	(15,091)	-	536	(14,555)	98
6) Exchange difference	-	-	-	-	-
7) Non-current assets classified held for sale	194	-	-	194	-
8) Special revaluation laws	5,114	-	-	5,114	4,188
<b>Total</b>	<b>56,499</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>57,032</b>	<b>45,120</b>

### 16.4 Revaluation reserves for available-for-sale assets: breakdown

ASSETS/VALUES	31.12.2006							
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL	
	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE	POSITIVE RESERVE	NEGATIVE RESERVE
1. Debt securities	6,949	(10,720)	-	-	8	(8)	6,957	(10,728)
2. Equity securities	69,166	(194)	-	-	-	-	69,166	(194)
3. Units in investment funds	1,161	(8)	-	-	-	(3)	1,161	(11)
4. Loans	13	(85)	-	-	-	-	13	(85)
<b>Total</b>	<b>77,289</b>	<b>(11,007)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(11)</b>	<b>77,297</b>	<b>(11,018)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) Consolidated Balance Sheet - Liabilities

### 16.5 Revaluation reserves: breakdown

	CHANGES AT 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGING OF EXTERNAL INVESTMENTS	HEDGING OF CASH FLOWS	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCE	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALES	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>40,834</b>	-	-	-	<b>98</b>	-	-	<b>4,188</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>158,374</b>	-	-	-	<b>19,718</b>	-	<b>194</b>	<b>939</b>
B.1 Fair value increases	132,510	-	-	-	1,004	-	194	X
B.2 Other changes	25,864	-	-	-	18,714	-	-	939
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>132,929</b>	-	-	-	<b>34,371</b>	-	-	<b>13</b>
C.1 Fair value reductions	79,400	-	-	-	14,949	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	53,529	-	-	-	19,422	-	-	13
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>66,279</b>	-	-	-	<b>(14,555)</b>	-	<b>194</b>	<b>5,114</b>

#### 16.5.1 Banking Group portion

	CHANGES AT 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGING OF EXTERNAL INVESTMENTS	HEDGING OF CASH FLOWS	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCE	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALES	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>40,834</b>	-	-	-	<b>169</b>	-	-	<b>4,188</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>158,366</b>	-	-	-	<b>19,111</b>	-	<b>194</b>	<b>939</b>
B.1 Fair value increases	132,505	-	-	-	1,004	-	194	X
B.2 Other changes	25,861	-	-	-	18,107	-	-	939
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>132,918</b>	-	-	-	<b>34,371</b>	-	-	<b>13</b>
C.1 Fair value reductions	79,389	-	-	-	14,949	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	53,529	-	-	-	19,422	-	-	13
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>66,282</b>	-	-	-	<b>(15,091)</b>	-	<b>194</b>	<b>5,114</b>

#### 16.5.2 Insurance Companies Portion

There are no amounts to be shown in the table.

#### 16.5.3 Other Companies Portion

	CHANGES AT 2006							
	AVAILABLE-FOR-SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	INTANGIBLE ASSETS	HEDGING OF EXTERNAL INVESTMENTS	HEDGING OF CASH FLOWS	EXCHANGE DIFFERENCE	NON CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALES	SPECIAL REVALUATION LAWS
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>(71)</b>	-	-	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	<b>607</b>	-	-	-
B.1 Fair value increases	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
B.2 Other changes	3	-	-	-	607	-	-	-
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.1 Fair value reductions	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
C.2 Other changes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>(3)</b>	-	-	-	<b>536</b>	-	-	-

## Other information

### 1. Guarantees given and commitments

TRANSACTIONS	31.12.2006			31.12.2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1) Financial guarantees given to:</b>	<b>32,114,905</b>	-	-	<b>32,114,905</b>	<b>40,979,416</b>
a) Banks	4,156,263	-	-	4,156,263	6,781,128
b) Customers	27,958,642	-	-	27,958,642	34,198,288
<b>2) Commercial guarantees given to:</b>	<b>23,034,168</b>	-	-	<b>23,034,168</b>	<b>14,868,224</b>
a) Banks	3,498,673	-	-	3,498,673	1,674,141
b) Customers	19,535,495	-	-	19,535,495	13,194,083
<b>3) Other irrevocable commitments to disburse funds</b>	<b>92,395,400</b>	-	-	<b>92,395,400</b>	<b>79,909,482</b>
a) banks:	25,644,838	-	-	25,644,838	13,539,822
<i>i) Usage certain</i>	<i>16,113,053</i>	-	-	<i>16,113,053</i>	<i>3,158,279</i>
<i>ii) Usage uncertain</i>	<i>9,531,785</i>	-	-	<i>9,531,785</i>	<i>10,381,543</i>
b) customers:	66,750,562	-	-	66,750,562	66,369,660
<i>i) Usage certain</i>	<i>13,481,604</i>	-	-	<i>13,481,604</i>	<i>11,431,950</i>
<i>ii) Usage uncertain</i>	<i>53,268,958</i>	-	-	<i>53,268,958</i>	<i>54,937,710</i>
<b>4) Underlying obligations for credit derivatives: sales of protection</b>	<b>7,001,360</b>	-	-	<b>7,001,360</b>	<b>3,950,834</b>
<b>5) Assets used to guarantee others' obligations</b>	<b>14,043</b>	-	-	<b>14,043</b>	-
<b>6) Other commitments</b>	<b>17,748,262</b>	<b>471</b>	-	<b>17,748,733</b>	<b>9,226,534</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>172,308,138</b>	<b>471</b>	-	<b>172,308,609</b>	<b>148,934,490</b>

### 2. Assets used to guarantee own liabilities and commitments

	31.12.2006
1. Financial instruments held for trading	19,024,772
2. Financial instruments designated at fair value	14,896,900
3. Financial instruments available for sale	3,516,695
4. Financial instruments held to maturity	3,698,642
5. Loans and receivables with banks	13,499,265
6. Loans and receivables with customers	33,765,889
7. Property, plant and equipment	75,052

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part B) - Consolidated Balance sheet - Other information

### 3. Operating leases

	31.12.2006
<b>Lessee information:</b>	
<b>B) Operating leases</b>	
Future minimum non-cancellable lease payments	
Up to twelve months	17,886
From one to five years	30,899
Over five years	14,708
<b>Total amounts</b>	<b>63,493</b>
Future minimum non-cancellable sublease payments	
Total payments	2,290
<b>Lessor information:</b>	
<b>B) Operating leases</b>	
Future minimum non-cancellable lease payments (to be received)	
Up to twelve months	143,536
From one to five years	175,354
Over five years	5,878
<b>Total amounts</b>	<b>324,768</b>

### 4. Breakdown of investments relating to unit-linked and index-linked policies

There are no amounts to be shown in the table.

**5. Asset management and trading on behalf of others**

TYPE OF SERVICES	31.12.2006
<b>1. Trading of financial instruments on behalf of third parties</b>	<b>741,420,646</b>
a) Purchases	369,347,025
1. <i>Settled</i>	368,801,945
2. <i>Unsettled</i>	545,080
b) Sales	372,073,621
1. <i>Settled</i>	371,587,403
2. <i>Unsettled</i>	486,218
<b>2. Segregated accounts</b>	<b>95,212,131</b>
a) individual	85,637,383
b) Collective	9,574,748
<b>3. Custody and administration of securities</b>	<b>500,539,761</b>
a) Third party securities on deposit associated with custodian bank transactions (excluding segregated accounts)	30,343,126
1. <i>Securities issued by companies included in consolidation</i>	5,448,246
2. <i>Other securities</i>	24,894,880
b) Other third party securities on deposit (excluding segregated accounts)	194,740,799
1. <i>Securities issued by companies included in consolidation</i>	22,639,521
2. <i>Other securities</i>	172,101,278
c) Third party securities deposited with third parties	171,092,500
d) Investment and trading securities deposited with others	104,363,336
<b>4. Other transactions</b>	<b>48,581,726</b>

The amounts of the table are totally referred to banking group portion.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

Section 1 - Interest income and similar revenues Item 10 and 20	294
Section 2 - Fee and commission income Item 40 and 50	299
Section 3 - Dividend income and similar revenue Item 70	305
Section 4 - Gains and losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading - Item 80	306
Section 5 - Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting - Item 90	308
Section 6 - Gains (losses) on disposals/repurchases Item 100	309
Section 7 - Gains and losses on financial assets/liabilities at fair value through profit or loss - Item 110	310
Section 8 - Impairment losses - Item 130	312
Section 9 - Premiums earned (net) - Item 150	315
Section 10 - Other income (net) from insurance activities - Item 160	316
Section 11 - Administrative costs - Item 180	318
Section 12 - Provisions - Item 190	321
Section 13 - Impairments/write backs on property, plant and equipment - Item 200	321
Section 14 - Impairments/write backs on intangible assets - Item 210	323
Section 15 - Other operating net income - Item 220	324
Section 16 - Profit (loss) of associates - Item 240	325
Section 17 - Net gains or losses from fair value adjustments of tangible and intangible assets - Item 250	326
Section 18 - Impairment of goodwill - Item 260	326
Section 19 - Gains (losses) on disposals of investments Item 270	326
Section 20 - Tax expense (income) related to profit or loss from continuing operations - Item 290	327
Section 21 - Gains (losses) on non-current assets or disposal groups classified as held for sale - Item 310	328
Section 22 - Minorities - Item 330	329
Section 23 - Other information	329
Section 24 - Earnings per share	329



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

(amounts in thousands of €)

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

In the 2005 accounts the group headed by Bayerische Hypo- und Vereinsbank AG (the HVB Group) was consolidated as from the acquisition date, which occurred not long before the end of

the fiscal year. The result for the period of the HVB Group was disclosed in a single line in the income statement, viz. "Profit (loss) after tax - HVB Group".

### Section 1 - Interest income and similar revenues - Item 10 and 20

#### 1.1 Interest income and similar revenues: breakdown

ITEMS/TYPE	2006					2005
	UNIMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS		IMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS	OTHER ASSETS	TOTAL	TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	LOANS				
1. Financial assets held for trading	1,293,708	1,494,180	875	678,481	3,467,244	843,205
2. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	1,669,593	325	-	-	1,669,918	1,103,796
3. Available for sale financial assets	843,847	2,856	465	62,594	909,762	474,220
4. Held to maturity investments	754,056	6,440	-	69	760,565	277,698
5. Loans and receivables with banks	30,081	3,756,375	1,969	9,010	3,797,435	474,048
6. Loans and receivables with customers	29,974	21,505,512	412,597	32,669	21,980,752	7,589,513
7. Hedging derivatives	X	X	X	814,556	814,556	-
8. Financial assets sold but not derecognised	88,173	636,011	-	-	724,184	285,207
9. Other assets	X	X	X	170,542	170,542	72,468
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,709,432</b>	<b>27,401,699</b>	<b>415,906</b>	<b>1,767,921</b>	<b>34,294,958</b>	<b>11,120,155</b>

The change over 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group, Net of this effect 2006 interest income was € 13,934,244

thousand, up by € 2,814,089 thousand over 2005 due to an increase of loans and deposits and a rise in interest rates.

#### 1.1.1 Banking Group portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006				
	UNIMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS		IMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS	OTHER ASSETS	TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	LOANS			
1. Financial assets held for trading	1,289,681	1,494,180	875	676,501	3,461,237
2. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	1,669,593	325	-	-	1,669,918
3. Available for sale financial assets	839,940	2,856	465	62,592	905,853
4. Held to maturity investments	754,056	6,440	-	69	760,565
5. Loans and receivables with banks	30,081	3,755,823	1,969	8,827	3,796,700
6. Loans and receivables with customers	29,974	21,505,150	412,597	32,400	21,980,121
7. Hedging derivatives	X	X	X	814,422	814,422
8. Financial assets sold but not derecognised	88,173	636,011	-	-	724,184
9. Other assets	X	X	X	169,831	169,831
Total	4,701,498	27,400,785	415,906	1,764,642	34,282,831

### 1.1.2 Insurance Companies Portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006				
	UNIMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS		IMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS	OTHER ASSETS	TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	LOANS			
1. Financial assets held for trading	-	-	-	1,980	1,980
2. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-
3. Available for sale financial assets	3,894	-	-	-	3,894
4. Held to maturity investments	-	-	-	-	-
5. Loans and receivables with banks	-	124	-	183	307
6. Loans and receivables with customers	-	-	-	-	-
7. Hedging derivatives	X	X	X	X	-
8. Financial assets sold but not derecognised	X	X	X	-	-
9. Other assets	X	X	X	X	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>6,181</b>

### 1.1.3 Other Companies Portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006				
	UNIMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS		IMPAIRED FINANCIAL ASSETS	OTHER ASSETS	TOTAL
	DEBT SECURITIES	LOANS			
1. Financial assets held for trading	4,027	-	-	-	4,027
2. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	0
3. Available for sale financial assets	13	-	-	2	15
4. Held to maturity investments	-	-	-	-	0
5. Loans and receivables with banks	-	428	-	-	428
6. Loans and receivables with customers	-	362	-	269	631
7. Hedging derivatives	X	X	X	134	134
8. Financial assets sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	0
9. Other assets	X	X	X	711	711
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>5,946</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 1.2/1.5 Interest income and similar revenues: hedging differentials

ITEMS/TYPE	2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
<b>A. Positive differentials on:</b>				
A.1 Fair-value micro-hedging of financial assets	12,722	-	-	12,722
A.2 Fair value micro-hedging of financial liabilities	2,052	-	-	2,052
A.3 Macro-hedging of interest rate risk	1,150,926	-	354	1,151,280
A.4 Cash-flow micro-hedging of financial assets	703,574	-	-	703,574
A.5 Cash-flow micro-hedging of financial liabilities	787,527	-	-	787,527
A.6 Cash-flow macro-hedging	833,050	-	-	833,050
<b>Total positive differentials (A)</b>	<b>3,489,851</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>3,490,205</b>
<b>B. Negative differentials relating to:</b>				
B.1 Fair-value micro hedging of financial assets	(14,135)	-	-	(14,135)
B.2 Fair-value micro-hedging of financial liabilities	(5,394)	-	-	(5,394)
B.3 Macro-hedging of interest rate risk	(1,122,771)	-	(220)	(1,122,991)
B.4 Cash-flow micro-hedging of financial assets	(1,047,863)	-	-	(1,047,863)
B.5 Cash-flow micro-hedging of financial liabilities	(341,717)	-	-	(341,717)
B.6 Cash flow macro-hedging	(143,549)	-	-	(143,549)
<b>Total negative differentials (B)</b>	<b>(2,675,429)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(220)</b>	<b>(2,675,649)</b>
<b>C. Net differentials (A-B)</b>	<b>814,422</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>814,556</b>

### 1.3.1 Interest income from financial assets denominated in currency

INTEREST INCOME ON:	2006	2005
a) Assets denominated in currency	8,210,611	2,855,660

### 1.3.2 and 1.3.3 Interest income from other transactions

INTEREST INCOME ON:	2006	2005
a) Financial leasing transactions: contingent rents recognised as income in the period	935,218	340,588
b) Deposits received in administration	235,753	411,447
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,170,971</b>	<b>752,035</b>

#### 1.4 Interest expense and similar charges: breakdown

ITEMS/TYPE	2006			2005
	DEPOSITS	SECURITIES	OTHER LIABILITIES	TOTAL
1. Deposits from banks	(4,793,864)	X	(1,796)	(4,795,660)
2. Deposits from customers	(6,462,443)	X	(4,407)	(6,466,850)
3. Debt securities in issue	X	(7,439,001)	-	(7,439,001)
4. Financial liabilities held for trading	(797,550)	(734,172)	(1,426,161)	(2,957,883)
5. Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	-	(35,972)	-	(35,972)
6. Financial liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	(327,885)	-	(13,333)	(341,218)
7. Other liabilities	X	X	(103,489)	(103,489)
8. Hedging derivatives	X	X	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(12,381,742)</b>	<b>(8,209,145)</b>	<b>(1,549,186)</b>	<b>(22,140,073)</b>

The change over 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group. Net of this effect 2006 interest expense was €

7,894,114 thousand, up by € 2,168,189 thousand over 2005 due to an increase of loans and deposits and a rise in interest rates.

##### 1.4.1 Banking group portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006			2005
	DEPOSITS	SECURITIES	OTHER LIABILITIES	TOTAL
1. Deposits from banks	(4,788,017)	X	(1,794)	(4,789,811)
2. Deposits from customers	(6,430,964)	X	(4,407)	(6,435,371)
3. Debt securities in issue	X	(7,439,001)	-	(7,439,001)
4. Financial liabilities held for trading	(797,550)	(731,776)	(1,426,161)	(2,955,487)
5. Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	-	(35,972)	0	(35,972)
6. Financial liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	(327,885)	-	(13,333)	(341,218)
7. Other liabilities	X	X	(102,512)	(102,512)
8. Hedging derivatives	X	X	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(12,344,416)</b>	<b>(8,206,749)</b>	<b>(1,548,207)</b>	<b>(22,099,372)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 1.4.2 Insurance Companies Portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006			TOTAL
	DEPOSITS	SECURITIES	OTHER LIABILITIES	
1. Deposits from banks	0	X	-	-
2. Deposits from customers	(1)	X	-	(1)
3. Debt securities in issue	X	-	-	-
4. Financial liabilities held for trading	-	-	-	-
5. Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-
6. Financial liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-
7. Other liabilities	X	X	-	-
8. Hedging derivatives	X	X	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1)</b>

### 1.4.3 Other Companies Portion

ITEMS/TYPE	2006			TOTAL
	DEPOSITS	SECURITIES	OTHER LIABILITIES	
1. Deposits from banks	(5,847)	X	(2)	(5,849)
2. Deposits from customers	(31,478)	X	-	(31,478)
3. Debt securities in issue	X	-	-	-
4. Financial liabilities held for trading	-	(2,396)	-	(2,396)
5. Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-
6. Financial liabilities relating to assets sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-
7. Other liabilities	X	X	(977)	(977)
8. Hedging derivatives	X	X	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(37,325)</b>	<b>(2,396)</b>	<b>(979)</b>	<b>(40,700)</b>

### 1.6.1 Interest expense on liabilities denominated in currency

INTEREST EXPENSE ON:	2006	2005
a) Liabilities denominated in currency	(7,011,030)	(2,213,857)

### 1.6.2 and 1.6.3 Interest expense on other transactions

INTEREST EXPENSES ON:	2006	2005
a) Financial leasing transactions: contingent rents recognised as expense in the period	(2,320)	(51)
b) Deposits received in administration	(92,129)	(179,676)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(94,449)</b>	<b>(179,727)</b>

## Section 2 - Fee and commission income - Item 40 and 50

### 2.1 Fee and commission income: breakdown

TYPE OF SERVICE/SECTORS	2006	2005
a) guarantees given	400,762	152,555
b) credit derivatives	9,396	664
c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:	5,077,279	2,819,866
1. securities trading	447,687	45,846
2. currency trading	289,930	82,208
3. segregated accounts	2,365,334	1,569,196
3.1 individual	376,024	204,328
3.2 collective	1,989,310	1,364,868
4. custody and administration of securities	214,957	55,105
5. custodian bank	60,629	27,957
6. placement of securities	709,643	475,606
7. client instructions	132,749	110,894
8. advisory	80,695	1,987
9. distribution of third party services	775,655	451,067
9.1. Segregated accounts	82,539	51,821
9.1.1. individual	20,323	8,833
9.1.2. collective	62,216	42,988
9.2. insurance products	593,997	384,497
9.3. Other products	99,119	14,749
d) collection and payment services	1,670,427	642,553
e) securitization servicing	79,754	10,761
f) factoring	50,194	24,401
g) tax collection services	15	125,407
h) other services	2,678,699	1,340,484
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,966,526</b>	<b>5,116,691</b>

The change over 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group. Net of this effect 2006 fee and commission income was € 5,580,228 thousand, up by € 463,537 thousand over 2005.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 2.1.1 Banking Group Portion

TYPE OF SERVICE/SECTORS	2006
<b>a) guarantees given</b>	<b>400,762</b>
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	<b>9,396</b>
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	<b>4,682,924</b>
1. securities trading	447,581
2. currency trading	289,930
3. segregated accounts	2,365,334
3.1 individual	376,024
3.2. collective	1,989,310
4. custody and administration of securities	214,957
5. custodian bank	60,629
6. placement of securities	709,643
7. client instructions	132,749
8. advisory	80,695
9. distribution of third party services	381,406
9.1. Segregated accounts	82,539
9.1.1. individual	20,323
9.1.2. collective	62,216
9.2. insurance products	199,748
9.3. Other products	99,119
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	<b>1,670,427</b>
<b>e) securitization servicing</b>	<b>79,754</b>
<b>f) factoring</b>	<b>50,194</b>
<b>g) tax collection services</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>h) other services</b>	<b>2,641,815</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,535,287</b>

### 2.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

TYPE OF SERVICE/SECTORS	2006
<b>a) guarantees given</b>	-
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	-
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	<b>7,584</b>
1. securities trading	0
2. currency trading	-
3. segregated accounts	-
<i>3.1 individual</i>	-
<i>3.2. collective</i>	-
4. custody and administration of securities	-
5. custodian bank	-
6. placement of securities	-
7. client instructions	-
8. advisory	-
9. distribution of third party services	7,584
<i>9.1. Segregated accounts</i>	-
<i>9.1.1. individual</i>	-
<i>9.1.2. collective</i>	-
<i>9.2. insurance products</i>	7,584
<i>9.3. Other products</i>	-
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	-
<b>e) securitization servicing</b>	-
<b>f) factoring</b>	-
<b>g) tax collection services</b>	-
<b>h) other services</b>	<b>6,764</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,348</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 2.1.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPE OF SERVICE/SECTORS	2006
a) guarantees given	-
b) credit derivatives	-
c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:	386,771
1. securities trading	106
2. currency trading	-
3. segregated accounts	-
3.1 individual	-
3.2. collective	-
4. custody and administration of securities	-
5. custodian bank	-
6. placement of securities	-
7. client instructions	-
8. advisory	-
9. distribution of third party services	386,665
9.1. Segregated accounts	-
9.1.1. individual	-
9.1.2. collective	-
9.2. insurance products	386,665
9.3. Other products	-
d) collection and payment services	-
e) securitization servicing	-
f) factoring	-
g) tax collection services	-
h) other services	30,120
<b>Total</b>	<b>416,891</b>

### 2.2 Fee and commission income by distribution channel

CHANNELS/SECTORS	2006	2005
a) through Group bank branches	1,186,462	768,491
1. segregated accounts	277,955	92,115
2. placement of securities	357,844	321,297
3. others' products and services	550,663	355,079
b) off-site	2,462,997	1,727,378
1. segregated accounts	2,087,379	1,477,081
2. placement of securities	195,537	154,309
3. others' products and services	180,081	95,988
c) other distribution channels	201,173	-
1. segregated accounts	-	-
2. placement of securities	156,262	-
3. others' products and services	44,911	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,850,632</b>	<b>2,495,869</b>

## 2.3 Fee and commission expense: breakdown

TYPE OF SERVICES/SECTORS	2006	2005
<b>a) guarantees received</b>	<b>(84,447)</b>	<b>(7,162)</b>
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	<b>(5,641)</b>	<b>(2,632)</b>
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	<b>(725,664)</b>	<b>(402,689)</b>
1. securities trading	(77,937)	(14,141)
2. currency trading	(13,748)	(2,955)
3. segregated accounts	(101,087)	(13,795)
3.1. own portfolio	(39,483)	(519)
3.2. others' portfolios	(61,604)	(13,276)
4. custody and administration of securities	(125,759)	(5,578)
5. placement of securities	(254,698)	(240,384)
6. off-site distribution of securities, products and services	(152,435)	(125,836)
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	<b>(369,873)</b>	<b>(158,523)</b>
<b>e) other services</b>	<b>(433,226)</b>	<b>(173,222)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1,618,851)</b>	<b>(744,228)</b>

The change over 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group. Net of this effect 2006 fee and commission expense was € 823,517 thousand, up by € 79,289 thousand over 2005.

### 2.3.1 Banking Group portion

TYPE OF SERVICES/SECTORS	2006
<b>a) guarantees received</b>	<b>(84,447)</b>
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	<b>(5,641)</b>
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	<b>(725,664)</b>
1. securities trading	(77,937)
2. currency trading	(13,748)
3. segregated accounts	(101,087)
3.1. own portfolio	(39,483)
3.2. others' portfolios	(61,604)
4. custody and administration of securities	(125,759)
5. placement of securities	(254,698)
6. off-site distribution of securities, products and services	(152,435)
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	<b>(369,774)</b>
<b>e) other services</b>	<b>(418,278)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1,603,804)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 2.3.2 Insurance Companies portion

TYPE OF SERVICES/SECTORS	2006
<b>a) guarantees received</b>	-
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	-
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	-
1. securities trading	-
2. currency trading	-
3. segregated accounts	-
3.1. own portfolio	-
3.2. others' portfolios	-
4. custody and administration of securities	-
5. placement of securities	-
6. off-site distribution of securities, products and services	-
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	-
<b>e) other services</b>	(14,246)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(14,246)</b>

### 2.3.3 Other Companies Portion

TYPE OF SERVICES/SECTORS	2006
<b>a) guarantees received</b>	-
<b>b) credit derivatives</b>	-
<b>c) management, brokerage and consultancy services:</b>	-
1. securities trading	-
2. currency trading	-
3. segregated accounts	-
3.1. own portfolio	-
3.2. others' portfolios	-
4. custody and administration of securities	-
5. placement of securities	-
6. off-site distribution of securities, products and services	-
<b>d) collection and payment services</b>	(99)
<b>e) other services</b>	(702)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(801)</b>

## Section 3 - Dividend income and similar revenue - Item 70

### 3.1 Dividend income and similar revenue: breakdown

ITEMS/REVENUES	2006								2005	
	BANKING GROUP		INSURANCE COMPANIES		OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	INCOME FROM UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS		INCOME FROM UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS		INCOME FROM UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS		INCOME FROM UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS		INCOME FROM UNITS IN INVESTMENT FUNDS	
	DIVIDENDS	FUNDS	DIVIDENDS	FUNDS	DIVIDENDS	FUNDS	DIVIDENDS	FUNDS	DIVIDENDS	FUNDS
A. Financial assets held for trading	348,161	110	-	-	-	-	348,161	110	25,943	-
B. Available for sale financial assets	356,905	5,279	-	-	17	22	356,922	5,301	81,985	252
C. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	36,991	1,633	-	-	2	-	36,993	1,633	48,751	641
D. Investments	73,395	X	-	X	1,215	X	74,610	X	-	X
<b>Total</b>	<b>815,452</b>	<b>7,022</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>816,686</b>	<b>7,044</b>	<b>156,679</b>	<b>893</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 4 - Gains and losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading - Item 80

#### 4.1 Gains and losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	TRADING PROFIT (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	TRADING LOSSES (D)	
<b>1. Financial assets held for trading</b>	<b>3,199,309</b>	<b>2,646,992</b>	<b>(1,758,067)</b>	<b>(3,561,176)</b>	<b>527,058</b>
1.1 Debt securities	949,633	278,411	(241,005)	(1,240,266)	(253,227)
1.2 Equity instruments	1,610,214	921,078	(1,448,525)	(1,141,423)	(58,656)
1.3 Units in investment funds	496,940	138,715	(30,646)	(30,358)	574,651
1.4 Loans	44	21,265	(8,738)	(36,554)	(23,983)
1.5 Other	142,478	1,287,523	(29,153)	(1,112,575)	288,273
<b>2. Financial liabilities held for trading</b>	<b>10,535</b>	<b>51,445</b>	<b>(53,494)</b>	<b>(167,258)</b>	<b>(158,772)</b>
2.1 Debt securities	5,879	51,400	(7,881)	(47,070)	2,328
2.2 Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other	4,656	45	(45,613)	(120,188)	(161,100)
<b>3. Other financial assets and liabilities: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>2,230,844</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>66,176,402</b>	<b>41,036,178</b>	<b>(66,907,204)</b>	<b>(39,456,351)</b>	<b>(1,128,783)</b>
4.1 Financial derivatives:	65,988,562	40,924,085	(66,753,502)	(39,385,729)	(1,204,392)
- on debt securities and interest rates	55,877,107	39,857,152	(57,082,504)	(38,009,959)	641,796
- on equity securities and share indices	10,060,998	855,892	(9,620,381)	(1,074,038)	222,471
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	(1,977,808)
- other	50,457	211,041	(50,617)	(301,732)	(90,851)
4.2 Credit derivatives	187,840	112,093	(153,702)	(70,622)	75,609
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,386,246</b>	<b>43,734,615</b>	<b>(68,718,765)</b>	<b>(43,184,785)</b>	<b>1,470,347</b>

#### 4.1.1 Banking Group portion

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	TRADING PROFIT (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	TRADING LOSSES (D)	
<b>1. Financial assets held for trading</b>	<b>3,198,900</b>	<b>2,644,525</b>	<b>(1,758,067)</b>	<b>(3,557,369)</b>	<b>527,989</b>
1.1 Debt securities	949,550	276,165	(241,005)	(1,236,459)	(251,749)
1.2 Equity instruments	1,610,214	921,078	(1,448,525)	(1,141,423)	(58,656)
1.3 Units in investment funds	496,940	138,715	(30,646)	(30,358)	574,651
1.4 Loans	44	21,265	(8,738)	(36,554)	(23,983)
1.5 Other	142,152	1,287,302	(29,153)	(1,112,575)	287,726
<b>2. Financial liabilities held for trading</b>	<b>7,118</b>	<b>51,445</b>	<b>(53,446)</b>	<b>(167,258)</b>	<b>(162,141)</b>
2.1 Debt securities	2,462	51,400	(7,881)	(47,070)	(1,089)
2.2 Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other	4,656	45	(45,565)	(120,188)	(161,052)
<b>3. Other financial assets and liabilities: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>2,230,857</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>66,176,221</b>	<b>41,036,178</b>	<b>(66,906,775)</b>	<b>(39,455,563)</b>	<b>(1,127,747)</b>
4.1 Financial derivatives:	65,988,525	40,924,085	(66,753,073)	(39,385,729)	(1,204,000)
- on debt securities and interest rates	55,877,107	39,857,152	(57,082,076)	(38,009,959)	642,224
- on equity securities and share indices	10,060,998	855,892	(9,620,381)	(1,074,038)	222,471
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	(1,977,808)
- other	50,420	211,041	(50,616)	(301,732)	(90,887)
4.2 Credit derivatives	187,696	112,093	(153,702)	(69,834)	76,253
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,382,239</b>	<b>43,732,148</b>	<b>(68,718,288)</b>	<b>(43,180,190)</b>	<b>1,468,958</b>

## 4.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	TRADING PROFIT (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	TRADING LOSSES (D)	NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
<b>1. Financial assets held for trading</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,064)</b>	<b>(11)</b>
1.1 Debt securities	83	970	-	(1,064)	(11)
1.2 Equity instruments	-	-	-	-	-
1.3 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-
1.4 Loans	-	-	-	-	-
1.5 Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Financial liabilities held for trading</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
2.1 Debt securities	-	-	-	-	-
2.2 Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Other financial assets and liabilities: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
4.1 Financial derivatives:	-	-	-	-	-
- on debt securities and interest rates	-	-	-	-	-
- on equity securities and share indices	-	-	-	-	-
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	-
- other	-	-	-	-	-
4.2 Credit derivatives	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,064)</b>	<b>(11)</b>

## 4.1.3 Other Companies portion

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	TRADING PROFIT (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	TRADING LOSSES (D)	NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
<b>1. Financial assets held for trading</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(2,743)</b>	<b>(920)</b>
1.1 Debt securities	-	1,276	-	(2,743)	(1,467)
1.2 Equity instruments	-	-	-	-	-
1.3 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-
1.4 Loans	-	-	-	-	-
1.5 Other	326	221	-	-	547
<b>2. Financial liabilities held for trading</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(48)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,369</b>
2.1 Debt securities	3,417	-	-	-	3,417
2.2 Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Other	-	-	(48)	-	(48)
<b>3. Other financial assets and liabilities: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>(13)</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(429)</b>	<b>(788)</b>	<b>(1,036)</b>
4.1 Financial derivatives:	37	-	(429)	-	(392)
- on debt securities and interest rates	-	-	(428)	-	(428)
- on equity securities and share indices	-	-	-	-	-
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	-
- other	37	-	(1)	-	36
4.2 Credit derivatives	144	-	-	(788)	(644)
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,924</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>(477)</b>	<b>(3,531)</b>	<b>1,400</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 5 - Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting - Item 90

#### 5.1 Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting: breakdown

PROFIT COMPONENT/VALUES	2006			2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Gains on:</b>					
A.1 Fair value hedging instruments	551,869	-	-	551,869	336,129
A.2 Hedged asset items (fair value)	451,374	-	-	451,374	41,622
A.3 Hedged liability items (fair value)	753,078	-	-	753,078	118,440
A.4 Cash-flow hedges	-	-	-	-	483
A.5 Assets and liabilities denominated in currency	261	-	-	261	-
<b>Total gains on hedging activities (A)</b>	<b>1,756,582</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,756,582</b>	<b>496,674</b>
<b>B. Losses on:</b>					
B.1 Fair value hedging instruments	(1,327,848)	-	-	(1,327,848)	(221,158)
B.2 Hedged asset items (fair value)	(359,171)	-	-	(359,171)	(199,832)
B.3 Hedged liability items (fair value)	(39,298)	-	-	(39,298)	(65,384)
B.4 Cash-flow hedges	(432)	-	-	(432)	(1,633)
B.5 Assets and liabilities denominated in currency	(104)	-	-	(104)	(101)
<b>Total losses on hedging activities (B)</b>	<b>(1,726,853)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,726,853)</b>	<b>(488,108)</b>
<b>C. Net hedging result (A - B)</b>	<b>29,729</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29,729</b>	<b>8,566</b>

## Section 6 - Gains (losses) on disposals/repurchases - Item 100

### 6.1 Gains and losses on disposals/repurchases: breakdown

ITEMS/P&L ITEMS	2006												2005		
	BANKING GROUP			INSURANCE COMPANIES			OTHER COMPANIES			TOTAL			TOTAL		
	GAINS	LOSSES	NET PROFIT	GAINS	LOSSES	NET PROFIT	GAINS	LOSSES	NET PROFIT	GAINS	LOSSES	NET PROFIT	GAINS	LOSSES	NET PROFIT
<b>Financial assets</b>															
1. Loans and receivables with banks	1	(20)	(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(20)	(19)	-	(55)	(55)
2. Loans and receivables with customers	97,590	(81,081)	16,509	-	-	-	-	(4)	(4)	97,590	(81,085)	16,505	5,685	(800)	4,885
3. Available-for-sale financial assets	645,419	(166,389)	479,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	645,419	(166,389)	479,030	250,346	(357)	249,989
3.1 Debt securities	160,510	(110,055)	50,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,510	(110,055)	50,455	24,310	(256)	24,054
3.2 Equity instruments	472,087	(50,461)	421,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	472,087	(50,461)	421,626	225,499	(45)	225,454
3.3 Units in investment funds	12,197	(5,873)	6,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,197	(5,873)	6,324	537	(56)	481
3.4 Loans	625	0	625	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	625	-	-	-
4. Held-to-maturity investments	4,318	(825)	3,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,318	(825)	3,493	24	(5)	19
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>747,328</b>	<b>(248,315)</b>	<b>499,013</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>747,328</b>	<b>(248,319)</b>	<b>499,009</b>	<b>256,055</b>	<b>(1,217)</b>	<b>254,838</b>
<b>Financial liabilities</b>															
1. Deposits with banks	-	(70)	(70)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(70)	(70)	-	-	-
2. Deposits with customers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Debt securities in issue	7,790	(13,272)	(5,482)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,790	(13,272)	(5,482)	-	-	-
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>7,790</b>	<b>(13,342)</b>	<b>(5,552)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,790</b>	<b>(13,342)</b>	<b>(5,552)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Gains on disposals of available-for-sale assets include a net gain on disposals of shares of € 355,220 thousand, of which the main components were: gains of € 171,770 thousand on the sale of shares in Munich RE, of € 50,966 thousand on the sale of shares in Euroclear, of € 34,836 thousand on the sale of shares in Lufthansa and of € 19,170 thousand on the sale of shares in Immobiliare Lombarda.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 7 - Gains and losses on financial assets/liabilities at fair value through profit or loss - Item 110

#### 7.1 Net change in financial assets and liabilities at fair value through profit or loss: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	GAINS ON TRANSFER (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	LOSSES ON TRANSFER (D)	
<b>1. Financial assets</b>	<b>113,497</b>	<b>20,068</b>	<b>(969,047)</b>	<b>(164,043)</b>	<b>(999,525)</b>
1.1 Debt securities	20,317	5,672	(872,046)	(153,010)	(999,067)
1.2 Equity securities	2,254	2,949	(95,392)	(4)	(90,193)
1.3 Units in investment funds	35,306	11,447	(1,609)	(6,246)	38,898
1.4 Loans	55,620	-	-	(4,783)	50,837
<b>2. Financial liabilities</b>	<b>57,365</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>(41,454)</b>	<b>(1,742)</b>	<b>16,571</b>
2.1 Debt securities	57,365	2,402	(41,454)	(1,742)	16,571
2.2 Deposits from banks	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Deposits from customers	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Financial assets and liabilities in foreign currency: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>1,096,149</b>	<b>110,465</b>	<b>(154,263)</b>	<b>(28,050)</b>	<b>1,024,301</b>
4.1 Financial Derivatives	1,096,149	110,465	(154,263)	(28,050)	1,024,301
- on debt securities and interest rates	1,001,507	105,961	(54,688)	(28,050)	1,024,730
- on equity securities and share indices	-	4,504	(99,575)	-	(95,071)
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	-
- other	94,642	-	-	-	94,642
4.2 Credit derivatives	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,267,011</b>	<b>132,935</b>	<b>(1,164,764)</b>	<b>(193,835)</b>	<b>41,347</b>

### 7.1.1 Banking Group portion

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	GAINS ON TRANSFER (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	LOSSES ON TRANSFER (D)	NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
<b>1. Financial assets</b>	<b>113,337</b>	<b>20,001</b>	<b>(969,047)</b>	<b>(164,043)</b>	<b>(999,752)</b>
1.1 Debt securities	20,317	5,672	(872,046)	(153,010)	(999,067)
1.2 Equity securities	2,117	2,949	(95,392)	(4)	(90,330)
1.3 Units in investment funds	35,283	11,380	(1,609)	(6,246)	38,808
1.4 Loans	55,620	-	-	(4,783)	50,837
<b>2. Financial liabilities</b>	<b>57,365</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>(41,454)</b>	<b>(1,742)</b>	<b>16,571</b>
2.1 Debt securities	57,365	2,402	(41,454)	(1,742)	16,571
2.2 Deposits from banks	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Deposits from customers	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Financial assets and liabilities in foreign currency: exchange differences</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	<b>1,096,149</b>	<b>110,465</b>	<b>(154,263)</b>	<b>(28,050)</b>	<b>1,024,301</b>
4.1 Financial Derivatives	1,096,149	110,465	(154,263)	(28,050)	1,024,301
- on debt securities and interest rates	1,001,507	105,961	(54,688)	(28,050)	1,024,730
- on equity securities and share indices	-	4,504	(99,575)	-	(95,071)
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	-
- other	94,642	-	-	-	94,642
4.2 Credit derivatives	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,266,851</b>	<b>132,868</b>	<b>(1,164,764)</b>	<b>(193,835)</b>	<b>41,120</b>

### 7.1.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no assets or liabilities designated at fair value held by insurance companies.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 7.1.3 Other Companies portion

TRANSACTIONS/P&L ITEMS	2006				
	CAPITAL GAINS (A)	GAINS ON TRANSFER (B)	CAPITAL LOSSES (C)	LOSSES ON TRANSFER (D)	NET PROFIT (A+B)-(C+D)
<b>1. Financial assets</b>	160	67	-	-	227
1.1 Debt securities	-	-	-	-	-
1.2 Equity securities	137	-	-	-	137
1.3 Units in investment funds	23	67	-	-	90
1.4 Loans	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Financial liabilities</b>	-	-	-	-	-
2.1 Debt securities	-	-	-	-	-
2.2 Deposits from banks	-	-	-	-	-
2.3 Deposits from customers	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. Financial assets and liabilities in foreign currency: exchange differences</b>	X	X	X	X	-
<b>4. Derivatives</b>	-	-	-	-	-
4.1 Financial Derivatives	-	-	-	-	-
- on debt securities and interest rates	-	-	-	-	-
- on equity securities and share indices	-	-	-	-	-
- on currency and gold	X	X	X	X	-
- other	-	-	-	-	-
4.2 Credit derivatives	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>227</b>

## Section 8 - Impairment losses - Item 130

### 8.1 Impairment losses on loans: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006								2005
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>			WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>				TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)	TOTAL
	SPECIFIC WRITE-OFFS	OTHER	PORTFOLIO	SPECIFIC INTEREST	OTHER	PORTFOLIO INTEREST	OTHER		
A. Loans and receivables with banks	(89)	(9,621)	(1,056)	130	100	-	1,999	(8,537)	12,943
B. Loans and receivables with customers	(253,534)	(2,687,745)	(629,362)	104,074	928,549	2,835	347,312	(2,187,871)	(920,711)
<b>C. Total</b>	<b>(253,623)</b>	<b>(2,697,366)</b>	<b>(630,418)</b>	<b>104,204</b>	<b>928,649</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>349,311</b>	<b>(2,196,408)</b>	<b>(907,768)</b>

### 8.1.1 Banking Group portion

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006							TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>			WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>				
	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO		
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER		INTEREST	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER	
A. Loans and receivables with banks	(89)	(9,621)	(1,056)	130	100	-	1,999	(8,537)
B. Loans and receivables with customers	(252,522)	(2,687,346)	(628,529)	104,074	928,549	2,835	347,312	(2,185,627)
C. Total	(252,611)	(2,696,967)	(629,585)	104,204	928,649	2,835	349,311	(2,194,164)

### 8.1.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no impairment losses referred to insurance companies portion.

### 8.1.3 Other companies portion

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006								TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>			WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>					
	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO			
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER		INTEREST	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER		
A. Loans and receivables with banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B. Loans and receivables with customers	(1,012)	(399)	(833)	-	-	-	-	(2,244)	
C. Total	(1,012)	(399)	(833)	-	-	-	-	(2,244)	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 8.2 Impairment losses on available for sale financial assets: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006				2005	
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>		WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>		TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)	TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)
	SPECIFIC WRITE-OFFS	OTHER	SPECIFIC INTEREST	OTHER		
A. Debt securities	(600)	(19.621)	-	585	(19.636)	(313)
B. Equity instruments	(86)	(27.500)	X	X	(27.586)	(4.180)
C. Units in investment funds	(17)	(201)	X	-	(218)	-
D. Loans to banks	-	-	-	-	-	-
E. Loans to customers	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(703)</b>	<b>(47.322)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>(47.440)</b>	<b>(4.493)</b>

#### 8.2.1 Banking group portion

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006				
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>		WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>		TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)
	SPECIFIC		SPECIFIC		
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER	
A. Debt securities	(600)	(19.621)	-	585	(19.636)
B. Equity instruments	(86)	(27.481)	X	X	(27.567)
C. Units in investment funds	(17)	(199)	X	-	(216)
D. Loans to banks	-	-	-	-	-
E. Loans to customers	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(703)	(47.301)	-	585	(47.419)

#### 8.2.2 Insurance companies portion

There are no impairment losses on held-to-maturity financial assets held by insurance companies.

#### 8.2.3 Other companies portion

TRANSACTIONS / P&L ITEMS	2006				TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>		WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>		
	SPECIFIC		SPECIFIC		
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER	
A. Debt securities	-	-	-	-	-
B. Equity instruments	-	(19)	X	X	(19)
C. Units in investment funds	-	(2)	X	-	(2)
D. Loans to banks	-	-	-	-	-
E. Loans to customers	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	(21)	-	-	(21)

### 8.3 Impairment losses on held-to-maturity investments: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS/ P&L ITEMS	2006								2005
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>			WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>				TOTAL (3)=(1)-(2)	TOTAL
	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO			
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER		INTEREST	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER		
A. Debt securities	(83)	(72)	-	-	1,265	-	-	1,110	1,009
B. Loans to banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Loans to customers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. Total	(83)	(72)	-	-	1,265	-	-	1,110	1,009

The amounts are totally referred to banking group portion.

### 8.4 Impairment losses on other financial transactions: breakdown

TRANSACTIONS/ P&L ITEMS	2006								2005	
	WRITE-DOWNS <sup>1</sup>			WRITE-BACKS <sup>2</sup>				TOTAL		
	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO	SPECIFIC		PORTFOLIO				
	WRITE-OFFS	OTHER		INTEREST	OTHER	INTEREST	OTHER			
A. Guarantees given	(5,608)	(100,511)	(32,299)	1,471	65,133	-	22,489	(49,325)	(2,412)	
B. Credit derivatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C. Commitments to disburse funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	(2)	
D. Other transactions	(3,343)	(96)	(664)	-	101	-	25	(3,977)	399	
E. Total	(8,951)	(100,607)	(32,963)	1,471	65,234	-	22,516	(53,300)	(2,015)	

The amounts are totally referred to banking group portion.

## Section 9 - Premiums earned (net) - Item 150

### 9.1 Premium earned (net): breakdown

PREMIUMS COMING FROM INSURANCE BUSINESS	2006			2005
	DIRECT BUSINESS	INDIRECT BUSINESS	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>A. Life business</b>				
A.1 Gross premiums written (+)	22,548	-	22,548	4,413
A.2 Reinsurance premiums paid (-)	-	X	-	(149)
<b>A.3 Total</b>	<b>22,548</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>22,548</b>	<b>4,264</b>
<b>B. Non-life business</b>				
B.1 Gross premiums written (+)	74,954	-	74,954	19,808
B.2 Reinsurance premiums paid (-)	-	X	-	(5,317)
B.3 Change in gross value of premium reserve (+/-)	(8,444)	-	(8,444)	(558)
B.4 Change in provision for unearned premiums ceded to reinsurers (-/+)	-	-	-	23
<b>B.5 Total</b>	<b>66,510</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>66,510</b>	<b>13,956</b>
<b>C. Total net premiums</b>	<b>89,058</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>89,058</b>	<b>18,220</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 10 - Other income (net) from insurance activities - Item 160

#### 10.1 Other income (net) from insurance business: breakdown

ITEMS	2006	2005
1. Net change in insurance provisions	3,417	324
2. Claims paid pertaining to the year	(103,991)	(16,878)
3. Other income and expense (net) from insurance business	32,757	2,905
<b>Total</b>	<b>(67,817)</b>	<b>(13,649)</b>

#### 10.2 Net change in insurance provisions: breakdown

ITEMS	2006	2005
<b>1. Life business</b>		
<b>A. Actuarial provisions</b>	<b>52,139</b>	<b>324</b>
A.1 Gross amount for the year	52,139	324
A.2 (-) Amount attributable to reinsurers	-	-
<b>B. Other insurance provisions</b>	<b>(48,722)</b>	<b>-</b>
B.1 Gross amount for the year	(48,841)	-
B.2 (-) Amount attributable to reinsurers	119	-
<b>C. Insurance reserves when investments risk is borne by the insured party</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
C.1 Gross amount for the year	-	-
C.2 (-) Amount attributable to reinsurers	-	-
<b>Total "life business provisions"</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>324</b>
<b>2. Non-life business</b>		
Change in provisions for non-life business other than claim provisions, net of amounts ceded to reinsurers	-	-

### 10.3 Claims settled during the year: breakdown

CLAIMS EXPENSE	2006	2005
<b>Life business: expense relating to claims, net of reinsurers' portions</b>		
A. Amounts paid out	(52,597)	(6,126)
<i>A.1 Gross annual amount</i>	(52,597)	(6,205)
<i>A.2 Amount attributable to reinsurers</i>	-	79
B. Change in provisions for amounts payable	(214)	(141)
<i>B.1 Gross annual amount</i>	(214)	(66)
<i>B.2 Amount attributable to reinsurers</i>	-	(75)
<b>Total life business claims</b>	<b>(52,811)</b>	<b>(6,267)</b>
<b>Non-life business: expense relating to claims, net of amounts recovered from reinsurers</b>	<b>-</b>	
C. Claims paid	(41,665)	(10,367)
<i>C.1 Gross annual amount</i>	(41,665)	(13,184)
<i>C.2 Amount attributable to reinsurers</i>	-	2,817
D. Change in recoveries net of reinsurers' portion	-	-
E. Change in claims reserve	(9,515)	(244)
<i>E.1 Gross annual amount</i>	(9,515)	(1,294)
<i>E.2 Amount attributable to reinsurers</i>	-	1,050
<b>Total non-life business claims</b>	<b>(51,180)</b>	<b>(10,611)</b>

### 10.4 Other income and expense from insurance activities: breakdown

	2006	
	OTHER INCOMES	OTHER EXPENSES
<b>TOTAL</b>		
10.4.1 Life business	27,546	-
10.4.2 Property business	6,446	(1,235)
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,992</b>	<b>(1,235)</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 11 - Administrative costs - Item 180

#### 11.1 Payroll: breakdown

	2006				2005
TYPE OF EXPENSE	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1) Employees	(7,627,399)	(17,004)	(44,506)	(7,688,909)	(3,780,847)
a) Wages and salaries	(5,595,732)	(12,249)	(34,532)	(5,642,513)	(2,612,679)
b) Social charges	(1,162,424)	(2,083)	(6,576)	(1,171,083)	(637,479)
c) Severance pay	(13,285)	(195)	(76)	(13,556)	(18,997)
d) Social security costs	(57,240)	-	(14)	(57,254)	(25,619)
e) Allocation to employee severance pay provision	(133,539)	-	(275)	(133,814)	(117,098)
f) Provision for retirement payments and similar provisions:	(287,494)	(132)	(1,318)	(288,944)	(27,015)
- defined contribution	(4,204)	-	(1,255)	(5,459)	(5,717)
- defined benefit	(283,290)	(132)	(63)	(283,485)	(21,298)
g) Payments to external pension funds:	(182,494)	-	(2)	(182,496)	(59,601)
- defined contribution	(103,843)	-	(2)	(103,845)	(59,014)
- defined benefit	(78,651)	-	-	(78,651)	(587)
h) Costs related to share-based payments	(73,406)	-	(31)	(73,437)	(44,344)
i) Other employee benefits	(178,841)	(2,345)	(1,683)	(182,869)	(240,846)
l) Recovery of compensation	57,056	-	-	57,057	2,831
2) Other staff	(141,734)	-	(2,095)	(143,829)	(75,593)
3) Directors	(26,147)	-	(1,414)	(27,561)	(16,595)
Total	(7,795,280)	(17,004)	(48,015)	(7,860,299)	(3,873,035)

Includes extraordinary charges of € 15,271 thousand relating to leaving incentives (€ 152,718 thousand in 2005), reclassified as Integration costs in the Condensed Income Statement.

The change from 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group. Net of this effect and of integration cost, 2006 payroll was € 3,902,323 thousand, up by € 182,006 thousand over 2005.

### 11.2 Average number of employees by category

STAFF AVERAGE NUMBER	2006 TOTAL	2005 TOTAL
<b>a) Employees</b>	137,846	137,787
1) Senior managers	1,569	1,444
2) Managers	29,634	29,138
3) Remaining staff	106,643	107,205
<b>b) Other staff</b>	1,215	1,028
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,061</b>	<b>138,815</b>

### 11.3 Defined benefit company pension funds: total cost

PENSION AND SIMILAR FUND ALLOWANCES - WITH DEFINED BENEFITS	2006	2005
Current service cost	(114,230)	(1,445)
Interest cost	(265,221)	(15,733)
Expected return on plan assets	113,131	-
Net actuarial gain/loss recognized in year	(2,307)	(1,493)
Past service cost	-	-
Gains/losses on curtailments and settlements	(14,858)	(2,627)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(283,485)</b>	<b>(21,298)</b>

### 11.4 Other employee benefits

	2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
- seniority premiums	(19,571)	-	(46)	(19,617)
- Leaving incentives	(49,932)	(434)	-	(50,366)
- Other	(109,338)	(1,911)	(1,637)	(112,886)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(178,841)</b>	<b>(2,345)</b>	<b>(1,683)</b>	<b>(182,869)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 11.5 Other administrative expense: breakdown

ITEMS	2006	2005
<b>1) Indirect taxes and duties</b>	<b>(288,666)</b>	<b>(269,795)</b>
1a. Settled:	(95,829)	(103,366)
1b. Unsettled	(192,837)	(166,429)
<b>2) Miscellaneous costs and expenses</b>	<b>(4,260,064)</b>	<b>(1,841,223)</b>
Fees paid to external professionals	(452,673)	(175,104)
Insurance	(104,095)	(48,844)
Advertising	(514,860)	(153,773)
Premises surveillance and cash transportation:	(116,927)	(67,034)
- Internal and external surveillance of premises	(68,382)	(36,050)
- Transportation and safekeeping of cash and valuables	(48,545)	(30,984)
Supply and miscellaneous services rendered by third parties	(795,305)	(271,005)
Property related expense:	(865,690)	(407,542)
- Rental expense	(541,293)	(247,054)
- Maintenance of premises	(121,206)	(47,844)
- Cleaning of premises	(62,666)	(35,884)
- Electricity, gas, heating, concierge services and drinking water	(140,525)	(76,760)
Maintenance and lease rentals for plants and equipment:	(399,741)	(205,967)
- Repair and maintenance of furniture, machinery and equipment:	(118,941)	(64,109)
- Lease rentals on electronic equipment and software	(280,800)	(141,858)
Postage, telephone, printed materials and other office expenses:	(482,705)	(266,643)
- Postage, telephone, telegraph and telex	(334,672)	(216,420)
- Printing and stationery	(97,694)	(32,694)
- Various office equipment	(50,339)	(17,529)
Hire charges and other expenses	(183,682)	(73,809)
- Travel expense	(177,211)	(65,314)
- Various hire charges	(6,471)	(8,495)
Credit information and searches	(30,068)	(25,705)
Other costs:	(314,318)	(145,797)
- Statutory Auditors' fees	(21,187)	(3,192)
- Charitable donations	(13,688)	(7,372)
- Other costs and expenses	(279,443)	(135,233)
<b>Total (1 + 2)</b>	<b>(4,548,730)</b>	<b>(2,111,018)</b>

Includes extraordinary charges of € 117,964 thousand relating to the business combination with the HVB Group (€ 19,475 thousand in 2005), almost entirely referring to consultancy and advertising, reclassified as Integration costs in the Condensed Income Statement.

The change from 2005 was mainly due to the consolidation of the HVB Group. Net of this effect and of integration cost, other administrative expense was € 2,267,826 thousand in 2006, up by € 176,283 thousand over 2005.

## Section 12 - Provisions - Item 190

### 12.1 Net provisions for risks and charges: breakdown

ITEMS/COMPONENTS	2006			2005
	PROVISIONS	REALLOCATION SURPLUS	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1. Other provisions</b>				
1.1 Legal disputes	(207,845)	47,040	(160,805)	(55,696)
1.2 Staff costs	(61,382)	214	(61,168)	(2,130)
1.3 Other	(638,833)	95,675	(543,158)	(99,050)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(908,060)</b>	<b>142,929</b>	<b>(765,131)</b>	<b>(156,876)</b>

Includes extraordinary charges of € 292,462 thousand relating to the business combination with the HVB Group (€ 3,353 thousand

in 2005) and allocations of € 60,000 thousand in respect of rentals due on German property which is no longer in use.

## Section 13 - Impairments/write backs on property, plant and equipment - Item 200

### 13.1 Impairment on property, plant and equipment: breakdown

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B - C)
	DEPRECIATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Property, plant and equipment</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(701,459)</b>	<b>(116,244)</b>	<b>11,767</b>	<b>(805,936)</b>
- for operational use	(674,049)	(42,942)	1,031	(715,960)
- for investment	(27,410)	(73,302)	10,736	(89,976)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	<b>(6,110)</b>	<b>(58)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(6,168)</b>
- for operational use	(6,110)	(58)	-	(6,168)
- for investment	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(707,569)</b>	<b>(116,302)</b>	<b>11,767</b>	<b>(812,104)</b>

Includes extraordinary charges of € 4,809 thousand relating to the business combination with the HVB Group (€ 648 thousand in 2005) reclassified as Integration costs in the Condensed Income Statement. Impairment of € 73,302 thousand and writebacks of € 10,736 thousand in respect of investment property were reclassified as Net gains on investments in the Condensed Income Statement.

Net of the HVB Group's contribution - not included in 2005 - and of amounts classified as Integration costs and Net gains on investments in the Condensed Income Statement, impairment of property, plant and equipment was € 389,143 thousand in 2006, up by € 48,002 thousand over 2005.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 13.1.1 Banking Group portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	DEPRECIATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Property, plant and equipment</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(618,950)</b>	<b>(42,953)</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>(661,254)</b>
- for operational use	(604,680)	(42,917)	649	(646,948)
- for investment	(14,270)	(36)	-	(14,306)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	<b>(5,982)</b>	<b>(58)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(6,040)</b>
- for operational use	(5,982)	(58)	-	(6,040)
- for investment	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(624,932)</b>	<b>(43,011)</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>(667,294)</b>

### 13.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	DEPRECIATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Property, plant and equipment</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(1,020)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>(638)</b>
- for operational use	(984)	-	382	(602)
- for investment	(36)	-	-	(36)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	<b>(47)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(47)</b>
- for operational use	(47)	-	-	(47)
- for investment	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1,067)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>(685)</b>

### 13.1.3 Other Companies portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	DEPRECIATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Property, plant and equipment</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(81,489)</b>	<b>(73,291)</b>	<b>10,736</b>	<b>(144,044)</b>
- for operational use	(68,385)	(25)	-	(68,410)
- for investment	(13,104)	(73,266)	10,736	(75,634)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	<b>(81)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(81)</b>
- for operational use	(81)	-	-	(81)
- for investment	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(81,570)</b>	<b>(73,291)</b>	<b>10,736</b>	<b>(144,125)</b>

## Section 14 - Impairments/write backs on intangible assets - Item 210

### 14.1 Impairment on intangible assets: breakdown

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	AMORTISATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Intangible assets</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(521,670)</b>	<b>(35,244)</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>(556,664)</b>
- generated internally by the company	(101,615)	(40)	-	(101,655)
- other	(420,055)	(35,204)	250	(455,009)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(521,670)</b>	<b>(35,244)</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>(556,664)</b>

Includes extraordinary charges of € 34,824 thousand relating to the business combination with the HVB Group (€ 907 thousand in 2005) reclassified as Integration costs in the Condensed Income Statement.

Net of the HVB Group's contribution - not included in 2005 - and of Integration costs and write-backs of intangible assets were € 140,287 in 2006, up by € 13,357 thousand over 2005.

#### 14.1.1 Banking Group portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	AMORTISATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Intangible assets</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(519,624)</b>	<b>(35,244)</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>(554,618)</b>
- generated internally by the company	(101,615)	(40)	-	(101,655)
- other	(418,009)	(35,204)	250	(452,963)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(519,624)</b>	<b>(35,244)</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>(554,618)</b>

#### 14.1.2 Insurance Companies portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B – C)
	AMORTISATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Intangible assets</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(131)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(131)</b>
- generated internally by the company	-	-	-	-
- other	(131)	-	-	(131)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>(131)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(131)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### 14.1.3 Other companies portion

ASSETS/P&L ITEMS	2006			NET PROFIT (A + B - C)
	AMORTISATION (A)	IMPAIRMENT LOSSES (B)	WRITE-BACKS (C)	
<b>A. Intangible assets</b>				
<b>A.1 Owned</b>	<b>(1,915)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,915)</b>
- generated internally by the company	-	-	-	-
- other	(1,915)	-	-	(1,915)
<b>A.2 Finance leases</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1,915)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,915)</b>

## Section 15 - Other operating net income - Item 220

### 15.1 Other operating expense: breakdown

	2006	2005
1) Finance Lease: contingent rent recognised as cost in the period	-	(19)
2) Costs for operating leases	(260)	(989)
3) Reclassification of gains/losses associated with cash-flow hedges of non-financial assets or liabilities from equity to profit or loss (IAS 39 §98a)	-	-
4) Non-deductible tax and other fiscal charges	(10,978)	(8,458)
5) Other	(472,119)	(291,736)
<b>Total Other operating expense</b>	<b>(483,357)</b>	<b>(301,202)</b>

### 15.2 Other operating income: breakdown

	2006	2005
<b>A) Recovery of costs</b>	<b>284,420</b>	<b>234,722</b>
<b>B) Other Revenues</b>	<b>796,046</b>	<b>455,550</b>
1) Revenue from administrative services	65,156	29,240
2) Reclassification of valuation reserve re cash-flow hedging of non-financial assets/liabilities	-	-
3) Rentals (gross of operating costs input in the previous line)	158,081	12,540
4) Revenues from operating leases - rentals	190,294	150,467
5) Revenues from operating leases - others	198	6,910
6) Direct operating costs (including repairs and maintenance) re investment properties	(31,007)	210
7) Recovery of interest on cleared collections and payments	9	168
8) Sundry refunds of costs paid in previous years	9,327	10,118
9) Others	403,988	245,897
<b>Total Operating Revenues (A)+(B)</b>	<b>1,080,466</b>	<b>690,272</b>

B 1) "Income from Administration Services" also includes the characteristic services supplied by the Group's ancillary companies which were included under "other" in 2005.

B 4) "Operating Lease Income - Rentals" also includes rentals referring to "long-term hire" contracts which were included under "other" in 2005.

## Section 16 - Profit (loss) of associates - Item 240

### 16.1 Profit (Loss) of associates: breakdown

P&L ITEMS/SECTORS	2006			2005	
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
<b>1) Jointly owned companies - Equity</b>					
<b>A. Income</b>	-	-	-	-	-
1. Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
2. Gains on disposal	-	-	-	-	-
3. Writebacks	-	-	-	-	-
4. Other positive changes	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Expense</b>	-	-	-	-	-
1. Writedowns	-	-	-	-	-
2. Impairment losses	-	-	-	-	-
3. Losses on disposal	-	-	-	-	-
4. Other negative changes	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Net profit</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2) Companies subject to significant influence</b>					
<b>A. Income</b>	<b>117,015</b>	<b>56,459</b>	<b>157,574</b>	<b>331,048</b>	<b>106,617</b>
1. Revaluations	15,846	56,459	157,574	229,879	93,443
2. Gains on disposal	99,556	-	-	99,556	12,990
3. Writebacks	1,613	-	-	1,613	184
4. Other positive changes	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Expense</b>	<b>(39,487)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(8,118)</b>	<b>(47,605)</b>	<b>(823)</b>
1. Writedowns	-	-	-	-	-
2. Impairment losses	(37,187)	-	(8,118)	(45,305)	(654)
3. Losses on disposal	(2,300)	-	-	(2,300)	(169)
4. Other negative changes	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>77,528</b>	<b>56,459</b>	<b>149,456</b>	<b>283,443</b>	<b>105,794</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>77,528</b>	<b>56,459</b>	<b>149,456</b>	<b>283,443</b>	<b>105,794</b>

Gains on companies subject to significant influence valued at equity were € 229,879 thousand. This amount principally comprised € 51,144 thousand relating to Consortium, € 38,357 thousand relating to CreditRas Vita, € 12,759 thousand relating to Aviva, € 5,343 thousand relating to CreditRas Assicurazioni, € 7,202 thousand relating to Synesis, € 30,771 thousand relating to Oberbank, € 16,078 thousand relating to Österreichische Kontroll Bank, € 21,601 thousand relating to Bank für Tirol und Vorarlberg and € 14,187 thousand relating to BKS Bank. Gains on disposal of companies subject to significant influence

totalled € 99,556 thousand, comprising inter alia gains on disposal of Cassa di Risparmio di Fossano (€ 20,200 thousand), Cassa di Risparmio di Saluzzo (€ 25,595 thousand), Cassa di Risparmio di Bra (€ 19,382 thousand), Banca Cassa di Risparmio di Savigliano (€ 13,374 thousand), Pirelli Pekao Real Estate (€ 3,764 thousand), Modus (€ 3,264 thousand) and Iniziative Urbane (€ 2,582 thousand). Impairment of companies subject to significant influence included € 29,623 thousand in respect of Ramius, an associate of Hypo- und Vereinsbank AG.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 17 - Net gains or losses from fair value adjustments of tangible and intangible assets - Item 250

#### 17.1 Net gains or losses from fair value adjustments of tangible and intangible assets: breakdown

For the measurement of property, plant and equipment as well as of intangible assets, the Group does not apply the revaluation model.

### Section 18 - Impairment of goodwill - Item 260

€ 347,653 thousand of impairment of goodwill (totaling € 356,880 thousand) has been entered as balancing item of deferred taxes booked by HVB sub-group on tax losses carried forward, already outstanding on acquisition date.

### Section 19 - Gains (losses) on disposals of investments - Item 270

#### 19.1 Gains and losses on disposal of investments: breakdown

P&L ITEMS	2006			TOTAL	2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES		TOTAL
<b>A. Property</b>					
- Gains on disposal	24,205	0	604	24,809	70,931
- Losses on disposal	(9,847)	0	(1,306)	(11,153)	(7,145)
<b>B. Other assets</b>					
- Gains on disposal	798,324	19	0	798,343	10,422
- Losses on disposal	(17,314)	0	0	(17,314)	(3,359)
<b>Total</b>	<b>795,368</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>(702)</b>	<b>794,685</b>	<b>70,849</b>

Gains on disposal of other assets include those on the sale of shares in 2S Banca (€ 401,220 thousand), Splitska Banka (€ 367,001 thousand) and Banque Monégasque de Gestion (€ 23,182 thousand).

Losses on disposal of other assets include those on the sale of shareholdings (€ 7,232 thousand), of which € 6,702 thousand refer to Uniriscossioni.

## Section 20 - Tax expense (income) related to profit or loss from continuing operations Item 290

### 20.1 Income tax from continuing operations: breakdown

P&L ITEMS	2006				2005
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	TOTAL	TOTAL
1. Current tax (-)	(1,932,710)	(251)	(2,199)	(1,935,160)	(1,477,364)
2. Adjustment to current tax of prior years (+/-)	5,964	(625)	(2,862)	2,477	(196,396)
3. Reduction of current tax for the year (+)	-	-	-	-	(3,496)
4. Changes to deferred tax assets (+/-)	(35,674)	5	(1,618)	(37,287)	587,726
5. Changes to deferred tax liabilities (+/-)	181,350	(324)	(1,175)	179,851	(306,393)
Tax expense for the year (-) (-1 +/-2+3+/-4+/-5)	<b>(1,781,070)</b>	<b>(1,195)</b>	<b>(7,854)</b>	<b>(1,790,119)</b>	<b>(1,395,923)</b>

### 20.2 Reconciliation of theoretical tax charge to actual tax charge

	2006
<b>TOTAL PROFIT OR LOSS BEFORE TAX FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS (item 280)</b>	<b>7,861,802</b>
Applicable Tax rate	33%
Theoretical tax	(2,594,395)
1. Different tax rates	1,152,145
2. Non-taxable income- continuing differences	257,099
3. Non-deductible expenses-continuing differences	(300,112)
4. Italian regional tax on production	(324,076)
5. Prior years and changes in tax rates	(53,296)
a) effects on current tax	(105,441)
- losses carried forward	4,071
- other previous year effects	(109,512)
b) effects on deferred tax	52,145
- changes in tax rates	46,534
- new tax imposed (+) previous tax revoked (-)	5,611
6. Valuation adjustments and non-recognition of deferred taxes	209,226
- write-downs deferred tax assets	(35,120)
- recognition of deferred tax assets	258,291
- non- recognition of deferred tax assets	(21,658)
- non-recognition of deferred taxes assets/liabilities under IAS 12.39 e 12.44	7,713
7. Amortization of goodwill	(113,726)
8. Valuation of associates	74,474
9. Other differences	(97,458)
<b>Tax entered to profit or loss</b>	<b>(1,790,119)</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part C) Consolidated Income Statement

### Section 21 - Gains (losses) on non-current assets or disposal groups classified as held for sale - Item 310

#### 21.1 Gains (losses) on non-current assets or disposal groups classified as held for sale: breakdown

P&L ITEMS	2006			TOTAL
	BANKING GROUP	INSURANCE COMPANIES	OTHER COMPANIES	
<b>Group of assets/liabilities</b>				
1. Gains	247,259	-	-	247,259
2. Losses	(155,927)	-	-	(155,927)
3. Gains (losses) on valuation of groups of similar assets and liabilities	-	-	-	-
4. Gains (losses) on disposal	-	-	-	-
5. Tax	(35,158)	-	-	(35,158)
<b>Net gains (losses)</b>	<b>56,174</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>56,174</b>

Includes 2S Banca net profit (€ 34,067 thousand) and that of Uniriscossioni (€ 22,107 thousand) accrued up to the date of sale closing.

#### 21.2 Detail of tax income on groups of assets/liabilities held for sale

	2006
1. Current tax expense (-)	(32,455)
2. Changes in deferred tax assets (+/-)	(2,521)
3. Changes in deferred tax liabilities (+/-)	(182)
<b>4. Income tax for the year (-1+/-2+/-3)</b>	<b>(35,158)</b>

## Section 22 - Minorities - Item 330

### Breakdown of item 330 "Minority gains (losses)"

	2006	2005
<b>Profit (loss) of:</b>	<b>655,540</b>	<b>250,762</b>
Bank Pekao S.A. Group	213,167	170,672
BA-CA Group	132,966	
HVB Group	185,602	44,293
BPH Group	85,072	
Zagrebacka Banka Group	30,099	25,052
Bulbank A.D.	5,486	6,681
Unibanka D.D.	245	2,156
Banca Agr. Comm. Rep. S. Marino S.A.	2,516	2,093
Locat Rent	35	580
Xelion Doradcy Finansow	(1,265)	(1,343)
Other	1,617	578
<b>Other consolidation adjustments</b>	<b>24,576</b>	<b>10,442</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>680,116</b>	<b>261,204</b>

## Section 23 - Other information

No information to be disclosed in this section

## Section 24 - Earnings per share

### Earnings per share

	2006	2005
Net profit for the period attributable to the Group (thousands of euros)	5,447,741	2,470,258
Average number of outstanding shares <sup>1</sup>	10,345,183,476	6,730,276,460
Average number of potential dilutive shares	28,112,988	20,910,652
Average number of diluted shares	10,373,296,464	6,751,187,112
<b>Earnings per share €</b>	<b>0.527</b>	<b>0.367</b>
<b>Diluted earnings per share €</b>	<b>0.525</b>	<b>0.366</b>

1. Net of average number of own shares.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part D) Segment Reporting

Divisional Organisation	332
A - Primary segments	334
B - Secondary segments	338

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

(amounts in thousands of €)

## Part D) Segment Reporting

### Divisional Organisation

Disclosure relating to segment reporting reflects the new organisational structure of the Group put in place in 2006, in accordance with which the Group monitored its results from Q3 2006 on. 2005 segment results have been restated in line with the new structure.

The UniCredit Group operates in its markets through six Business Divisions, viz.: Retail, Corporate, Private Banking and Asset Management, Markets and Investment Banking, Poland's Markets, and Central and Eastern Europe (CEE).

#### RETAIL DIVISION

The Retail Division comprises the Group's business with private individuals ('mass-market' and 'affluent') and small businesses. The Retail Division is organized in three main distribution networks (UniCredit Banca, HVB and BA-CA), in global specialized mono-liners on consumer credit (Clarima and VISA), residential home financing (Banca per la Casa), properties/building financing (VVB and Wüstenrot), services and insurance products.

#### CORPORATE DIVISION

The Corporate Division's customers are generally companies with annual turnover in excess of 3 million to whom the Group offers dedicated products and services. The Division includes UniCredit Banca d'Impresa, UniCredit Factoring and UniCredit Infrastrutture in Italy, the corporate divisions of HVB and BA-CA, HVB's Commercial Real Estate Financing section (CREF), and Locat together with all the Group's leasing companies (except for those consolidated by the CEE Division).

#### PRIVATE BANKING AND ASSET MANAGEMENT DIVISION

The Private Banking and Asset Management Division's focus is wealth management, with special attention to that of high net worth households, through its two main businesses:

- Asset Management on an international scale (the Pioneer Group, Nordinvest and Pioneer Investments Austria)

- Private Banking in Italy (UniCredit Private Banking and UCI Luxembourg), Germany (HVB Wem, Gruppo DAB, HVB Luxembourg and HFS) and Austria (Schoellerbank, Bank Privat and AMG).

#### MARKETS AND INVESTMENT BANKING DIVISION

The Markets and Investment Banking Division comprises the Group's business in the financial markets and investment banking through its units in Munich, London, Milan and Vienna, as well as Central and Eastern Europe, the US and Asia. The Markets area includes trading and distribution, as well as structured derivatives; the Investment Banking area includes all business relating to corporate finance and loan syndication, primary markets and mergers and acquisitions.

#### POLAND'S MARKETS DIVISION

The Poland's Markets Division manages the Group's businesses in Poland and Ukraine. The Division's banks are Bank Pekao and BPH in Poland and HVB Ukraine and UniCredit Bank (formerly Pekao Ukraine) in Ukraine.

#### CEE DIVISION

The CEE Division comprises the businesses of the Group in the countries of Central and Eastern Europe, with the exception of Poland and Ukraine. The Division operates in 14 countries: Bosnia-Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Croatia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia and Turkey.

For commentary on the Divisions' business and results please see the Report on Operations in which 2005 comparative figures (i.e., different from the historical figures given in this section), include restatements to take account of the HVB Group and the other main changes occurring in the area and the consolidation methods used in the two periods<sup>1</sup>.

Results by business segment are disclosed as per the condensed income statement, in line with the Report on Operations. The reconciliation of condensed accounts to the mandatory schedules, described in the introduction to the Report, is included in the annexes to the Accounts.

1. The pro-forma profit and loss account of the Divisions given in the Report takes into account the HVB Group's results and those of the Yapi ve Kredi Group (CEE Division), of which control was acquired at end-September 2005, and the effects of the classification of Uniscossioni and 2S Banca as assets held for sale. Uniscossioni and most of the business of 2S Banca since 1 January 2006 (i.e., securities services) were previously included in the grouping "Parent Company and Other Subsidiaries" (the remaining business of 2S Banca was included in "Private Banking & Asset Management").

The Divisions' income statements were compiled by aggregating the income statements of their constituent subsidiaries or – where a subsidiary operates in more than one segment – of assets, after application of their respective writedowns and adjustment for inter-divisional transactions. The following rules were applied to determine Divisional results for subsidiaries with businesses in more than one Division (viz. HVB AG, BA-CA AG and HVB Luxembourg), whereby indirect items are added to directly attributable income and expense:

- the refinancing cost of loans etc. and revenue from use of funds was determined on the basis of market rates
- capital was allocated in proportion to risk-weighted assets and remunerated at 8.43% after tax
- costs borne centrally on behalf of the Divisions were attributed according to actual consumption, and overheads were divided between the Divisions in proportion to their respective direct and indirect costs.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part D) Segment Reporting

### A - Primary segments

#### SEGMENT REPORTING BY BUSINESS SEGMENT - YEAR 2006

##### A.1 - Breakdown by business segment: income statement

(€'000)

	RETAIL	CORPORATE	MARKETS & INVESTMENT BANKING	PRIVATE BANKING & ASSET MANAGEM.	POLAND'S MARKETS	CENTRAL EASTERN EUROPE (CEE)	PARENT CO. AND OTHER SUBSIDIARIES (CONSOLIDATION ADJUSTMENTS INCLUDED)	CONSOLIDATED GROUP TOTAL
Net interest	4,653,482	3,314,180	1,058,287	301,403	1,175,697	1,753,479	(101,643)	12,154,885
Dividends and other income from equity investments	68,744	55,991	135,391	21,498	30,368	15,998	377,349	705,339
<b>Net interest income</b>	<b>4,722,226</b>	<b>3,370,171</b>	<b>1,193,678</b>	<b>322,901</b>	<b>1,206,065</b>	<b>1,769,477</b>	<b>275,706</b>	<b>12,860,224</b>
Net fees and commissions	3,022,066	1,169,325	499,672	2,043,458	840,064	725,065	48,025	8,347,675
Net trading, hedging and fair value income	13,518	100,928	1,485,523	(6,383)	79,700	244,225	4,445	1,921,956
Net other expenses/income	(29,202)	210,997	12,710	38,930	5,567	76,958	17,970	333,930
<b>Net non-interest income</b>	<b>3,006,382</b>	<b>1,481,250</b>	<b>1,997,905</b>	<b>2,076,005</b>	<b>925,331</b>	<b>1,046,248</b>	<b>70,440</b>	<b>10,603,561</b>
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>	<b>7,728,608</b>	<b>4,851,421</b>	<b>3,191,583</b>	<b>2,398,906</b>	<b>2,131,396</b>	<b>2,815,725</b>	<b>346,146</b>	<b>23,463,785</b>
Payroll costs	(2,493,884)	(733,750)	(756,224)	(687,802)	(535,092)	(687,914)	(1,950,362)	(7,845,028)
Other administrative expenses	(2,841,200)	(803,531)	(784,811)	(624,745)	(356,807)	(667,812)	1,648,140	(4,430,766)
Recovery of expenses	209,708	10,742	353	27,141	1,125	1,421	33,930	284,420
Amortisation, depreciation and impairment losses on tangible and intangible assets	(88,533)	(162,065)	(23,318)	(40,284)	(140,498)	(170,338)	(641,530)	(1,266,566)
<b>Operating expenses</b>	<b>(5,213,909)</b>	<b>(1,688,604)</b>	<b>(1,564,000)</b>	<b>(1,325,690)</b>	<b>(1,031,272)</b>	<b>(1,524,643)</b>	<b>(909,822)</b>	<b>(13,257,940)</b>
<b>OPERATING PROFIT</b>	<b>2,514,699</b>	<b>3,162,817</b>	<b>1,627,583</b>	<b>1,073,216</b>	<b>1,100,124</b>	<b>1,291,082</b>	<b>(563,676)</b>	<b>10,205,845</b>
Goodwill impairment	-	-	-	(9,227)	-	-	-	(9,227)
Provision for risks and charges	(81,342)	(87,039)	(10,926)	(28,332)	(13,997)	(18,003)	(233,030)	(472,669)
Restructuring costs	(7,404)	(1,405)	(40,055)	(43,005)	(9,289)	(55,583)	(308,590)	(465,331)
Net writedowns of loans and provisions for guarantees and commitments	(1,073,673)	(826,983)	21,996	(12,999)	(113,304)	(170,504)	(57,755)	(2,233,222)
Net income from investments	(3,270)	38,014	3,294	26,016	34,438	14,689	1,070,882	1,184,063
<b>PROFIT BEFORE TAX</b>	<b>1,349,010</b>	<b>2,285,404</b>	<b>1,601,892</b>	<b>1,005,669</b>	<b>997,972</b>	<b>1,061,681</b>	<b>(92,169)</b>	<b>8,209,459</b>

The profit and loss by business segment was reclassified on the basis of the same assumptions adopted in the "Report on Operations".

## A.2 - Breakdown by business segment: balance sheet and employees

(€'000)

	RETAIL	CORPORATE	MARKETS & INVESTMENT BANKING	PRIVATE BANKING & ASSET MANAGEM.	POLAND'S MARKETS	CENTRAL EASTERN EUROPE (CEE)	PARENT CO. AND OTHER SUBSIDIARIES (CONSOLIDATION ADJUSTMENTS INCLUDED)	CONSOLIDATED GROUP TOTAL
<b>LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH CUSTOMERS</b>	138,837,806	175,124,261	38,647,500	6,963,699	18,153,657	39,082,853	24,510,252	441,320,028
<b>DEPOSITS FROM CUSTOMERS</b>	112,608,428	59,284,229	28,089,112	19,307,970	24,489,161	36,630,092	7,569,496	287,978,488
<b>DEBT CERTIFICATES</b>	33,572,773	24,305,526	46,049,841	4,104,810	2,338,117	2,347,474	94,557,839	207,276,380
<b>TOTAL RISK WEIGHTED ASSETS (€million)</b>	90,026	156,712	63,058	7,959	21,028	47,587	35,921	422,291
<b>STAFF</b> (KFS group on a proportional basis)								
Employees (FTE)	35,901	9,207	3,210	5,765	26,280	29,387	23,099	132,849
<b>STAFF</b> (KFS group fully considered)								
Employees (FTE)	35,901	9,207	3,210	5,765	26,280	38,944	23,099	142,406

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part D) Segment Reporting

### SEGMENT REPORTING BY BUSINESS SEGMENT - YEAR 2005

#### A.1 - Breakdown by business segment: income statement

(€'000)

	RETAIL	CORPORATE	MARKETS & INVESTMENT BANKING	PRIVATE BANKING & ASSET MANAGEM.	POLAND'S MARKETS	CENTRAL EASTERN EUROPE (CEE)	PARENT CO. AND OTHER SUBSIDIARIES (CONSOLIDATION ADJUSTMENTS INCLUDED)	CONSOLIDATED GROUP TOTAL
Net interest	2,468,893	1,621,165	(19,050)	105,657	584,506	687,416	(54,353)	5,394,233
Dividends and other income from equity investments	39,853	46	247	3,171	13,996	3,352	164,405	225,070
<b>Net interest income</b>	<b>2,508,746</b>	<b>1,621,211</b>	<b>(18,803)</b>	<b>108,828</b>	<b>598,502</b>	<b>690,768</b>	<b>110,052</b>	<b>5,619,303</b>
Net fees and commissions	1,865,888	425,903	112,198	1,247,702	394,820	259,298	66,654	4,372,463
Net trading, hedging and fair value income	9,976	172,615	643,805	6,388	82,149	82,675	(129,011)	868,597
Net other expenses/income	5,748	140,410	2,362	12,059	(21,331)	39,325	(18,662)	159,911
<b>Net non-interest income</b>	<b>1,881,612</b>	<b>738,929</b>	<b>758,364</b>	<b>1,266,149</b>	<b>455,638</b>	<b>381,298</b>	<b>(81,019)</b>	<b>5,400,971</b>
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>	<b>4,390,358</b>	<b>2,360,140</b>	<b>739,561</b>	<b>1,374,976</b>	<b>1,054,140</b>	<b>1,072,066</b>	<b>29,033</b>	<b>11,020,274</b>
Payroll costs	(1,564,408)	(376,310)	(145,518)	(440,413)	(304,164)	(291,700)	(597,804)	(3,720,317)
Other administrative expenses	(1,335,475)	(274,529)	(105,108)	(343,125)	(207,900)	(233,494)	408,087	(2,091,543)
Recovery of expenses	196,401	21,021	2,078	5,383	955	225	7,967	234,030
Amortisation, depreciation and impairment losses on tangible and intangible assets	(46,341)	(91,401)	(11,679)	(17,189)	(80,878)	(81,442)	(139,142)	(468,072)
<b>Operating expenses</b>	<b>(2,749,823)</b>	<b>(721,219)</b>	<b>(260,226)</b>	<b>(795,343)</b>	<b>(591,987)</b>	<b>(606,411)</b>	<b>(320,892)</b>	<b>(6,045,902)</b>
<b>OPERATING PROFIT</b>	<b>1,640,535</b>	<b>1,638,921</b>	<b>479,335</b>	<b>579,633</b>	<b>462,153</b>	<b>465,655</b>	<b>(291,859)</b>	<b>4,974,372</b>
Goodwill impairment								
Provision for risks and charges	(54,858)	(52,067)	(1,379)	(17,110)	(3,199)	(11,938)	(12,972)	(153,523)
Restructuring costs	(84,848)	(27,902)	-	(10,576)	-	(1,554)	(52,523)	(177,403)
Net writedowns of loans and provisions for guarantees and commitments	(406,705)	(398,594)	1,652	311	(55,976)	(55,268)	9,627	(904,953)
Net income from investments	3,507	(950)	(114)	(170)	59,655	5,739	262,057	329,724
<b>PROFIT BEFORE TAX</b>	<b>1,097,631</b>	<b>1,159,407</b>	<b>479,493</b>	<b>552,088</b>	<b>462,633</b>	<b>402,634</b>	<b>(85,670)</b>	<b>4,068,217</b>

## A.2 - Breakdown by business segment: balance sheet and employees

(€'000)

	RETAIL	CORPORATE	MARKETS & INVESTMENT BANKING	PRIVATE BANKING & ASSET MANAGEM.	POLAND'S MARKETS	CENTRAL EASTERN EUROPE (CEE)	PARENT CO. AND OTHER SUBSIDIARIES (CONSOLIDATION ADJUSTMENTS INCLUDED)	CONSOLIDATED GROUP TOTAL
<b>LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH CUSTOMERS</b>	133,936,186	168,084,414	39,115,330	6,023,842	15,767,907	28,847,754	33,501,681	425,277,114
<b>DEPOSITS FROM CUSTOMERS</b>	102,692,287	53,032,860	33,474,970	17,561,621	21,778,263	30,760,756	9,020,889	268,321,646
<b>DEBT CERTIFICATES</b>	31,003,865	19,644,448	39,466,930	935,028	835,049	1,564,005	100,455,155	193,904,480
<b>TOTAL RISK WEIGHTED ASSETS (€million)</b>	89,430	155,251	62,690	7,475	16,781	36,663	49,183	417,473
<b>STAFF</b> (KFS group on a proportional basis)								
Employees (FTE)	36,280	9,231	3,006	5,672	26,490	26,678	25,560	132,917
<b>STAFF</b> (KFS group fully considered)								
Employees (FTE)	36,280	9,231	3,006	5,672	26,490	37,436	25,560	143,675

The profit and loss by business segment was reclassified on the basis of the same assumptions adopted in the "Report on Operations". As against 2005 Annual Report, dividends on equity instruments held for trading have been reclassified (from "Dividends and other income from equity investments" to "Net trading, hedging and fair value income"), as well as gains/losses from disposal of loans (from "Net other expenses/income" to "Net writedowns of loans").

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part D) Segment Reporting

### B - Secondary segments

The geographic breakdown is based on the location of the subsidiary in which the transaction is recorded.

(€'000)

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006	TOTAL ASSETS	OPERATING INCOME (*)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES
Italy	215,659,409	8,407,835	587,104
Germany	252,938,805	5,288,409	137,343
Austria	125,086,615	2,823,342	226,960
Total other european countries	200,482,064	6,277,201	1,020,580
<i>of which: Western Europe</i>	<i>105,194,757</i>	<i>1,166,426</i>	<i>442,260</i>
<i>of which: Eastern Europe</i>	<i>95,287,307</i>	<i>5,110,775</i>	<i>578,320</i>
America	17,142,235	423,193	91,760
Asia	11,974,001	141,145	5,209
Rest of the world	1,085	45	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>823,284,214</b>	<b>23,361,170</b>	<b>2,068,956</b>

(\*) item 120 in profit and loss account.

(€'000)

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2005	TOTAL ASSETS	OPERATING INCOME (*)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES
Italy	192,117,339	8,124,451	379,926
Germany	259,927,755	305	136
Austria	119,607,427	-	-
Total other european countries	183,595,894	2,666,473	191,968
<i>of which: Western Europe</i>	<i>100,877,648</i>	<i>491,244</i>	<i>7,300</i>
<i>of which: Eastern Europe</i>	<i>82,718,246</i>	<i>2,175,229</i>	<i>184,668</i>
America	17,004,067	229,456	56,916
Asia	14,746,881	1,036	41
Rest of the world	855	34	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>787,000,218</b>	<b>11,021,755</b>	<b>628,989</b>

(\*) item 120 in profit and loss account.

Please note that the table as at 31 December 2005 is based on UniCredit Group income statement, which received HVB Group contribution for two months only. Therefore, for a better

understanding, investments have been carried net of HVB Group acquisition effects.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

<b>Risk Management in the UniCredit Group</b>	<b>342</b>
<b>Section 1 - Banking Group Risks</b>	<b>343</b>
Qualitative information	343
Quantitative information	348
A. Credit quality	348
B. Distribution and concentration of credit	358
C. Securitisation and sale transactions	361
<b>Section 2 - Market risk</b>	<b>399</b>
Organizational structure	399
2.1 Interest Rate Risk - Regulatory trading book	399
Qualitative information	399
Quantitative information	401
2.2 Interest rate risk - Banking book	403
Qualitative information	403
Quantitative information	404
2.3 Price Risk - Regulatory trading book	409
Qualitative information	409
Quantitative information	409
2.4 Price Risk - Banking book	409
Qualitative Information	409
2.5 Exchange Rate Risk	411
Qualitative information	411
Quantitative information	411
2.6 Derivative instruments	412
<b>Section 3 - Liquidity risk</b>	<b>427</b>
Qualitative information	427
Quantitative information	429
<b>Section 4 - Operational risk</b>	<b>434</b>
Qualitative information	434
<b>Section 5 - Other risks</b>	<b>438</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

(amounts in thousands of €)

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### Risk Management in the UniCredit Group

The mission of the Group HQ Risk Management Department ("RMD") is to manage credit risk, market or liquidity risk, operational risk and other risks recognized as being significant for the Group.

Its main functions are:

- to optimize the Group's asset quality by minimizing the cost of risk in accordance with the risk/return objectives assigned to business areas
- to provide strategic direction and set the Group's risk management policies
- to create a credit risk control system both for individual customers (or business groups) and significant clusters (e.g., sectors or areas) by monitoring pre-set limits
- to establish and provide the Divisions and Group entities with, the criteria for assessing, managing, measuring, monitoring and reporting the above risks and to ensure that systems and control procedures at Group and single entity level are consistent
- to build and disseminate a risk-based culture throughout the Group through training in collaboration with other departments at Group HQ, and
- to support the business Divisions in the achievement of their objectives by contributing to product and business development.

In 2006 the RMD was reorganized in order to further improve Group HQ's oversight of different types of risk (credit, market or liquidity and operational risk) and to ensure a greater focus on business needs and compliance with ever changing regulations.

The RMD is also responsible for the Basel II Project. The New Basel Capital Accord (BIS II) and the related implementation provisions issued by Banca d'Italia aim, among other things, to enforce accurate measurement of a broader range of risks and ensure that capital is more proportionate to the actual degree of exposure to such risks.

At the same time, they lay down the relationship between capital requirements and a bank's organizational profile.

There are several ways of determining the minimum level of regulatory capital. Each method calls for different organizational requirements and procedural approaches.

The basic principle is to differentiate risks to a greater degree in order to calculate regulatory capital requirements.

With regard to credit risk, effective 1 January 2008, the UniCredit Group will use the Advanced IRB approach, which, based on the provisions of the Basel II Accord, most closely approximates the counterparty risk assessment methods already used by the Group.

In 2006 the Group continued its implementation of the first pillar requirements. Ratings and tools for calculating scores for the assessment of credit risk were further developed and validated in accordance with BIS II requirements.

For RMDss-border counterparties, standardized rating processes and tools are being developed at Group level.

There was further development of the process to measure risks based on Group-wide portfolio data and on market benchmarks for 'low default portfolios'. The BIS II calculation engine is centralized at Group level and calculates the amount of risk-weighted assets as well as related capital requirements.

This tool was developed and used partly to assess the impact that the new BIS II criteria will have on the calculation of regulatory capital (e.g., in the context of the International Quantitative Impact Study - QIS 5.0).

For the development of second pillar requirements, the Group uses the methods and processes already employed internally for measuring risk, allocating capital and assessing capital adequacy.

With regard to the transparency requirements of the third pillar, the same reporting structure is used as that developed for gathering data within the Group for the purposes of calculating first pillar requirements.

A special team was set up to coordinate operational risk management activity, as part of the BIS II project, in order to ensure that control methods are consistent at Group level. The goal is to bring the Advanced Measurement Approach (AMA) into use starting on 1 January 2008.

Our board of directors has approved the structure for managing the Group's operational risk as well as the regulation which sets guidelines at Group level for monitoring and managing operational risk.

The Group will use an approach based on internal models for market risk. The Group has focused on integrating, broadening and developing existing internal models, which are already in use at UBM, HVB and BA-CA, in accordance with the Revision of the 1996 Capital Accord.

In 2006 the Group concentrated on implementing the guidelines for the prudential assessment of trading book positions with the aim of establishing shared standards at Group level for the calculation of the correct value to be attributed to the various types of financial instruments.

## Section 1 - Banking Group Risks

### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

#### 1. General aspects

In 2006 the RMD focused on integrating with the HVB Group following the conclusion of the business combination in the second half of 2005.

As a part of the ongoing integration process, and specifically the assessment, measurement and monitoring of credit risk, the RMD contributed to the preparation and issuance of the Group Credit Risk Governance Guidelines (which apply to all Group entities in credit-related businesses).

In accordance with the requirements of Banca d'Italia, this document governs the relationships between Group HQ and Group entities, and specifically the following areas:

- **Credit Policies.** The aim is to ensure the adoption and use of common lending policies, rules and processes for the loan approval, monitoring, management and workout, in line with best practice and the unique local requirements of each market.
- **Credit Strategies,** in order to determine optimal loan portfolio composition for the Group, as part of the strategic and operational planning processes. The goal is to establish strategies that optimize risk-adjusted return for a given level of risk propensity and business strategy, while providing adequate support to Divisions and Group entities in terms of business development and consistent planning processes.
- **Models.** Ensure that credit risk assessment and measurement models are consistent and standardized for individual borrowers and portfolios throughout the Group.

- **Risk Concentration.** A new process was established for the approval of large exposures at the Group level.
- **Credit Products.** Guidelines for approving and monitoring credit products.
- **Loan Portfolio Risk Monitoring.** The aim is to provide regular and timely reports to the appropriate authorities on changes in the credit risk of the loan portfolios of Group entities.
- **Credit Learning Organization.** This unit governs the standardization of credit-related professional development and training initiatives throughout the Group.
- **Service Level Agreement and related monitoring.** The rules provide certain performance indicators of the level of service provided by Group HQ on behalf of Group entities.

### 2. Credit Risk Management Policies

#### 2.1 Organisation

At the end of 2006 the RMD's structure was reviewed and will be reorganized in 2007.

The new structure calls for the divisionalization of credit risk management with the aim of making Group HQ's approach more efficient and more specialized with respect to individual market segments.

To summarize, the credit risk management function in the new RMD model calls for:

- The creation of 3 positions that report directly to the CRO: 2 for the Corporate, Private Banking and Retail Divisions, and the third for the Markets and Investment Banking (MIB) Division. These positions, or Divisional Risk Officers (DROs), are fully dedicated to the needs of their respective business divisions, and in the area of credit risk, they assess and monitor loans and provide support for the implementation of policies, strategies and models;
- In addition to the above divisionalization the RMD has a centralized Basel II Project management area that is responsible for all measurement methodology, and control and planning aspects. In addition, a Rating Desk was established for the approval of rating overrides, as well as a unit for validating the models required by the new regulations.

#### 2.2 Factors that generate credit risk

In its banking business the Group is exposed to the risk that its loans, regardless of their purpose, may not be repaid by debtors at maturity, and then must be fully or partially written off due to the deterioration of the debtor's financial condition.

This risk is always inherent in traditional lending operations

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

regardless of the form of the credit facility (whether cash or credit commitments, secured or unsecured, etc.).

The main reasons for default lie in the borrower's lacking the autonomous ability to repay the loan (due to a lack of liquidity, insolvency, etc.), the occurrence of events that are unrelated to the debtor's operating and financial condition, such as country risk (defined as the inability of a borrower in another country to honor its obligations due, for example, to a deterioration in the country's economic situation or the local Government's adoption of restrictive measures), and the impact of operational risks.

Other banking operations, in addition to traditional lending and deposit activities, can expose the Group to other credit risks.

For example, 'non-traditional' credit risk may arise from:

- entering into derivative contracts that require the counterparty to make payments to Group entities;
- purchasing and selling securities, futures, currencies or commodities;
- holding third-party securities; or
- providing credit facilities in other ways.

The counterparties in these transactions or issuers of securities held by Group entities could default as a result of insolvency, political and economic events, lack of liquidity, operating problems or other reasons.

Defaults in relation to a large number of transactions, or one or more large transactions, could have a material adverse impact on the Group's operations, financial condition and operating results. The Group monitors and manages credit quality, the specific risk of each counterparty and the overall risk of loan portfolios.

### 2.3 Management, Measurement and Control

#### 2.3.1 Reporting

Reporting the monitoring and control of the Group's standard credit risks includes breakdowns of the portfolio by borrower risk categories and movements of borrowers from one risk category to another, providing an estimate of the main parameters by category, and comparing actual and estimated figures for default and recovery rates, exposure at default (EAD) and expected loss (EL).

The balanced scorecard system (*Credit Tableau de Bord*) is a reporting tool that is prepared quarterly in order to reduce the cost of credit risk through timely and accurate monitoring of lending results and its main drivers.

Group HQ and individual Group entities discuss this report quarterly.

In 2006 Group HQ's RMD developed an MIS database which integrates information and data on the Group loan portfolio. All data and information regarding individual Group entities or aggregates in the case of sub-groups (processed using common standard formats) are routed to the database.

The database processes the information starting at the level with the greatest detail, which is the individual customer; building on this base, it combines information for the Group loan portfolio.

From a functional standpoint, MIS is an expert system that allows the RMD to combine and analyse information on asset quality from many points of view and at different levels (individual entities, divisions and geographic areas).

This tool provides quick and efficient support for monitoring and decision-making activities.

#### 2.3.2 Management and Measurement Methods

One of the credit risk management responsibilities of Group HQ's RMD is to manage and measure credit risks through the design and use of appropriate methods.

This task also involves updating previously developed methods in order to ensure, in cooperation with Global Banking Services (which is responsible for organizational processes), that these policies are implemented in accordance with Basel II standards and the requirements of Banca d'Italia.

Credit risk is measured at individual borrower level and for the whole portfolio.

The approach and tools used for lending to individual borrowers during both the approval and monitoring phases include a credit rating process with high added value, which is differentiated by customer category.

During the credit application review process, a customer's creditworthiness is assessed on the basis of an analysis of the following:

- operating, financial and cash flow data;
- qualitative information regarding the company's competitive position, its corporate and organizational structure, etc. (only for business customers in the Corporate area);

- geographical and sector characteristics (only for business customers in the Corporate area);
- performance data at bank and industry levels (e.g., the Central Risk Bureau); and necessary to assign a rating, meaning the borrower's PD (probability of default) over a time horizon of one year.

Each borrower's credit rating is reviewed annually on the basis of new information received during the year.

Each borrower is also assessed in the context of any business group with which it is affiliated by taking into account the theoretical maximum risk for the entire group.

Monitoring is carried out using automated systems designed to enable rapid identification and appropriate management of positions showing signs of a deteriorating risk profile, on the basis of models originally created for the Group's Italian entities. Regular monthly monitoring focuses on borrower performance management. This uses all available internal and external information to arrive at a score that represents a short assessment of the risk associated with each borrower monitored.

This score is obtained using a statistical function that summarizes available information using a set of proven significant variables that are predictors of an event of default 12 months in advance. Subject to the more general principles given below, the tools and processes used for loan approval and monitoring incorporate appropriate adaptations to address the unique characteristics of different customer segments in order to ensure the highest degree of efficiency.

All information is statistically summarized in an internal rating that takes quantitative and qualitative elements into account, as well as information on the borrower's conduct of the account, if available, which is taken from the loan management scoring procedures described above.

The internal rating, or risk level assigned to the customer, forms a part of the lending decision calculation. In other words, at a constant credit amount the lending powers granted to the appropriate bodies are gradually reduced in proportion to a heightened borrower-related risk level.

The organizational model in use calls for a rating desk, which is separate from loan approval functions. This unit is charged with managing any adjustments made to the automated opinion provided by the model using an override process.

Several Group entities have launched projects to standardize lending processes on the basis of the Group's best practice as described above.

Other entities are required to ask Group HQ RMD for its special opinion before providing or reviewing credit facilities for individual customers or business groups if these lines exceed preset limits adjusted according to objective parameters.

### 2.3.3 Credit Strategies

Advanced credit risk management of the entire loan portfolio is a part of the process of developing the Group's credit strategies.

Credit strategy development has three objectives:

- to define portfolio composition that optimizes risk-adjusted return, which is based on a shared level of propensity for risk, in accordance with the Group's underlying criteria and framework for allocating capital and creating value
- to provide support to the appropriate Group HQ Departments and Divisions and Group entities for the adoption of measures aimed at achieving optimal portfolio composition through strategic business activity and plans
- to provide a set of guidelines and support measures that are needed for the business and credit planning process in accordance with Group HQ's strategic vision.

Credit strategies are implemented using all available credit risk measures. Specifically, the results of a Credit VaR model enable accurate and prudent management of portfolio risk through the use of advanced methods and tools.

In the area of portfolio risk, the Group places particular emphasis on loan concentration given its significance in relation to total loan assets.

In keeping with the definition provided by BIS II regulations, this risk arises in relation to any counterparty or business group that has the potential to generate losses that are deemed to be sufficiently significant to compromise the Group's ability to continue its normal operations.

In order to identify, manage, measure and monitor loan concentration, the unit in charge of this area at Group HQ sets credit limits using various operating procedures. This activity covers two different forms of loan concentration risk:

- bulk risk, i.e. large exposures to a single borrower or group of economically related borrowers

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

- exposure to borrowers operating in the same business sector or geographical area.

If these limits are exceeded, Group HQ RMD intervenes with the most strategically appropriate measures needed to take proper corrective action.

### 2.3.4 Country risk

Country risk is managed by determining appropriate the maximum operational risk levels, whether in banking or financial business, that can be assumed by the various entities belonging to the Group *vis-à-vis* banks, government entities, financial institutions and companies residing in or related to the country.

Our internal country rating model was extended to the entire Group at the end of 2006. This model was used in 2006 for Italian entities and entities in the then New Europe Division, and calls for the calculation of a 12-month PD for each sovereign state for which lending authority has been granted.

Regulations were implemented to introduce the new sovereign risk model throughout the Group. This model establishes new credit processes:

- for assigning a country rating and override rules
- for granting country limits
- for reallocating the above limits and
- for monitoring country risk.

All the above processes are managed by Group HQ.

### 2.4 Credit Risk Mitigation Techniques

To a large degree, the Group's exposure is in the form of traditional loans to non-financial companies and households. These loans may be secured by collateral (e.g., a mortgage on property or a charge over securities, movable property or receivables) or guarantees (usually provided by individuals or legal entities).

In general, guarantees are issued by entrepreneurs or shareholders (or their relatives) who own or have a stake in the companies receiving the secured lines of credit. Less frequent is the case of loans made to companies secured by guarantees issued by another company (which may or may not be a holding company) in the same business group, or by other credit institutions or insurance companies.

Any form of collateral serves only as additional security for the

secured loan and as such is taken into account at the time the creditworthiness of the entity requesting the credit facility is assessed.

In other words, this assessment mainly concentrates on determining whether the entity requesting the credit facility is able to meet its obligations autonomously regardless of whether additional collateral is provided (ability to repay).

It should be emphasized that by virtue of this principle of the auxiliary nature of collateral, the fact that collateral is provided at the time the related credit facilities are made available should not affect the decision of competent units' loan approvers, with the sole exception of cash collateral (or certain limited types of security).

In order to protect against fluctuations in the market value of assets assigned to the Bank as collateral, the value of the collateral should generally provide an adequate margin in excess of the current value of such assets, and this margin is properly adjusted as a function of the intrinsic characteristics of these assets.

When assessing collateral, special emphasis is placed on the enforceability of the collateral and its appropriateness. With regard to the former, as required by the BIS II Capital Accord the collateral obtained must be valid, effective and binding for the collateral provider, and it must be enforceable with respect to third parties in all jurisdictions, including in the event of the insolvency or receivership of the borrower and/or the collateral provider.

Due to the importance of this requirement, including for the purposes of mitigating the capital requirement for credit risk, the application procedure and related processes governing this area are particularly strict, to ensure that the documents obtained are completely in order from a formal and substantive standpoint.

With regard to appropriateness, security is said to be appropriate when it is qualitatively and quantitatively sufficient with respect to the amount and nature of the credit facility, provided there are no significant risk elements associated with the provider of security.

Prior to obtaining a personal guarantee, the creditworthiness of the party prepared to issue it (e.g., the guarantor or party selling cover in the form of a credit default swap) is assessed using the usual criteria. In 2006 the Group moved forward with

efforts to comply with new rules for the treatment of guarantees and certain credit derivatives (or risk mitigants) and to meet the requirements for mitigating credit risk in accordance with the provisions of the referenced BIS II Capital Accord.

Also in 2006 the Group completed a number of credit derivative transactions with bank counterparties outside the Group in order to obtain protection for its exposure subject to counterparty risk. These transactions were used to provide cover for individual exposures and specific portfolios. In both cases, the weighting factor for the counterparties being protected was replaced by the factor for the sellers of protection as being more favourable.

## 2.5 Impaired Loans

The Group's classification of a portfolio in the "non-performing" category is based on the following basic steps:

- prompt action. This is ensured by the proper operation of the monitoring process and quick reporting of non-performing positions to all units concerned. The rapid identification of signs of the position's deterioration allows the Group entity to undertake the necessary restrictive measures before default is declared.
- proper assessment of impaired loans in order to determine what action should be taken and how the loan should be classified in terms of default categories
- recovery procedures on the basis of the type and amount of exposure and the specific borrower involved
- appropriate provisioning through profit or loss in proportion to counterparty risk and type of exposure. Provisioning is carried out in line with the principles of IAS 39 and BIS II rules.
- accurate and regular reporting in order to monitor aggregate portfolio risk over time.

Each entity's classification of positions into the various default categories specified by law in other countries must comply with local legal and regulatory provisions issued by regulators.

Since the Parent, in its capacity as a bank holding company, is in turn required to comply with instructions issued by the Italian regulator, Banca d'Italia, suitable measures are taken vis-à-vis the Group's foreign entities to link and align items which would otherwise not be consistent with the appropriate default categories.

The main goal of managing the non-performing portfolio is to recover all, or as much exposure as possible and terminate the customer relationship.

This activity may be managed internally by specialized staff or externally, by assigning the task to specialized companies, or by selling the non-performing portfolio to non-Group companies. Regardless of the organizational decisions made, during this phase the goal is to find the best strategy for maximizing the net present value (NPV) of the exposure, or minimizing LGD (loss given default).

The process for determining the best strategy as above, is to estimate the NPV of amounts recovered on the basis of alternative recovery strategies by making assumptions, for each strategy, of prudential recoveries, related costs and the likelihood that the strategy will not succeed.

These results are compared with the Group entity's average LGD for positions with the same characteristics. If data series are not available, the comparison is based on estimates.

In order to determine provisions, an exercise that is performed at least quarterly, specialized units are required to use an analytical approach to assess the loss projections for the non-performing portfolio on the basis of the Group's accounting policies, which are consistent with the rules of IAS 39 and BIS II.

If an analytical approach is not possible (e.g., if there are numerous small positions), a Group entity may make general provisions by regrouping these positions into aggregates with similar risk and exposure profiles. The percentage used for general provisions is based on historical data series.

With regard to the powers to be granted in the area of classifying items as default positions and calculating loss projections, Group entities designate several decision-making levels that have been appropriately tailored to the amount of exposure and the provision. In light of the impact that these decisions have on earnings and tax, these decision-making levels involve the RMD as well as the Group entity's senior management.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

#### A. Credit quality

##### A.1 Impaired and performing loans: amounts, writedowns, changes, distribution by business activity/region

##### A.1.1 Breakdown of financial assets by portfolio and credit quality (carrying value)

PORTFOLIO/QUALITY	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006								
	BANKING GROUP						OTHER COMPANIES		
	NON- PERFORMING LOANS	DOUBTFUL ASSETS	RESTRUCTURED EXPOSURES	PAST-DUE	COUNTRY RISK	OTHER ASSETS	IMPAIRED	OTHERS	TOTAL
1. Financial assets held for trading	6,492	48,639	5,829	12,843	-	191,225,973	-	293,660	191,593,436
2. Available-for-sale financial assets	7	-	-	6,138	-	29,241,396	-	110,702	29,358,243
3. Held-to-maturity financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	10,752,057	-	-	10,752,057
4. Loans and receivables with banks	41,333	24,302	139	-	228	83,610,012	-	39,422	83,715,436
5. Loans and receivables with customers	6,811,422	3,587,924	3,006,118	870,029	13,926	426,884,747	240	145,622	441,320,028
6. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-	15,932,723	-	266	15,932,989
7. Financial instruments classified as held for sale	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	2,135	2,245
8. Hedging instruments	-	-	-	-	-	3,008,796	-	765	3,009,561
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>6,859,254</b>	<b>3,660,865</b>	<b>3,012,086</b>	<b>889,010</b>	<b>14,154</b>	<b>760,655,814</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>592,572</b>	<b>775,683,995</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	<b>6,884,856</b>	<b>9,006,292</b>	<b>447,142</b>	<b>2,123,940</b>	<b>94,436</b>	<b>724,777,712</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>201,221</b>	<b>743,535,599</b>



### A.1.2 Breakdown of financial assets by portfolio and credit quality (gross and net values)

PORTFOLIO/QUALITY	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006							
	IMPAIRED ASSETS				OTHER ASSETS			TOTAL (NET EXPOSURE)
	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	
<b>A. Banking Group</b>								
1. Financial assets held for trading	73,803	-	-	73,803	X	X	191,225,973	191,299,776
2. Available-for-sale financial assets	6,565	420	-	6,145	29,243,290	1,894	29,241,396	29,247,541
3. Held-to-maturity financial instruments	-	-	-	-	10,752,057	-	10,752,057	10,752,057
4. Loans and receivables with banks	218,481	146,861	5,846	65,774	83,622,200	11,960	83,610,240	83,676,014
5. Loans and receivables with customers	27,953,802	12,719,209	959,100	14,275,493	428,962,784	2,064,111	426,898,673	441,174,166
6. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	X	X	15,932,723	15,932,723
7. Financial instruments classified as held for sale	662	662	-	-	110	-	110	110
8. Hedging instruments	-	-	-	-	X	X	3,008,796	3,008,796
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>28,253,313</b>	<b>12,867,152</b>	<b>964,946</b>	<b>14,421,215</b>	<b>552,580,441</b>	<b>2,077,965</b>	<b>760,669,968</b>	<b>775,091,183</b>
<b>B. Other consolidated companies</b>								
1. Financial assets held for trading	-	-	-	-	X	X	293,660	293,660
2. Available-for-sale financial assets	-	-	-	-	110,702	-	110,702	110,702
3. Held-to-maturity financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Loans and receivables with banks	116	116	-	-	39,422	-	39,422	39,422
5. Loans and receivables with customers	588	348	-	240	145,622	-	145,622	145,862
6. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	X	X	266	266
7. Financial instruments classified as held for sale	-	-	-	-	2,135	-	2,135	2,135
8. Hedging instruments	-	-	-	-	X	X	765	765
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>297,881</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>592,572</b>	<b>592,812</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>28,254,017</b>	<b>12,867,616</b>	<b>964,946</b>	<b>14,421,455</b>	<b>552,878,322</b>	<b>2,077,965</b>	<b>761,262,540</b>	<b>775,683,995</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	<b>36,349,163</b>	<b>16,792,367</b>	<b>1,094,566</b>	<b>18,462,230</b>	<b>528,184,516</b>	<b>2,062,129</b>	<b>725,073,369</b>	<b>743,535,599</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.1.3 On- and off-balance sheet exposure to banks: gross and net values

EXPOSURE TYPES / AMOUNTS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006			
	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. BALANCE SHEET EXPOSURE</b>				
<b>A.1 Banking Group</b>				
a) Non-performing loans	144,628	100,007	3,288	41,333
b) Doubtful loans	27,335	475	2,558	24,302
c) Restructured exposures	46,518	46,379	-	139
d) Past due	-	-	-	-
e) Country risk	11,173	X	10,945	228
f) Other assets	151,479,147	X	2,909	151,476,238
<b>Total A.1</b>	<b>151,708,801</b>	<b>146,861</b>	<b>19,700</b>	<b>151,542,240</b>
<b>A.2 Other companies</b>				
a) Impaired	116	116	-	-
b) Others	443,712	X	-	443,712
<b>Total A.2</b>	<b>443,828</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>443,712</b>
<b>TOTAL A</b>	<b>152,152,629</b>	<b>146,977</b>	<b>19,700</b>	<b>151,985,952</b>
<b>B. OFF-BALANCE SHEET EXPOSURE</b>				
<b>B.1 Banking Group</b>				
a) Impaired	49,543	19,522	-	30,021
b) Other	125,379,724	X	1,770	125,377,954
<b>Total B.1</b>	<b>125,429,267</b>	<b>19,522</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>125,407,975</b>
<b>B.2 Other Companies</b>				
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-
b) Other	438	X	-	438
<b>Total B.2</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>438</b>
<b>TOTAL B</b>	<b>125,429,705</b>	<b>19,522</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>125,408,413</b>

#### A.1.4 On-balance-sheet exposure with banks: gross change in impaired exposures and subject to “country risk”

SOURCE/CATEGORIES	CHANGES IN 2006				
	NON-PERFORMING LOANS	DOUBTFUL LOANS	RESTRUCTURED EXPOSURES	PAST DUE LOANS	COUNTRY RISK
<b>A. Opening balance</b>	<b>116,715</b>	<b>83,261</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>195,929</b>	<b>91,671</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>77,114</b>	<b>52,371</b>	<b>46,518</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,848</b>
B.1 Transfers from performing loans	24,830	12,665	-	-	3,509
B.2 Transfers from other impaired exposure categories	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Other increases	52,284	39,706	46,518	-	25,339
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>49,201</b>	<b>108,297</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>195,929</b>	<b>107,361</b>
C.1 Transfers to performing loans	7,738	4,377	-	-	1,024
C.2 Derecognised items	19,165	10,614	-	-	26,905
C.3 Recoveries	18,498	10,804	-	-	11,770
C.4 Sales proceeds	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Transfer to other impaired exposure categories	-	-	-	-	-
C.6 Other reductions	3,800	82,502	-	195,929	67,662
<b>D. Closing balance</b>	<b>144,628</b>	<b>27,335</b>	<b>46,518</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,173</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-

This table refers only to the Banking Group.

#### A.1.5 Balance-sheet exposures to banks: change in overall impairments

SOURCE/CATEGORIES	CHANGES IN 2006				
	NON-PERFORMING LOANS	DOUBTFUL LOANS	RESTRUCTURED EXPOSURES	PAST DUE LOANS	COUNTRY RISK
<b>A.1 Opening gross writedowns</b>	<b>96,740</b>	<b>68,248</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,681</b>	<b>43,293</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>40,175</b>	<b>34,363</b>	<b>46,379</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>275</b>
B.1 Writedowns	18,951	15,699	-	-	273
B.2 Transfers from other impaired exposure	-	-	-	-	-
B.3 Other increases	21,224	18,664	46,379	-	2
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>33,620</b>	<b>99,578</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,681</b>	<b>32,623</b>
C.1 Transfers to performing loans	7,600	7,664	-	-	5,383
C.2 Write-backs from recoveries	3,507	0	-	-	299
C.3 Write-offs	19,165	10,614	-	-	26,905
C.4 Transfers to other impaired exposure	-	-	-	-	-
C.5 Other reductions	3,348	81,300	-	18,681	36
<b>D. Final gross writedowns</b>	<b>103,295</b>	<b>3,033</b>	<b>46,379</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,945</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	-	-	-	-	-

This table refers only to the Banking Group.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.1.6 On- and off-balance sheet exposure to customers: gross and net values

EXPOSURE TYPES / AMOUNTS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006			
	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. BALANCE SHEET EXPOSURE</b>				
<b>A.1 Banking Group</b>				
a) Non-performing loans	17,700,911	9,962,162	924,445	6,814,304
b) Doubtful loans	4,846,816	1,241,107	17,785	3,587,924
c) Restructured exposures	4,393,696	1,387,447	131	3,006,118
d) Past due	1,025,548	129,575	16,739	879,234
e) Country risk	21,907	X	7,981	13,926
f) Other assets	550,799,715	X	2,056,130	548,743,585
<b>Total A.1</b>	<b>578,788,593</b>	<b>12,720,291</b>	<b>3,023,211</b>	<b>563,045,091</b>
<b>A.2 Other companies</b>				
a) Impaired	588	348	-	240
b) Others	148,486	X	-	148,486
<b>Total A.2</b>	<b>149,074</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>148,726</b>
<b>TOTAL A</b>	<b>578,937,667</b>	<b>12,720,639</b>	<b>3,023,211</b>	<b>563,193,817</b>
<b>B. OFF-BALANCE SHEET EXPOSURE</b>				
<b>B.1 Banking Group</b>				
a) Impaired	1,580,886	354,201	799	1,225,886
b) Other	145,993,822	X	83,590	145,910,232
<b>Total B.1</b>	<b>147,574,708</b>	<b>354,201</b>	<b>84,389</b>	<b>147,136,118</b>
<b>B.2 Other Companies</b>				
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-
b) Other	-	X	-	-
<b>Total B.2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL B</b>	<b>147,574,708</b>	<b>354,201</b>	<b>84,389</b>	<b>147,136,118</b>

### A.1.7 Balance-sheet exposure to customers: gross change in impaired exposures and subject to country risk

SOURCE/CATEGORIES	CHANGES IN 2006				
	NON-PERFORMING LOANS	DOUBTFUL LOANS	RESTRUCTURED EXPOSURES	PAST-DUE LOANS	COUNTRY RISK
<b>A. Opening balance - gross exposure</b>	<b>17,107,881</b>	<b>15,704,770</b>	<b>491,510</b>	<b>2,554,302</b>	<b>65,673</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	2,452	-	-	931	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>11,603,094</b>	<b>6,880,321</b>	<b>4,311,196</b>	<b>2,150,450</b>	<b>31,568</b>
B.1 Transfers from performing loans	3,183,967	2,948,513	31,107	1,798,289	14,626
B.2 Transfers from other impaired exposures	1,541,038	696,562	62,685	22,292	-
B.3 Other increases	6,878,089	3,235,246	4,217,404	329,869	16,942
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>11,010,064</b>	<b>17,738,275</b>	<b>409,010</b>	<b>3,679,204</b>	<b>75,334</b>
C.1 Transfers to performing loans	859,887	775,344	38,133	1,100,162	41,200
C.2 Derecognised items	3,776,039	1,479,448	44,139	124,697	-
C.3 Recoveries	2,624,920	1,838,077	249,971	395,644	12,268
C.4 Sales proceeds	3,448,795	1,619,933	-	38,284	6,086
C.5 Transfers to other impaired exposures	34,253	1,591,672	10,096	686,556	-
C.6 Other reductions	266,170	10,433,801	66,671	1,333,861	15,780
<b>D. Closing balance gross exposure</b>	<b>17,700,911</b>	<b>4,846,816</b>	<b>4,393,696</b>	<b>1,025,548</b>	<b>21,907</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	37,958	8,225	-	20,240	-

This table refers only to the Banking Group.

### A.1.8 Balance-sheet exposures to customers: changes in overall impairment

SOURCE/CATEGORIES	CHANGES IN 2006				
	NON-PERFORMING LOANS	DOUBTFUL LOANS	RESTRUCTURED EXPOSURES	PAST-DUE LOANS	COUNTRY RISK
<b>A. Total opening writedowns</b>	<b>10,246,679</b>	<b>6,762,854</b>	<b>71,813</b>	<b>621,917</b>	<b>19,615</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	29	-	-	105	-
<b>B. Increases</b>	<b>7,021,289</b>	<b>2,596,320</b>	<b>1,536,117</b>	<b>262,578</b>	<b>1,406</b>
B.1 Writedowns	2,682,739	1,374,089	201,901	157,579	1,394
B.2 Transfers from other impaired exposure	403,759	82,031	11,916	4,403	-
B.3 Other increases	3,934,791	1,140,200	1,322,300	100,596	12
<b>C. Reductions</b>	<b>6,381,361</b>	<b>8,100,282</b>	<b>220,352</b>	<b>738,181</b>	<b>13,040</b>
C.1 Transfers to performing loans	330,207	85,199	26,142	30,796	7,247
C.2 Write-backs from recoveries	883,920	473,609	55,954	46,093	1,239
C.3 Write-offs	3,776,039	1,479,448	44,139	124,697	-
C.4 Transfers to other impaired exposure	11,800	406,447	3,060	80,802	-
C.5 Other reductions	1,379,395	5,655,579	91,057	455,793	4,554
<b>D. Total closing writedowns</b>	<b>10,886,607</b>	<b>1,258,892</b>	<b>1,387,578</b>	<b>146,314</b>	<b>7,981</b>
- Sold but not derecognised	8,222	1,556	-	720	-

This table refers only to the Banking Group.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

In 2006 the principle whereby the HVB Group's impaired (i.e., internally rated 8-, 9 or 10) loans were brought into line with Banca d'Italia's classification into non-performing, doubtful, restructured and past due was refined. In the initial stages of the integration process a simpler classification was used whereby all loans internally rated 10 were considered 'non-performing', loans internally rated 9 'doubtful' and loans internally rated 8- 'past due'. Banca d'Italia's new classification became available for end-2006 figures only and is based - except for loans rated 10, which are

still considered non-performing in their entirety - on the specific characteristics of each individual impaired loan. Loans rated 9 are now more accurately classified as either 'non-performing', 'doubtful' or 'restructured' while loans rated 8- are sometimes considered 'doubtful'. Movements between the various classes of impaired loans due to the new classification criteria are recognized under 'increases' and 'reductions' in the A.1.7 and the aggregate figures are given in the following tables together with comparable (i.e., previous criteria) end-2006 and end-2005 figures.

### Exposures to customers: gross impaired loans

	NON-PERFORMING	DOUBTFUL	RESTRUCTURED	PAST DUE	TOTAL
Gross exposure at 31.12.2005	17,107,881	15,704,770	491,510	2,554,302	<b>35,858,463</b>
Gross exposure at 31.12.2006 (comparable criteria)	14,704,012	11,128,128	482,515	1,652,316	<b>27,966,971</b>
Effect of new criteria	2,996,899	-6,281,312	3,911,181	-626,768	-
Gross exposure at 31.12.2006	17,700,911	4,846,816	4,393,696	1,025,548	<b>27,966,971</b>

The effect of the new criteria on writedowns was as follows:

### Exposures to customers: writedowns of impaired loans

	NON-PERFORMING	DOUBTFUL	RESTRUCTURED	PAST DUE	TOTAL
Writedowns at 31.12.2005	10,246,679	6,762,854	71,813	621,917	<b>17,703,263</b>
Writedowns at 31.12.2006 (previous criteria)	9,053,186	4,339,158	74,303	212,744	<b>13,679,391</b>
Effect of new criteria	1,833,421	-3,080,266	1,313,275	-66,430	-
Writedowns at 31.12.2006	10,886,607	1,258,892	1,387,578	146,314	<b>13,679,391</b>

The effect of the new criteria on net impaired loans was as follows:

### Exposures to customers: net impaired loans

	NON-PERFORMING	DOUBTFUL	RESTRUCTURED	PAST DUE	TOTAL
Net exposure at 31.12.2005	6,861,202	8,941,916	419,697	1,932,385	<b>18,155,200</b>
Net exposure at 31.12.2006 (comparable criteria)	5,650,826	6,788,970	408,212	1,439,572	<b>14,287,580</b>
Effect of new criteria	1,163,478	-3,201,046	2,597,906	-560,338	-
Net exposure at 31.12.2006	6,814,304	3,587,924	3,006,118	879,234	<b>14,287,580</b>

### A.3 Distribution of secured exposure by type of security

#### A.3.1 Secured on-balance-sheet exposure to banks and customers

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006												
	AMOUNT OF THE EXPOSURE	COLLATERALS (1)			GUARANTEES (2)							
		PROPERTY	SECURITIES	OTHER ASSETS	CREDIT DERIVATIVES				ENGAGEMENTS			
					GOVERNMENTS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	OTHER ENTITIES	GOVERNMENTS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	OTHER ENTITIES
<b>1. Secured exposures with banks</b>												
1.1 totally secured	977,618	2,009	283,787	235,430	-	-	751	-	207,292	6,500	284,862	782,590
1.2 partially secured	114,872,795	1,293,207	11,607,912	402,269	-	-	-	-	742,394	590,782	110,727	121,651
<b>2. Secured exposures with customers</b>												
1.1 totally secured	99,663,695	227,069,178	4,738,102	11,864,330	-	-	1,801,947	461,515	2,280,944	6,213,632	924,996	89,576,992
1.2 partially secured	344,466,306	75,295,694	6,908,637	9,114,535	-	20,000	965,807	876,065	5,110,232	2,456,028	2,529,608	11,343,832

#### A.3.2 Secured off-balance-sheet exposure

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006												
	AMOUNT OF THE EXPOSURE	COLLATERALS (1)			GUARANTEES (2)							
		PROPERTY	SECURITIES	OTHER ASSETS	CREDIT DERIVATIVES				ENGAGEMENTS			
					GOVERNMENTS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	OTHER ENTITIES	GOVERNMENTS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	OTHER ENTITIES
<b>1. Secured exposures with banks</b>												
1.1 totally secured	19,749,013	6,957	22,412	80,608	-	-	987	-	448	-	20,428	361,535
1.2 partially secured	18,972,628	315	8,980	113,443	-	-	-	-	601	1,502	162,623	299,498
<b>2. Secured exposures with customers</b>												
1.1 totally secured	4,432,372	3,927,056	93,452	2,594,969	-	-	3,471	-	291,087	135,091	268,553	4,297,348
1.2 partially secured	90,203,650	753,931	1,170,703	1,413,605	-	63,483	1,979,007	-	131,869	126,218	747,343	3,984,919

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A 3.3 Secured impaired on-balance-sheet exposure

	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006								
	AMOUNT OF THE EXPOSURE	SECURED AMOUNT	GUARANTEES (FAIR VALUE)						
			COLLATERALS			PERSONAL GUARANTEES			
			PROPERTY	SECURITIES	OTHER ASSETS	CREDIT DERIVATIVES			
						CENTRAL GOVERNMENTS AND CENTRAL BANKS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	FINANCIAL COMPANIES
<b>1. Secured exposures with banks</b>									
1.1 over 150%	29	36	717	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.2 over 100% and up to 150%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.3 over 50% and up to 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.4 up to 50%	39,981	390	390	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Secured exposures with customers</b>									
2.1. over 150%	1,646,842	2,164,493	5,627,652	41,690	51,828	-	-	6,308	-
2.2 Over 100% up to 150%	377,524	399,824	167,213	7,113	32,710	-	-	-	20,976
2.3 Over 50% and below 100%	1,806,313	1,734,128	172,073	10,399	35,090	-	-	12,782	-
2.4 Up to 50%	9,170,997	5,454,033	4,276,279	35,926	417,416	-	20,000	290,694	48,097

### A 3.4 Secured impaired off-balance-sheet exposure to banks and customers

	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006								
	AMOUNT OF THE EXPOSURE	SECURED AMOUNT	GUARANTEES (FAIR VALUE)						
			COLLATERALS			GUARANTEES			
			PROPERTY	SECURITIES	OTHER ASSETS	COLLATERALS			
						CENTRAL GOVERNMENTS AND CENTRAL BANKS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	FINANCIAL COMPANIES
<b>1. Secured exposures with banks</b>									
1.1 above 50%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.2 over 100% and up to 150%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.3 over 50% and up to 100%	30,021	30,021	-	-	30,021	-	-	-	-
1.4 up to 50%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2. Secured exposures with customers</b>									
2.1 Above 150%	6,894	9,263	4,146	87	328	-	-	-	-
2.2 Over 100% up to 150%	1,319	1,600	382	68	166	-	-	-	-
2.3 Over 50% and below 100%	88,453	153,987	15,070	4,445	15,354	-	-	-	-
2.4 Up to 50%	759,181	88,993	14,170	406	19,572	-	-	-	-

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
GUARANTEES (FAIR VALUE)										TOTAL	SURPLUS ON FAIR VALUE OF GUARANTEE/ COLLATERAL
PERSONAL GUARANTEES											
CREDIT DERIVATIVES			ENGAGEMENTS								
INSURANCE COMPANIES	NON-FINANCIAL COMPANIES	OTHER ENTITIES	CENTRAL GOVERNMENTS AND CENTRAL BANKS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	FINANCIAL COMPANIES	INSURANCE COMPANIES	NON-FINANCIAL COMPANIES	OTHER ENTITIES		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	717	681
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390	-
-	-	-	5	149	2,621	66,564	2,163	1,146,803	6,038,080	12,983,863	10,819,370
-	-	-	7	5,830	917	2,556	5,104	82,326	233,339	558,091	158,267
-	-	-	131	35	3,915	11,401	912	185,634	1,358,662	1,791,034	56,906
8,869	-	-	26,618	59,222	166,014	494	192,956	2,873	25,632	5,571,090	117,057

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
GUARANTEES (FAIR VALUE)										TOTAL	EXCESS FAIR VALUE SECURITY
GUARANTEES											
COLLATERALS			ENGAGEMENTS								
INSURANCE COMPANIES	NON- FINANCIAL COMPANIES	OTHER ENTITIES	CENTRAL GOVERNMENTS AND CENTRAL BANKS	OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES	BANKS	FINANCIAL COMPANIES	INSURANCE COMPANIES	NON- FINANCIAL COMPANIES	OTHER ENTITIES		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,021	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	58	2,040	27	13,237	95,381	115,307	106,044
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	1,115	1,765	165
-	-	-	4,652	14,028	7,971	25,307	14,028	20,469	34,501	155,825	1,838
-	-	-	511	4,558	8,138	963	6,350	1,010	486	56,164	(32,829)



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### B. Distribution and concentration of credit

#### B.1 Distribution by business sector of cash exposures and “off-balance” towards customers

EXPOSURES/ OFF-BALANCE	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
	GOVERNMENTS				OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES				FINANCIAL COMPANIES			
	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. Cash exposure</b>												
A.2 Non performing loans	44,000	4,062	-	39,938	52,629	34,511	735	17,383	98,907	47,755	15,175	35,977
A.2 Doubtful loans	48,941	5	-	48,936	196,396	65,711	96	130,589	38,784	12,000	6	26,778
A.3 Restructured exposures	2,768	2,763	-	5	140,764	71,898	-	68,866	66,426	16,287	-	50,139
A.4 Expired exposures	1	-	-	1	26,304	240	96	25,968	17,034	2,137	4	14,893
A.5 Other exposures	43,851,168	X	4,414	43,846,754	10,425,842	X	33,513	10,392,329	45,832,914	X	85,257	45,747,657
<b>Total</b>	<b>43,946,878</b>	<b>6,830</b>	<b>4,414</b>	<b>43,935,634</b>	<b>10,841,935</b>	<b>172,360</b>	<b>34,440</b>	<b>10,635,135</b>	<b>46,054,065</b>	<b>78,179</b>	<b>100,442</b>	<b>45,875,444</b>
<b>B. Off - balance sheet exposures</b>												
B.1 Non performing loans	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	662	191	-	471
B.3 Restructured exposures	-	-	-	-	25,818	1,243	-	24,575	57,320	-	-	57,320
B.4 Expired exposures	-	-	-	-	51	1	-	50	3,976	-	128	3,848
B.5 Other exposures	2,335,403	X	478	2,334,925	1,273,296	X	1,149	1,272,147	23,295,603	X	912	23,294,691
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,335,403</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>2,334,925</b>	<b>1,299,166</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>1,296,773</b>	<b>23,357,561</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>23,356,330</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>46,282,281</b>	<b>6,830</b>	<b>4,892</b>	<b>46,270,559</b>	<b>12,141,101</b>	<b>173,604</b>	<b>35,589</b>	<b>11,931,908</b>	<b>69,411,626</b>	<b>78,370</b>	<b>101,482</b>	<b>69,231,774</b>

B.1 Distribution by business sector of cash exposures and “off-balance” towards customers continued

EXPOSURES/ OFF-BALANCE	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
	INSURANCE COMPANIES				NON FINANCIAL COMPANIES				OTHER ENTITIES			
	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	SPECIFIC WRITEDOWNS	PORTFOLIO ADJUSTMENTS	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. Cash exposure</b>												
A.2 Non performing loans	58,267	30,473	-	27,794	11,824,759	6,870,948	315,671	4,638,140	5,622,349	2,974,413	592,864	2,055,072
A.2 Doubtful loans	10,155	2,114	-	8,041	3,108,472	656,894	4,215	2,447,363	1,444,068	504,383	13,468	926,217
A.3 Restructured exposures	20,587	4,675	-	15,912	3,380,166	1,089,426	131	2,290,609	782,985	202,398	-	580,587
A.4 Expired exposures	491	-	-	491	635,264	81,520	35	553,709	346,454	45,678	16,604	284,172
A.5 Other exposures	3,400,221	X	3,747	3,396,474	287,045,264	X	1,204,246	285,841,018	160,266,213	X	732,934	159,533,279
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,489,721</b>	<b>37,262</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>3,448,712</b>	<b>305,993,925</b>	<b>8,698,788</b>	<b>1,524,298</b>	<b>295,770,839</b>	<b>168,462,069</b>	<b>3,726,872</b>	<b>1,355,870</b>	<b>163,379,327</b>
<b>B. Off - balance sheet exposures</b>												
B.1 Non performing loans	2,406	58	-	2,348	499,252	164,662	7	334,583	5,835	3,686	104	2,045
B.3 Restructured exposures	3,223	24	-	3,199	616,515	146,696	287	469,532	32,287	8,327	87	23,873
B.4 Expired exposures	11	-	-	11	332,161	29,265	152	302,744	1,368	48	34	1,286
B.5 Other exposures	4,643,534	X	83	4,643,451	108,426,359	X	63,254	108,363,105	6,019,627	X	17,714	6,001,913
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,649,174</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4,649,009</b>	<b>109,874,287</b>	<b>340,623</b>	<b>63,700</b>	<b>109,469,964</b>	<b>6,059,117</b>	<b>12,061</b>	<b>17,939</b>	<b>6,029,117</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>8,138,895</b>	<b>37,344</b>	<b>3,830</b>	<b>8,097,721</b>	<b>415,868,212</b>	<b>9,039,411</b>	<b>1,587,998</b>	<b>405,240,803</b>	<b>174,521,186</b>	<b>3,738,933</b>	<b>1,373,809</b>	<b>169,408,444</b>

## B.2 Breakdown of loans towards non financial companies

	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006		
	RESIDENT IN ITALY	NOT RESIDENT IN ITALY	TOTAL
Agriculture - forestry - fisheries	2,503,583	1,652,187	4,155,770
Energy products	2,647,634	15,402,803	18,050,437
Ores, ferrous and non-ferrous metals (except fissile and fertile ones)	1,246,438	3,872,507	5,118,945
Minerals and non-metallic mineral products	2,151,767	2,835,401	4,987,168
Chemicals	1,222,036	4,461,512	5,683,548
Metal products except cars and means of transport	3,893,973	3,501,458	7,395,431
Farming and industrial machinery	3,077,685	3,074,107	6,151,792
Office machines, data processing machines, precision, optical and similar instruments	581,800	2,892,535	3,474,335
Electric materials and supplies	2,031,231	2,752,440	4,783,671
Means of transport	1,411,204	3,595,572	5,006,776
Foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco-based products	3,229,444	4,344,449	7,573,893
Textiles, leather and footwear and clothing products	3,469,182	2,422,314	5,891,496
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1,533,141	4,776,657	6,309,798
Rubber and plastic products	1,406,862	1,577,087	2,983,949
Other industrial products	2,411,745	3,928,292	6,340,037
Construction and civil engineering	8,582,961	6,492,119	15,075,080
Commercial, recovery and repair services	14,658,568	21,372,668	36,031,236
Hotel and public commercial concern services	2,184,972	3,465,657	5,650,629
Inland transport services	1,503,513	2,115,192	3,618,705
Sea and air transport services	757,233	7,588,355	8,345,588
Transport-related services	1,314,722	3,902,035	5,216,757
Communications services	1,063,606	3,973,029	5,036,635
Other saleable services	22,980,728	95,581,844	118,562,572
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,864,028</b>	<b>205,580,220</b>	<b>291,444,248</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### B.3 Distribution of exposure to customers by geographic area

EXPOSURES/GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006									
	ITALY		OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES		AMERICA		ASIA		REST OF THE WORLD	
	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. Balance sheet exposures</b>										
A.1 Non-performing loans	4,026,970	1,874,450	13,508,755	4,871,833	106,751	33,227	21,713	7,889	36,722	26,905
A.2 Doubtful loans	1,910,017	1,125,591	2,837,676	2,378,609	67,981	53,595	26,725	26,662	4,417	3,467
A.3 Restructured exposures	231,909	176,263	3,958,374	2,663,105	136,732	104,640	54,730	54,569	11,951	7,541
A.4 Past due exposures	731,226	638,784	265,397	215,144	22,025	19,918	6,071	4,731	829	657
A.5 Other exposures	168,143,670	167,373,164	355,250,745	354,016,862	14,908,717	14,873,456	7,991,477	7,974,015	4,527,013	4,520,014
<b>Total</b>	<b>175,043,792</b>	<b>171,188,252</b>	<b>375,820,947</b>	<b>364,145,553</b>	<b>15,242,206</b>	<b>15,084,836</b>	<b>8,100,716</b>	<b>8,067,866</b>	<b>4,580,932</b>	<b>4,558,584</b>
<b>B. Off-balance sheet exposures</b>										
B.1 Non performing loans	23,322	17,874	482,908	305,247	1,026	-	7,157	6,278	9	-
B.2 Doubtful loans	104,951	102,354	546,307	462,193	78,719	43,561	835	452	-	-
B.3 Other impaired assets	67,731	67,407	267,433	220,084	-	-	-	-	488	436
B.4 Other exposures	26,147,291	26,142,018	106,575,065	106,496,773	11,626,007	11,625,992	1,214,235	1,214,229	431,224	431,220
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,343,295</b>	<b>26,329,653</b>	<b>107,871,713</b>	<b>107,484,297</b>	<b>11,705,752</b>	<b>11,669,553</b>	<b>1,222,227</b>	<b>1,220,959</b>	<b>431,721</b>	<b>431,656</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>201,387,087</b>	<b>197,517,905</b>	<b>483,692,660</b>	<b>471,629,850</b>	<b>26,947,958</b>	<b>26,754,389</b>	<b>9,322,943</b>	<b>9,288,825</b>	<b>5,012,653</b>	<b>4,990,240</b>

### B.4 Distribution of balance-sheet and off-balance sheet exposure to banks by geographic area

EXPOSURES/GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006									
	ITALY		OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES		AMERICA		ASIA		REST OF THE WORLD	
	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. Balance sheet exposures</b>										
A.1 Non-performing loans	1,833	917	94,447	13,881	30,694	23,293	12,391	2,395	5,263	847
A.2 Doubtful loans	-	-	2,750	136	6,562	5,662	20	828	18,003	17,676
A.3 Restructured exposures	-	-	86	13	45,497	11	935	115	-	-
A.4 Past due exposures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.5 Other exposures	21,960,680	21,960,640	112,974,256	112,962,382	5,221,882	5,221,487	7,457,853	7,456,754	3,875,649	3,875,202
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,962,513</b>	<b>21,961,557</b>	<b>113,071,539</b>	<b>112,976,412</b>	<b>5,304,635</b>	<b>5,250,453</b>	<b>7,471,199</b>	<b>7,460,092</b>	<b>3,898,915</b>	<b>3,893,725</b>
<b>B. Off-balance sheet exposures</b>										
B.1 Non performing loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.2 Doubtful loans	-	-	-	-	49,543	30,021	-	-	-	-
B.3 Other impaired assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.4 Other exposures	3,105,981	3,105,975	114,973,761	114,972,809	2,397,553	2,397,411	4,124,749	4,124,301	777,680	777,458
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,105,981</b>	<b>3,105,975</b>	<b>114,973,761</b>	<b>114,972,809</b>	<b>2,447,096</b>	<b>2,427,432</b>	<b>4,124,749</b>	<b>4,124,301</b>	<b>777,680</b>	<b>777,458</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>25,068,494</b>	<b>25,067,532</b>	<b>228,045,300</b>	<b>227,949,221</b>	<b>7,751,731</b>	<b>7,677,885</b>	<b>11,595,948</b>	<b>11,584,393</b>	<b>4,676,595</b>	<b>4,671,183</b>

### B5. Large exposures (according to supervisory regulations)

No information to be disclosed.

## C. Securitisation and sale transactions

### C.1 Securitisation transactions

#### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

The Group's main objectives in its securitisation transactions (whether traditional or synthetic) are the optimisation of the loan portfolio by freeing up regulatory capital and obtaining fresh liquidity together with greater diversification of its sources of funding.

Analysis and realisation of securitisation transactions are carried out within the Parent in close cooperation with the Group entities involved. This process requires an economic feasibility study to assess the impact on regulatory capital and on risk-adjusted profitability measures. If this initial phase produces a positive result, a technical and operational feasibility study is carried out to examine the assets to be securitised and design the structure of the transaction. Once technical feasibility has been established, the transaction is realised.

In 2006 the Group carried out five transactions, of which 3 were traditional and two synthetic:

---

**UniCredit Banca S.p.A.**

- Cordusio RMBS 2 (traditional)

**UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A.**

- Cordusio RMBS 3 - UBCasa 1 (traditional)

**Locat S.p.A.**

- Locat SV - serie 2006 (traditional)

**HVB AG**

- Provide-A-2006-1 (synthetic)

**HVB AG (77%) and BA-CA AG (23%)**

- Promise XXS-2006-1 (synthetic)

---

Details are given in the following charts, which also describe transactions carried out in previous accounting periods.

The Group is also an investor, sponsor and lead manager, mainly through its Markets and Investment Banking Division; when it has the lead-manager role it concentrates on deals where it is bookrunner, since in this case information on the transaction is more complete and accessible.

Risk monitoring and maximising profit on securitisation transactions is achieved by:

- analysing the monthly or quarterly investor reports produced by the Trustee, paying special attention to the performance of the collateral
- monitoring similar transactions' collateral performance and issues of similar paper
- watching the market fundamentals of the underlying credit and
- staying in constant contact with the investors and, where collateral is managed, with the managers and analysts of the Collateral Manager.

Furthermore each portfolio is assigned a VaR limit by Risk Management. This is monitored bearing in mind the correlations. The Group has spread curves for each rating and product (asset backed securities, mortgage backed securities, etc.) and uses them to calculate risk, in the same way as other instruments in its portfolio. The method used is in line with other sources of market risk, and enables us to estimate the possible effects of diversification and to aggregate the VaR with other sections of the trading portfolio.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR UNICREDIT BANCA S.p.A.

STRATEGIES, PROCESSES AND GOALS:	The main goals of Strategic Instructions are competitive rate funding and for big loans the development of long term loans, structured so as to free up capital for new investments. The main benefits are: - better matching of maturities; - diversification of funding sources; - freeing up capital under current rules; - widening of investor base with lower funding costs.
INTERNAL MEASUREMENT AND RISK MONITORING SYSTEMS:	All accounting and funding matters are monitored on an ongoing basis with regard to Servicer Activity of UniCredit Banca SpA with the help of other Group companies (especially for collecting impaired loans UniCredit Gestione Crediti SpA, which is the Subsidiary Servicer under the specific contract).
ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE AND SYSTEM FOR REPORTING TO SENIOR MANAGEMENT:	UniCredit Banca SpA set up a Coordination Structure in its Accounts Department which organizes, with help of Specific staff, all accounting, funding and loans matters. It also draws up quarterly reports, under contracts with the SPV and transaction counterparties. The Board of UniCredit Banca SpA is provided with a report with a breakdown of recoveries and the status of loans.
HEDGING POLICIES:	The Special Purpose Vehicle bought an IRS as a fair value hedge and a Basis Swap as a cash flow hedge (and related back to back between Originator and Counterparty).
OPERATING RESULTS:	At end-2006 profits from existing securitisations were broadly in line with the cash flow estimates made on start-up and subsequent projections; they depend on the amount of defaults (these are very limited and insignificant) and prepayments occurring in the period.

NEW TRANSACTION 2006	
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 2
Type of securitisation:	Traditional
Originator:	UniCredit Banca S.p.A.
Issuer:	Cordusio RMBS 2 S.r.l.
Servicer:	UniCredit Banca S.p.A.
Arranger:	UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding / mismatching maturity
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans
Quality of asset:	performing
Closing date:	10/07/2006
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	2,544,388,351 €
Net amount of preexisting writedowns/writebacks:	2,544,388,351 €
Disposal Profit & Loss realized:	-
Portfolio disposal price:	2,544,388,351 €
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-
Bank Lines of Credit:	-
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-
Other Credit Enhancements:	-
Other relevant information:	UniCredit Banca SpA granted SPV a restricted loan of 6,361 Mln. € redeemed at the end of accounting period for 1,5 Mln.
Rating Agencies	Fitch /Moody's / Standard & Poor's

Originator UniCredit Banca S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 2	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-	
Amount and Conditions of tranching:		
- ISIN	IT0004087158	IT0004087174
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A1	A2
- Rating	AAA/Aaa/AAA	AAA/Aaa/AAA
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin
- Issue date	10/07/2006	10/07/2006
- Legal maturity	29/06/2035	29/06/2035
- Call option	Clean-up Call	Clean-up Call
- Expected duration	1.77	7.26
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 5 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 14 b.p.
- Subordinated level	-	Sub A 1
- Nominal value issued	500,000,000 €	1,892,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	500,000,000 €	1,892,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004087182	IT0004087190
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	AA /Aa1 / AA	BBB+ / Baa2 / BBB
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin
- Issue date	10/07/2006	10/07/2006
- Legal maturity	29/06/2035	29/06/2035
- Call option	Clean-up Call	Clean-up Call
- Expected duration	13.48	13.48
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 23 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 70 b.p.
- Subordinated level	Sub A 1,A 2	Sub A 1,A 2, B
- Nominal value issued	45,700,000 €	96,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	45,700,000 €	96,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004087216	
- Type of security	Junior	
- Class	D	
- Rating	n.r.	
- Where listed	n.q.	
- Issue date	10/07/2006	
- Legal maturity	29/06/2035	
- Call option	Clean-up Call	
- Expected duration	13.48	
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 200 b.p.	
- Subordinated level	Sub A 1,A 2, B, C	
- Nominal value issued	10,688,351 €	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator UniCredit Banca S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 2	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	10,688,351 €	
- Security subscribers	UniCredit Banca S.p.A.	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by area:</b>		
Italy - Northwest	844,914,399 €	
- Northeast	817,564,458 €	
- Central	511,938,389 €	
- South and Islands	369,971,105 €	
Other European Countries - E.U. countries	-	
- non-E.U. countries	-	
America	-	
Rest of the World	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,544,388,351 €</b>	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by business sector of the borrower:</b>		
Governments	-	
Other government agencies	-	
Banks	-	
Financial Companies	-	
Insurance Companies	-	
Non-financial companies	-	
Other entities	2,544,388,351 €	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,544,388,351 €</b>	

Originator UniCredit Banca S.p.A. continued

TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUS PERIODS		
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS	
Type of securitisation:	Traditional	
Originator:	UniCredit Banca S.p.A.	
Issuer:	Cordusio RMBS S.r.l.	
Servicer:	UniCredit Banca S.p.A.	
Arranger:	Euro Capital Structures Ltd. (now UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A)	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding / mismatching maturity	
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans	
Quality of asset:	performing	
Closing date:	06/05/2005	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	2,990,089,151 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-	
Other relevant information:	UniCredit Banca SpA granted to SPV a restricted loan of 6,127 Mln. € completed redeemed at the end of accounting period	
Rating Agencies	Fitch /Moody's /Standard & Poor's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-	
Tranching:		
- ISIN	IT0003844930	IT0003844948
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A1	A2
- Rating	AAA/Aaa/AAA	AAA/Aaa/AAA
- Nominal value issued	750,000,000 €	2,060,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	99,338,400 €	2,060,000,000 €
- ISIN	IT0003844955	IT0003844963
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	AA/Aa1/AA+	BBB/Baa1/BBB
- Nominal value issued	52,000,000 €	119,200,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	52,000,000 €	119,200,000 €
- ISIN	IT0003844971	
- Type of security	Junior	
- Class	D	
- Rating	n.r.	
- Nominal value issued	8,889,150 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	8,889,150 €	



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR UNICREDIT BANCA PER LA CASA S.p.A.

STRATEGIES, PROCESSES AND GOALS:	The main goals of the Strategic Instructions are competitive rate funding and for large amounts the development of long term loans, with structured freeing up of capital for new investments. The main benefits are: - better matching of maturities; - diversification of funding sources; - freeing up capital under current rules; - widening of investor base with lower funding costs.
INTERNAL MEASUREMENT AND RISK MONITORING SYSTEMS:	All accounting matters and repayments are monitored on an ongoing basis as part of the Servicer Activity of UniCredit Banca per la Casa SpA with the help of other companies of Group (specially for collecting impaired loans UniCredit Gestione Crediti SpA, and defaulting loans Ge.Mo division of UniCredit Banca SpA. Both of them are Subsidiary Servicer provided for specific contract).
ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE AND SYSTEM FOR REPORTING TO SENIOR MANAGEMENT:	UniCredit Banca per la Casa SpA set up a Coordination Structure (Staff Securitisation) in its Accounts Department which manages, with help of Specific staff, all accounting matters, repayments and loans. It also draws up quarterly reports, as required by the agreements with the SPV and transaction counterparties. The Board of UniCredit Banca per la casa SpA is provided with a report with a breakdown of repayments and the status of loans.
HEDGING POLICIES:	The Special Purpose Vehicle bought an IRS as a fair value hedge and a Basis Swap as a cash flow hedge (and related back to back between Originator and Counterparty).
OPERATING RESULTS:	At end-2006 profits from existing securitisations were broadly in line with the cash flow estimates made on start-up and subsequent projections; they depend on the amount of defaults (these are very limited and insignificant) and prepayments occurring in the period.

### NEW TRANSACTION 2006

NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 3 - UBCASA 1
Type of securitisation:	Traditional
Originator:	UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A.
Issuer:	Cordusio RMBS 3 - UBCasa 1 S.r.l.
Servicer:	UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A.
Arranger:	UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding / mismatching maturity
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans
Quality of asset:	performing
Closing date:	20/11/2006
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	2,495,969,425 €
Net amount of preexisting writedowns/writebacks:	2,495,969,425 €
Disposal Profit & Loss realized:	-
Portfolio disposal price:	2,495,969,425 €
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-
Bank Lines of Credit:	-
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-
Other Credit Enhancements:	-

Originator UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 3 - UBCASA 1	
Other relevant information:	UniCredit Banca per la Casa SpA granted to SPV a restricted loan of 14,976 Mln. €. This amount was unchanged at the end of accounting period	
Rating Agencies	Fitch /Moody's / Standard & Poor's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-	
Amount and Conditions of tranching:		
- ISIN	IT0004144884	IT0004144892
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A1	A2
- Rating	AAA/Aaa/AAA	AAA/Aaa/AAA
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin
- Issue date	20/11/2006	20/11/2006
- Legal maturity	12/2042	12/2042
- Call option	Clean-up Call	Clean-up Call
- Expected duration	1.88	8.9
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 7 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 16 b.p.
- Subordinated level	-	Sub A1
- Nominal value issued	600,000,000 €	1,735,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	600,000,000 €	1,735,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004144900	IT0004144934
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	AA /Aa1 / AA	A+ / A1 /A+
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin
- Issue date	20/11/2006	20/11/2006
- Legal maturity	12/2042	12/2042
- Call option	Clean-up Call	Clean-up Call
- Expected duration	17.12	17.12
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 26 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 40 b.p.
- Subordinated level	Sub A1-A2	Sub A1-A2-B
- Nominal value issued	75,000,000 €	25,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	75,000,000 €	25,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004144959	IT0004144967
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior
- Class	D	E
- Rating	BBB+ /Baa2 /BBB+	n.r.
- Where listed	Dublin	-
- Issue date	20/11/2006	20/11/2006
- Legal maturity	12/2042	12/2042
- Call option	Clean-up Call	Clean-up Call
- Expected duration	17.12	17.12

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	CORDUSIO RMBS 3 - UBCASA 1	
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 73 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 200 b.p.
- Subordinated level	Sub A1-A2-B-C	Sub A1-A2-B-C-D
- Nominal value issued	48,000,000 €	12,969,425 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	48,000,000 €	12,969,425 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Banca per la Casa S.p.A.
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by area:</b>		
Italy - Northwest	2,123,540,861 €	
- Northeast	86,077,367 €	
- Central	158,480,001 €	
- South and Islands	127,871,196 €	
Other European Countries - E.U. countries	-	
- non-E.U. countries	-	
America	-	
Rest of the World	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,495,969,425 €</b>	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by business sector of the borrower:</b>		
Governments	-	
Other government agencies	-	
Banks	-	
Financial Companies	-	
Insurance Companies	-	
Non-financial companies	-	
Other entities	2,495,969,425 €	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,495,969,425 €</b>	

### ORIGINATOR LOCAT S.p.A.

STRATEGIES, PROCESSES AND GOALS:	The main reasons for these transactions are: improved asset allocation, diversification of funding sources and improved Regulatory Ratios.
INTERNAL MEASUREMENT AND RISK MONITORING SYSTEMS:	Each portfolio is monitored on an ongoing basis and is described in monthly and quarterly reports (required by the agreements) with a breakdown of loans by status and the trend of repayments.
ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE AND SYSTEM FOR REPORTING TO SENIOR MANAGEMENT:	Locat set up a Coordination Structure in the Accounts Department. The Board of Locat is provided with a report with a breakdown of repayments and the status of loans.
HEDGING POLICIES:	The Special Purpose Vehicle bought an IRS as a fair value hedge and a Basis Swap as a Cash flow hedge (and related back to back between Originator and Counterparty).
OPERATING RESULTS:	The results achieved up to the present are broadly in line with expectations; payments received from the portfolio ensured punctual and full payment to security holders and other parties to the transaction.

Originator Locat S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	LOCAT SV - SERIE 2006	
Type of securitisation:	Traditional	
Originator:	Locat S.p.A.	
Issuer:	Locat SV Srl	
Servicer:	Locat S.p.A.	
Arranger:	UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding	
Type of asset:	Leasing loans bearing car, capital goods and real estate.	
Quality of asset:	performing	
Closing date:	14/11/2006	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	1,972,909,866 €	
Net amount of preexisting writedowns/writebacks:	1,972,909,866 €	
Disposal Profit & Loss realized:	-	
Portfolio disposal price:	1,972,909,866 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-	
Other relevant information:	Revolving	
Rating Agencies	Standard & Poor's / Moody's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-	
Amount and Conditions of tranching:		
- ISIN	IT0004153661	IT0004153679
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A1	A2
- Rating	AAA/Aaa	AAA/Aaa
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin
- Issue date	14/12/2006	14/12/2006
- Legal maturity	12/2028	12/2028
- Call option	Clean-up call	Clean-up call
- Expected duration	1.88	8.90
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 8 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 16 b.p.
- Subordinated level	-	-
- Nominal value issued	400,000,000 €	1,348,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	400,000,000 €	1,348,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004153687	IT0004153695
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	A/A2	BBB/Baa2
- Where listed	Dublin	Dublin

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator Locat S.p.A. continued

NEW TRANSACTION 2006		
NAME:	LOCAT SV - SERIE 2006	
- Issue date	14/12/2006	14/12/2006
- Legal maturity	12/2028	12/2028
- Call option	Clean-up call	Clean-up call
- Expected duration	17.12	17.12
- Rate	Euribor 3 M + 35 b.p.	Euribor 3 M + 60 b.p.
- Subordinated level	Sub A1, A2	Sub A1, A2; B
- Nominal value issued	152,000,000 €	64,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	152,000,000 €	64,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	IT0004153885	
- Type of security	Junior	
- Class	D	
- Rating	n.r.	
- Where listed	-	
- Issue date	14/12/2006	
- Legal maturity	12/2028	
- Call option	Clean-up call	
- Expected duration	17.12	
- Rate	Euribor 3 m + 200 b.p.	
- Subordinated level	Equity	
- Nominal value issued	8,909,866 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	8,909,866 €	
- Security subscribers	Locat S.p.A.	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by area:</b>		
Italy - Northwest	-	
- Northeast	1,326,736,244 €	
- Central	439,037,841 €	
- South and Islands	207,135,781 €	
Other European Countries - E.U. countries	-	
- non-E.U. countries	-	
America	-	
Rest of the World	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,972,909,866 €</b>	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by business sector of the borrower:</b>		
Governments	-	
Other government agencies	-	
Banks	60,990 €	
Financial Companies	3,665,111 €	
Insurance Companies	-	
Non-financial companies	1,826,712,180 €	
Other entities	142,471,586 €	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,972,909,866 €</b>	

Originator Locat S.p.A. continued

TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUS PERIODS				
NAME:	LOCAT SV -SERIE 2005 (EX LOCAT SECURITISATION VEHICLE 3)		LOCAT SECURITISATION VEHICLE 2	
Type of securitisation:	Traditional		Traditional	
Originator:	Locat S.p.A.		Locat S.p.A.	
Issuer:	Locat SV S.r.l. (ex Locat Securitisation Vehicle 3 S.r.l.)		Locat Securitisation Vehicle 2 S.r.l.	
Servicer:	Locat S.p.A.		Locat S.p.A.	
Arranger:	UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.		UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding		Capital Relief / Funding	
Type of asset:	Leasing loans bearing car, capital goods and real estate.		Leasing loans bearing car, capital goods and real estate.	
Quality of asset	performing		performing	
Closing date	14/10/2005		29/09/2004	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	2,000,000,136 €		2,525,254,058 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-		-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	Revolving		Revolving	
Rating Agencies	Standard & Poor's / Moody's		Standard & Poor's / Moody's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:				
Tranching:				
- ISIN	IT0003951107	IT0003951115	IT0003733083	IT0003733091
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	Mezzanine
- Class	A1	A2	A	B
- Rating	AAA/Aaa	AAA/Aaa	AAA/Aaa	A/A2
- Nominal value issued	451,000,000 €	1,349,000,000 €	2,374,000,000 €	126,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	451,000,000 €	1,349,000,000 €	1,951,099,438 €	126,000,000 €
- ISIN	IT0003951123	IT0003951131	-	
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	D.P.P.	
- Class	B	C	-	
- Rating	A/A2	BBB/Baa2	-	
- Nominal value issued	160,000,000 €	33,000,000 €	25,254,058 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	160,000,000 €	33,000,000 €	26,091,248 €	
- ISIN	IT0003951149			
- Type of security	Junior			
- Class	D			
- Rating	-			
- Nominal value issued	7,000,136 €			
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	7,000,136 €			

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator Locat S.p.A. continued

NAME:	LOCAT SECURITISATION VEHICLE		ABSOLUTE FUNDING	
Type of securitisation:	Traditional		Traditional	
Originator:	Locat S.p.A.		Locat S.p.A.	
Issuer:	Locat Securitisation Vehicle S.r.l.		Absolute Funding S.r.l.	
Servicer:	Locat S.p.A.		Locat S.p.A.	
Arranger:	UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A., BNP Paribas, Finanziaria Internazionale S.p.A.		UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding		Funding	
Type of asset:	Leasing loans bearing car, capital goods and real estate.		Leasing loans bearing car, capital goods and real estate.	
Quality of asset	performing		performing	
Closing date	28/11/2001		25/05/2001	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	1,707,105,053 €		549,002,986 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-		-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	Revolving / Transaction closed on 12 March 2007 (Call option exercised)			
Rating Agencies	Standard & Poor's / Moody's		Fitch Rating Ltd	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:				
Tranching:				
- ISIN	IT0003188304	IT0003188312	IT0003125470	
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	D.P.P. not subordinated
- Class	A1	A2	A	
- Rating	AAA/Aaa	AAA/Aaa	AAA	(AAA)
- Nominal value issued	800,000,000 €	800,000,000 €	400,000,000 €	96,700,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	-	800,000,000 €	33,602,681 €	8,123,252 €
- ISIN	IT0003188320	IT0003188338		
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	D.P.P.	
- Class	B1	B2	-	
- Rating	A/A2	A/A2	-	
- Nominal value issued	44,000,000 €	44,000,000 €	52,302,986 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	-	44,000,000 €	52,302,986 €	
- ISIN	IT0003188346	-		
- Type of security	Junior	D.P.P.		
- Class	C	-		
- Rating	-	-		
- Nominal value issued	3,400,000 €	15,705,053 €		
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	3,400,000 €	7,900,576 €		

**ORIGINATOR UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA S.p.A.**

STRATEGIES, PROCESSES AND GOALS:	The main goals of these transactions are: better asset allocation, diversification of funding sources and better Regulatory Ratios.	The main goals are: - better quality of assets (with disposal of non-performing loans); - improved repayment record and capital allocation; development of the UniCredit Gestione Crediti SpA role as servicer of non performing loans.
INTERNAL MEASUREMENT AND RISK MONITORING SYSTEMS:	Each portfolio is monitored on an ongoing basis and is recorded in the form of quarterly reports (required under the agreements) with breakdown of loan status and trend of repayments.	Asset portfolio is monitored on an ongoing basis with a quarterly report to Servicer, with a breakdown of status and repayments of loans.
ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE AND SYSTEM FOR REPORTING TO SENIOR MANAGEMENT:	The Board of the Bank is provided with a report with a breakdown of collections and the status of loans.	Repayments of loans are monitored with reports to Servicer's Board which sends these to the Board of UBI.
HEDGING POLICIES:	The Consortium of these transactions guarantees the capital amount related to junior securities. Special Purpose Vehicle buys a Basis Swap as a Cash Flow Hedge.	SPV buys an Interest Rate Cap (strike 5%), to hedge rate risk on A, B, C and D class securities.
OPERATING RESULTS:	At end-2006 profits from existing securitisations (on the original performing loan portfolio) were broadly in line with the cash flow estimates made on start-up and subsequent projections, bearing in mind the amount of defaults (these are very limited and insignificant) and prepayments occurring in the period.	At end-2006 profits from existing securitisations (on the original defaulting loan portfolio) the effect of the cash flow from repayments which continue to be above original business plan estimates overall.

Originator UniCredit Banca d'Impresa S.p.A. continued

TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUS PERIODS			
NAME:	PMI DUE	PMI UNO	QUERCIA FUNDING
Type of securitisation:	Traditional	Traditional	Traditional
Originator:	UniCredit Banca d'Impresa S.p.A.	UniCredit Banca d'Impresa S.p.A.	Cariverona (now UniCredito Italiano SpA) and Mediobanca (now UGC Banca SpA)
Issuer:	PMI Due Finance S.r.L.	PMI Uno Finance S.r.L.	Quercia Funding S.r.L.
Servicer:	UGC Banca S.p.A.	UGC Banca S.p.A.	UGC Banca S.p.A.
Arranger:	Euro Capital Structure Ltd Dublin, UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.	Euro Capital Structure Ltd Dublin, UniCredit Banca Mobiliare S.p.A.	Euro Capital Structure Ltd Dublin, Lehman Brothers International (Europe)
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding / mismatching maturities	Capital Relief / Funding / mismatching maturities	Capital Relief
Type of asset:	Medium-term mortgage loans with Eurofidi Consortium guarantee	Medium-term mortgage loans with Eurofidi and Neafidi Consortium guarantee	Mortgage and unsecured loans



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator UniCredit Banca d'Impresa S.p.A. continued

TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUS PERIODS						
NAME:	PMI DUE		PMI UNO		QUERCIA FUNDING	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing		Non performing	
Closing date	16/12/2004		15/04/2004		14/12/2001	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	307,305,000 €		231,827,000 €		253,282,272 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-		-		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	3.5 % Eurofidi Consortium		3% Neafidi and Confidi Consortium		-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-		-	
Other relevant information:	-		-		-	
Rating Agencies	Fitch /Moody's / Standard & Poor's		Fitch Rating Ltd/Moody's		Fitch Rating Ltd / Standard & Poor's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-		-		-	
Tranching:						
- ISIN	IT0003766109	IT0003766117	IT0003635414	IT0003653422	XS0139937188	XS0140094003
- Type of security	Senior	Mezzanine	Senior	Mezzanine	Senior	Senior
- Class	A	B	A	B	A	B
- Rating	AAA/Aaa/AAA	AA/Aa2/AA	AAA/Aaa	AA/Aa2	AAA/AAA	A/A
- Nominal value issued	271,000,000 €	7,000,000 €	198,900,000 €	10,700,000 €	111,700,000 €	39,500,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	190,037,046 €	7,000,000 €	99,816,205 €	10,700,000 €	-	-
- ISIN	IT0003766125	IT0003766133	IT0003653430	IT0003653463	XS0140095158	XS0140095406
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	C	D	C	D	C	D
- Rating	BBB/Baa2/BBB	BB/Ba3/BB	BBB/Baa2	BB/Ba3	AA/AAA	A/AAA
- Nominal value issued	11,400,000 €	6,200,000 €	8,300,000 €	4,900,000 €	26,000,000 €	19,400,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	11,400,000 €	6,200,000 €	8,300,000 €	4,900,000 €	-	-
- ISIN	IT0003766141		IT0003653471		IT0003382451	
- Type of security	Junior		Junior		Junior	
- Class	E		E		E	
- Rating	-		-		-	
- Nominal value issued	11,705,000 €		9,027,000 €		20,752,372 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	11,705,000 €		9,027,000 €		11,584,206 €	

**ORIGINATOR HVB AG**

STRATEGIES, PROCESSES AND GOALS:	The main motivation for the Bank's securitization programs is the Capital relief and Funding for True Sale Transactions.
INTERNAL MEASUREMENT AND RISK MONITORING SYSTEMS:	Each portfolio is monitored by our servicing department on an ongoing basis and it is illustrated in the form of a quarterly report (investor report), which provides a breakdown of the status of loans.
ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE AND SYSTEM FOR REPORTING TO SENIOR MANAGEMENT:	The board members get a quarterly report about the status of the transaction (e.g. transaction volume, reduction in risk weighted assets). Also in the bank's annual / interim report there is information on the bank's own ABS transactions.
HEDGING POLICIES:	-
OPERATING RESULTS:	The results achieved up to the present are broadly in line with expectations; payments received from the portfolio ensured punctual and full payment to security holders and other parties to the transaction.

NEW TRANSACTIONS 2006		
NAME	PROVIDE-A 2006-1	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB AG	
Issuer:	Provide-A 2006-1 GmbH	
Servicer:	HVB AG	
Arranger:	UniCredit Markets and Investment Banking	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief and Economic Risk Transfer	
Type of asset:	Residential Mortgage Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing	
Closing date	19/12/2006	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	2,902,936,108 €	
Net amount of preexisting writedowns/writebacks:	2,902,936,108 €	
Disposal Profit & Loss realized:	-	
Portfolio disposal price:	2,902,936,108 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	KfW Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-	
Other relevant information:	-	
Rating Agencies	S&P/Moody's	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	2,542,336,108 €	
Amount and Conditions of tranching:		
- ISIN	XS0279826118	XS0279828163
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A+	A
- Rating	AAA/Aaa	AAA/Aaa

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator HVB AG continued

NEW TRANSACTIONS 2006		
NAME	PROVIDE-A 2006-1	
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	21/12/2006	21/12/2006
- Legal maturity	25/08/2049	25/08/2049
- Call option	Time Call (05/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.42	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 18.5 bp	3m Euribor + 18.5 bp
- Subordinated level	-	Sub A+
- Nominal value issued	500,000 €	145,200,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	500,000 €	145,200,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
- ISIN	XS0279829054	XS0279829641
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	AA/Aa2	A/A1
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	21/12/2006	21/12/2006
- Legal maturity	25/08/2049	25/08/2049
- Call option	Time Call (05/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.42	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 29 bp	3m Euribor + 55 bp
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A	Sub A+, A, B
- Nominal value issued	95,800,000 €	43,500,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	95,800,000 €	43,500,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
- ISIN	XS0279830490	XS0279830904
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	D	E
- Rating	BBB/Baa1	BB/Ba2
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	21/12/2006	21/12/2006
- Legal maturity	25/08/2049	25/08/2049
- Call option	Time Call (05/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.42	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 85 bp	3m Euribor + 265 bp
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A, B, C	Sub A+; A, B, C, D
- Nominal value issued	37,800,000 €	17,400,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	37,800,000 €	17,400,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
- ISIN		
- Type of security	Junior (Swap)	
- Class	F	
- Rating	n.r.	
- Where listed	Frankfurt	
- Issue date	21/12/2006	

Originator HVB AG continued

NEW TRANSACTIONS 2006		
NAME	PROVIDE-A 2006-1	
- Legal maturity	25/08/2049	
- Call option	-	
- Expected duration	5.42	
- Rate	n/a	
- Subordinated level		
- Nominal value issued	20,400,000 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	20,400,000 €	
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by area:</b>		
Italy - Northwest	-	
- Northeast	-	
- Central	-	
- South and Islands	-	
Other European Countries - E.U. countries	2,902,936,108 €	
- non-E.U. countries	-	
America	-	
Rest of the World	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,902,936,108 €</b>	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by business sector of the borrower:</b>		
Governments	-	
Other government agencies	-	
Banks	-	
Financial Companies	-	
Insurance Companies	-	
Non-financial companies	-	
Other entities	2,902,936,108 €	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,902,936,108 €</b>	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR HVB AG - BA-CA AG

NAME	PROMISE XXS-2006-1	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB AG (77 %) / BA-CA AG (23 %)	
Issuer:	Promise XXS-2006-1 GmbH	
Servicer:	HVB AG / BA-CA AG	
Arranger:	UniCredit Markets and Investment Banking	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief and increase in ROE	
Type of asset:	Corporate Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing	
Closing date	20/12/2006	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	4,492,354,940 €	
Net amount of preexisting writedowns/writebacks:	4,492,354,940 €	
Disposal Profit & Loss realized:	-	
Portfolio disposal price:	4,492,354,940 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	KfW Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-	
Other relevant information:	replenishing	
Rating Agencies	S&P/Moody's/Fitch	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	3,896,604,940 €	
Amount and Conditions of tranching:		
- ISIN	XS0277600663	XS0277602016
- Type of security	Senior	Senior
- Class	A+	A
- Rating	AAA/Aaa/AAA	AAA/Aaa/AAA
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	20/12/2006	20/12/2006
- Legal maturity	12/05/2024	12/05/2024
- Call option	Time Call (08/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.67	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 17 bp	3m Euribor + 17 bp
- Subordinated level	-	Sub A+
- Nominal value issued	250,000 €	179,500,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	250,000 €	179,500,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
- ISIN	XS0277606272	XS0277606512
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C
- Rating	AA/Aa2/AA	A/A2/A
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	20/12/2006	20/12/2006

Originator HVB AG - BA-CA AG continued

NAME	PROMISE XXS-2006-1	
- Legal maturity	12/05/2024	12/05/2024
- Call option	Time Call (08/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.67	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 25 bp	3m Euribor + 40 bp
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A	Sub A+, A, B
- Nominal value issued	108,000,000 €	78,500,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	108,000,000 €	78,500,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
- ISIN	XS0277606942	XS0277607320
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	D	E
- Rating	BBB/Baa2/BBB	BB/Ba2/BB
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	20/12/2006	20/12/2006
- Legal maturity	12/05/2024	12/05/2024
- Call option	Time Call (08/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.67	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 75 bp	3m Euribor + 300 bp
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A, B, C	Sub A+; A, B, C, D
- Nominal value issued	56,500,000 €	78,500,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	56,500,000 €	78,500,000 €
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	HVB (€ 14.8 mln)
- ISIN	XS0277608211	XS0277608567
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior
- Class	F	G
- Rating	B- / B3/ n.r.	n.r.
- Where listed	Frankfurt	Frankfurt
- Issue date	20/12/2006	20/12/2006
- Legal maturity	12/05/2024	12/05/2024
- Call option	Time Call (08/2012) / Clean Up Call / Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.67	
- Rate	3m Euribor + 700 bp	3m Euribor + 1500 bp
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A, B, C, D, E	Sub A+; A, B, C, D, E, F
- Nominal value issued	45,000,000 €	15,000,000 €
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	45,000,000 €	15,000,000 €
- Security subscribers	HVB (34.25 mln) + BACA (10.750 mln)	Institutional Investors
- ISIN	XS0278362164	
- Type of security	Junior	
- Class	H	
- Rating	n.r.	
- Where listed	Frankfurt	
- Issue date	20/12/2006	
- Legal maturity	12/05/2024	
- Call option	Time Call (08/2012)/Clean-Up Call/Regulatory Call	
- Expected duration	5.67	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Originator HVB AG - BA-CA AG continued

NAME	PROMISE XXS-2006-1	
- Rate	n/a (Private placement)	
- Subordinated level	Sub A+; A, B, C, D, E, F, G	
- Nominal value issued	34,500,000 €	
- Nominal value at the end of accounting period	34,500,000 €	
- Security subscribers	Institutional Investors	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by area:</b>		
Italy - Northwest	-	
- Northeast	-	
- Central	-	
- South and Islands	-	
Other European Countries - E.U. countries	4,492,354,940 €	
- non-E.U. countries	-	
America	-	
Rest of the World	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,492,354,940 €</b>	
<b>Distribution of securitised assets by business sector of the borrower:</b>		
Governments	-	
Other government agencies	-	
Banks	-	
Financial Companies	-	
Insurance Companies	-	
Non-financial companies	-	
Other entities	4,492,354,940 €	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,492,354,940 €</b>	

**ORIGINATOR HVB AG - BA-CA LEASING**

TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUS PERIODS				
NAME	PROVIDE-A 2005-1		SUCCESS 2005	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic		Traditional	
Originator:	HVB AG		BACA Leasing	
Issuer:	Provide-A 2005-1 Plc		Success 2005 B.V.	
Servicer:	HVB AG		BA-CA Leasing	
Arranger:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief		Capital Relief / Funding	
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans		Leasing Assets	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing	
Closing date	15/12/2005		17/10/2005	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	4,778,419,283 €		424,600,000 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	KfW Bank Guarantee		-	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	-		replenishing	
Rating Agencies	Moody's/Fitch		Moody's/Fitch	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	4,273,519,283 €			
Tranching:				
- ISIN	DE000A0GJ2T4	DE000A0GJ2U2	XS0230700493	XS0230700816
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	Mezzanine
- Class	A+	A	A	B
- Rating	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	A2/A
- Nominal value issued	500,000 €	239,000,000 €	390,600,000 €	8,500,000 €
- ISIN	DE000A0GJ2V0	DE000A0GJ2W8	XS023071202	XS0230701467
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C	C	D
- Rating	Aa2/AA	A1/A	Baa2/BBB	Ba2/BB
- Nominal value issued	88,400,000 €	66,900,000 €	8,500,000 €	8,500,000 €
- ISIN	DE000A0GJ2X6	DE000A0GJ2Y4	XS0230701897	
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Junior	
- Class	D	E	Liquidity Note	
- Rating	Baa2/BBB	Ba2/BB	n.r.	
- Nominal value issued	47,800,000 €	26,300,000 €	8,500,000 €	
- ISIN	DE000A0GJ2Z1			
- Type of security	Junior			
- Class	F			
- Rating	n.r.			
- Nominal value issued	36,000,000 €			



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR HVB AG

NAME	GELDILUX-TS-2005			
Type of securitisation:	Traditional			
Originator:	HVB AG			
Issuer:	Geldilux-TS-2005 S.A. (Luxembourg)			
Servicer:	HVB AG / HVB LUX			
Arranger:	HVB AG			
Target transaction:	Capital Relief / Funding			
Type of asset:	EURO Loans			
Quality of asset	Performing			
Closing date	17/06/2005			
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	5,513,750,000 €			
Guarantees issued by the Bank:				
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:				
Bank Lines of Credit:				
Third-Party Lines of Credit:				
Other Credit Enhancements:				
Other relevant information:	replenishing			
Rating Agencies	Moody's/Fitch			
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-			
	Serie 1		Serie 2	
Tranching:				
- ISIN	XS0221114696	XS0221115743	XS0221120156	XS0221120826
- Type of security	Senior	Mezzanine	Senior	Mezzanine
- Class	A	B	A	B
- Rating	Aaa/AAA	A1/A	Aaa/AAA	A1/A
- Nominal value issued	2,101,000,000 €	36,300,000 €	1,241,500,000 €	21,450,000 €
- ISIN	XS0221116634	XS0221116980	XS022121477	XS0221121980
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	C	D	C	D
- Rating	Baa2/BBB	Ba2/BB	Baa2/BBB	Ba2/BB
- Nominal value issued	25,300,000 €	11,000,000 €	14,950,000 €	6,500,000 €
- ISIN	XS0221117442	XS0221118093	XS0221122442	XS0221123176
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior	Mezzanine	Junior
- Class	E	F	E	F
- Rating	B2/B	n.r.	B2/B	n.r.
- Nominal value issued	4,400,000 €	22,000,000 €	2,600,000 €	13,000,000 €
	SERIE 3			
Tranching:				
- ISIN	XS0221125114	XS0221132086	XS0221126195	XS0221127326
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	A	Liquidity Note	B	C
- Rating	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	A1/A	Baa2/BBB
- Nominal value issued	1,910,000,000 €	13,750,000 €	33,000,000 €	23,000,000 €
- ISIN	XS0221127912	XS0221128647	XS0221129702	
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Junior	
- Class	D	E	F	
- Rating	Ba2/BB	B2/B	n.r.	
- Nominal value issued	10,000,000 €	4,000,000 €	20,000,000 €	

**ORIGINATOR HVB AG**

NAME	WOLFGANG		PROVIDE-A 2004-1	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic		Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB AG, London Branch		HVB AG	
Issuer:	Wolfgang		Provide-A 2004-1 Plc	
Servicer:	HVB AG, London Branch		HVB AG	
Arranger:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief		Capital Relief	
Type of asset:	Securities Portfolio		Private Mortgage Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing	
Closing date	31/12/2004		29/12/2003	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	800,000,000 €		3,500,000,012 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:				
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:			KfW Bank Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	-		-	
Rating Agencies	S&P		Moody's/Fitch/S&P	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	720,000,000 €		3,125,250,012 €	
Tranching:				
- ISIN			DE000A0AUQ00	DE000A0AUQ18
- Type of security	Senior	Mezzanine	Senior	Senior
- Class	A	B	A+	A
- Rating	AAA	AA	Aaa/AAA/AAA	Aaa/AAA/AAA
- Nominal value issued	65,538,563 €	6,636,771 €	250,000 €	175,000,000 €
- ISIN			DE000A0AUQ26	DE000A0AUQ34
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	C	D	B	C
- Rating	A	BBB	Aa2/AA/AA	A2/A/A
- Nominal value issued	2,885,945 €	1,206,936 €	91,000,000 €	33,250,000 €
- ISIN			DE000A0AUQ42	DE000A0AUQ59
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	E1	E2	D	E
- Rating	BB	BB	Baa2/BBB/BBB	Ba2/BB/BB
- Nominal value issued	2,000,000 €	1,000,000 €	26,250,000 €	24,500,000 €
- ISIN			DE000A0AUQ67	
- Type of security	Junior		Junior	
- Class	Equity		F	
- Rating	n.r.		n.r.	
- Nominal value issued	731,785 €		24,500,000 €	

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR HVB AG

NAME	GELDILUX-TS-2003 S.A.		PROMISE XXS-2003-1	
Type of securitisation:	Traditional		Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB LUX		HVB AG	
Issuer:	Geldilux-TS-2003 S.A. (Luxembourg)		Promise XXS-2003-1 Plc	
Servicer:	HVB AG / HVB LUX		HVB AG	
Arranger:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief/Funding		Capital Relief	
Type of asset:	Euro Loans		Corporate Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing	
Closing date	17/12/2003		03/11/2003	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	1,403,500,000 €		2,153,000,000 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	-		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	-		KfW Bank Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	replenishing			
Rating Agencies	Moody's/Fitch		Moody' s/S&P	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	-		1,698,450,000 €	
Tranching:				
- ISIN	DE000A0AB404	DE000A0AB412	DE0008078809	DE0008078817
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	Senior
- Class	A1	A	A+	A
- Rating	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA
- Nominal value issued	1,332,100,000 €	3,500,000 €	250,000 €	107,650,000 €
- ISIN	DE000A0AB420	DE000A0AB438	DE0008078825	DE0008078833
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C	B	C
- Rating	A2/A	Baa2/BBB	Aa1/AA	A1/A
- Nominal value issued	18,900,000 €	23,100,000 €	104,200,000 €	73,400,000 €
- ISIN	DE000A0AB446	DE000A0AB453	DE0008078841	DE0008078858
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	D	E	D	E
- Rating	Ba1/BB	n.r./n.r.	Baa2/BBB	Ba2/BB
- Nominal value issued	7,000,000 €	18,900,000 €	46,100,000 €	36,600,000 €
- ISIN			DE0008078866	DE0008078874
- Type of security			Mezzanine	Junior
- Class			F	G
- Rating			B2/B	n.r.
- Nominal value issued			12,050,000 €	74,300,000 €

**ORIGINATOR HVB AG**

NAME	PROVIDE-A 2003-1		PROMISE COLOR-2003-1	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic		Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Issuer:	Provide-A 2003-1 Plc		Promise Color-2003-1 Plc	
Servicer:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Arranger:	HVB AG		HVB AG	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief		Capital Relief	
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans		Corporate Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing	
Closing date	16/10/2003		04/07/2003	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	3,099,999,963 €		1,132,900,000 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	68,199,999 € (Interest Subparticipation)		-	
Guarantees issued by Third Parties:	KfW Bank Guarantee		KfW Bank Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Third-Party Lines of Credit:	-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-	
Other relevant information:	-		-	
Rating Agencies	Moody's/Fitch/S&P		S&P/Fitch	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	2,644,049,964 €		894,450,000 €	
Tranching:				
- ISIN	DE0009106724	DE0009106732	DE0008439217	DE0008439225
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	Senior
- Class	A+	A	A1+	A2+
- Rating	Aaa/AAA/AAA	Aaa/AAA/AAA	AAA/AAA	AAA/AAA
- Nominal value issued	250,000 €	155,000,000 €	250,000 €	250,000 €
- ISIN	DE0009106740	DE0009106757	DE0003939211	DE0003939229
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Senior	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C	A	B
- Rating	Aa2/AA/AA	A2/A/A	AAA/AAA	A/A
- Nominal value issued	117,800,000 €	65,100,000 €	126,350,000 €	27,750,000 €
- ISIN	DE0009106765	-	DE0003939237	DE0003939245
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	D	E	C	D
- Rating	Baa2/BBB/BBB	Privately rated	BBB/BBB	BB/BB
- Nominal value issued	49,600,000 €	68,199,999 €	13,600,000 €	44,400,000 €
- ISIN			DE0003939252	DE0003939260
- Type of security			Mezzanine	Junior
- Class			E	F
- Rating			B/B	n.r.
- Nominal value issued			5,550,000 €	20,300,000 €

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### ORIGINATOR HVB AG

NAME	BUILDING COMFORT 2003-1		BUILDING COMFORT 2002-1		PROVIDE-A 2001-1	
Type of securitisation:	Synthetic		Synthetic		Synthetic	
Originator:	HVB AG		HVB AG		HVB AG	
Issuer:	HVB AG		HVB AG		Provide-A 2001-1plc (Ireland)	
Servicer:	HVB AG		HVB AG		HVB AG	
Arranger:	HVB AG		HVB AG		HVB AG	
Target transaction:	Capital Relief		Capital Relief		Capital Relief	
Type of asset:	Private Mortgage Loans		Private Mortgage Loans		Private Mortgage Loans	
Quality of asset	Performing		Performing		Performing	
Closing date	27/12/2002		02/12/2002		29/10/2001	
Nominal Value of disposal portfolio:	5,000,092,904 €		5,000,151,970 €		999,841,592 €	
Guarantees issued by the Bank:	25,001,095 € (Interest Subparticipation)		25,050,000 € (Interest Subparticipation)		-	
Issued guarantees by Third Parties:	-		-		KfW Bank Guarantee	
Bank Lines of Credit:	-		-		-	
Third Parties Lines of Credit:	-		-		-	
Other Credit Enhancements:	-		-		-	
Other relevant information:	-		-		-	
Rating Agencies	S&P/Fitch		S&P/Fitch		Moody's/Fitch	
Amount of CDS or other supersenior risk transferred:	4,750,090,808 €		4,749,851,970 €		854,591,592 €	
Tranching:						
- ISIN	DE0002109758	DE002109766	DE0002109709	DE0002109717	DE0007489940	DE0007489957
- Type of security	Senior	Senior	Senior	Senior	Senior	Senior
- Class	A+	A	A+	A	A+	A
- Rating	AAA/AAA	AAA/AAA	AAA/AAA	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA	Aaa/AAA
- Nominal value issued	1,000 €	115,000,000 €	250,000 €	120,000,000 €	250,000 €	45,000,000 €
- ISIN	DE0002109774	DE002109782	DE002109725	DE002109733	DE0007489965	DE0007489973
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine	Mezzanine
- Class	B	C	B	C	B	C
- Rating	AA/AA+	A/A+	AA/AA	A/A	A2/A	Baa2/BBB
- Nominal value issued	60,000,000 €	35,000,000 €	55,000,000 €	35,000,000 €	60,000,000 €	20,000,000 €
- ISIN	DE002109790		DE002109741		DE0007489981	DE0007489999
- Type of security	Mezzanine	Junior (CDS)	Mezzanine	Junior	Mezzanine	Junior
- Class	D	E	D	E	D	E
- Rating	BBB/BBB+	privately rated	BBB/BBB	Privately rated	Ba2/BB	n.r.
- Nominal value issued	15,000,000 €	25,001,095 €	15,000,000 €	25,050,000 €	10,000,000 €	10,000,000 €

## QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

### C.1.1 Exposure resulting from securitisation transactions broken down by quality of underlying assets

QUALITY OF UNDERLYING ASSETS / EXPOSURES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006					
	BALANCE-SHEET EXPOSURE					
	SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. With own underlying assets:</b>	<b>1,406,967</b>	<b>1,407,271</b>	<b>282,494</b>	<b>282,334</b>	<b>448,253</b>	<b>498,887</b>
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-	34,528	38,000
b) Other	1,406,967	1,407,271	282,494	282,334	413,725	460,887
<b>B. With third-party underlying assets:</b>	<b>13,092,812</b>	<b>13,103,732</b>	<b>2,399,499</b>	<b>2,385,077</b>	<b>55,311</b>	<b>55,311</b>
a) Impaired	396,056	395,980	31,504	31,462	6,785	6,785
b) Other	12,696,756	12,707,752	2,367,995	2,353,615	48,526	48,526

(C.1.1 - Exposure resulting from securitisation transactions broken down by quality of underlying assets continued)

QUALITY OF UNDERLYING ASSETS / EXPOSURES	GUARANTEES GIVEN					
	SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. With own underlying assets:</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>117,627</b>	<b>116,082</b>
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other	-	-	-	-	117,627	116,082
<b>B. With third-party underlying assets:</b>	<b>9,556</b>	<b>9,512</b>	<b>3,664,090</b>	<b>3,664,090</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other	9,556	9,512	3,664,090	3,664,090	-	-

(C.1.1 - Exposure resulting from securitisation transactions broken down by quality of underlying assets continued)

QUALITY OF UNDERLYING ASSETS / EXPOSURES	CREDIT FACILITIES					
	SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE	GROSS EXPOSURE	NET EXPOSURE
<b>A. With own underlying assets:</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. With third-party underlying assets:</b>	<b>12,722,552</b>	<b>12,722,552</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
a) Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) Other	12,722,552	12,722,552	-	-	-	-

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### C.1.2 Exposure resulting from the principal “in house” securitisation transactions broken down by type of securitised asset and by type of exposures (\*)

TYPE OF SECURITISED ASSETS / EXPOSURE	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006					
	BALANCE-SHEET EXPOSURE					
	SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
	CARRYING VALUE	WRITE-DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS	CARRYING VALUE	WRITE-DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS	CARRYING VALUE	WRITE-DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS
<b>A. Totally derecognised</b>	<b>35,843</b>	<b>-109</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,812</b>	<b>-</b>
A.1 Locat Securitisation Vehicle	35,843	-109	-	-	15,812	-
<i>Car leasing/Capital Goods/Real Estate</i>						
<b>B. Partially derecognised</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C. Non-derecognised</b>	<b>1,001,512</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>151,082</b>	<b>-238</b>	<b>233,819</b>	<b>-1,173</b>
C.1 Building Confort 2002-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.2 Building Confort 2003-1	503	-	606	-	-	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.3 Cordusio RMBS	105,882	48	-	-	8,839	-1,695
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.4 Cordusio RMBS 2	22,957	5	-	-	22,031	522
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.5 Cordusio RMBS 3 - UBCasa 1	83,478	-	2,499	-	29,048	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.6 Geldilux-TS-2005	512,955	-9	19,306	-3	55,000	-
<i>Private Loans</i>						
C.7 Locat Securitisation Vehicle 2	142,591	902	15,120	-84	61,238	-
<i>Car leasing/Capital Goods/Real Estate</i>						
C.8 Locat SV - Serie 2005 (ex Locat Vehicle 3)	14,206	18	2,001	1	19,814	-
<i>Car leasing/Capital Goods/Real Estate</i>						
C.9 Locat SV. Serie 2006	85,888	-	5,998	1	13,349	-
<i>Car leasing/Capital Goods/Real Estate</i>						
C.10 Promise XXS - 2006 - 1	31,500	-	69,846	-155	-	-
<i>Corporate Loans</i>						
C.11 Provide-A 2003-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.12 Provide-A 2004-1	1,552	-2	15,206	2	24,500	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						
C.13 Provide-A 2005-1	-	-	20,500	-	-	-
<i>Residential Mortgage Loans</i>						

(\*) breakdown of all transactions with underlying assets over € 1.5 billion.

AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
GUARANTEES GIVEN						CREDIT FACILITIES					
SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR		SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS	NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS	NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS	NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS	NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS	NET EXPOSURE	WRITE- DOWNS / WRITE-BACKS
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	115,350	-1,546	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	23,880	-462	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	23,910	-586	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	67,560	-498	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### C.1.3 Exposure resulting from the main third-party securitisation transactions broken down by type of securitised asset and by type of exposure

		AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006					
		BALANCE-SHEET EXPOSURE (*)					
		SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
TYPE OF UNDERLYING ASSETS / EXPOSURE		CARRYING VALUE	WRITE- DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS	CARRYING VALUE	WRITE- DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS	CARRYING VALUE	WRITE- DOWNS/ WRITE-BACKS
A.1	IT0003953384	SCCI serie 10 - Public Agency Loans (INPS)	148,719	94	-	-	-
A.2	ES0377992005	TDA CAM - Spanish Residential Mortgages Loans	142,818	70	-	-	-
A.3	IT0003749360	SCCI serie 8 - Public Agency Loans (INPS)	142,268	99	-	-	-
A.4	IT0003953376	SCCI serie 9 - Public Agency Loans (INPS)	121,175	87	-	-	-
A.5	XS0232767631	ASSET BACK EST - Cars Loans	118,767	24	-	-	-
A.6	XS0256323972	DELPHINUS - Dutch Residential Mortgages Loans	114,918	44	-	-	-
A.7	IT0003837074	SCIC 04-23 TV - Italian Private Corporate Loans	113,300	2,701	-	-	-
A.8	IT0003731426	SCIP 2 (A5) - Public Agency Loans (Real Estate)	111,785	43	-	-	-
A.9	XS0266760700	SCGA - German Cars Loans	106,987	-13	-	-	-
A.10	IT0004083025	BPM 2 - Italian Residential Mortgages Loans	105,531	29	-	-	-
A.11	XS0228806245	HERMES 10 - Dutch Residential Mortgages Loans	100,020	85	-	-	-
A.12	XS0256130401	FASTNET 2 - Irish Residential Mortgages Loans	100,000	13	-	-	-
A.13	XS0238867666	CEREP - French Residential Mortgages Loans	99,645	84	-	-	-
A.14	XS0256813048	BCC MORTGAGES 1 - Italian Residential Mortgages Loans	94,998	-	-	-	-
A.15	XS0260593727	EMERALD MORTGAGES 4 - Irish Residential Mortgages Loans	91,520	-19	-	-	-
A.16	IT0003224083	DIOCLEZIANO - Public Works and Mortgages Loans (ex FONSPA)	88,950	-	-	-	-
A.17	ES0312888011	BANCAJA - Spanish Residential Mortgages Loans	87,759	45	-	-	-
A.18	XS0276517710	BELUGA MASTER - Dutch Residential Mortgages Loans	81,420	28	-	-	-
A.19	IT0003963359	ITALFINANCE - Italian Leasing Contracts	80,037	41	-	-	-
A.20	ES0312343017	AYT GENOVA HIPOTECARIA VII - Spanish Residential Mortgages Loans	79,983	-20	-	-	-
A.21	ES0313252001	PENED 1 - Spanish Residential Mortgages Loans	79,962	-23	-	-	-
A.22	IT0003505440	SCCI serie 7 - Public Agency Loans (INPS)	78,827	-35	-	-	-
A.23	ES0347862007	PASTOR 3 - Spanish Residential Mortgages Loans	78,289	1	-	-	-
A.24	XS0230694233	LUSITANO MORTGAGES 4 - Portuguese Residential Mortgages Loans	77,805	-13	-	-	-
A.25	IT0003953350	SCCI serie 7 - Public Agency Loans (INPS)	77,523	12	-	-	-
A.26	XS0230784901	DMPL - Dutch Residential Mortgages Loans	77,119	11	-	-	-
A.27	XS0200691805	HOLMES FINANCING 9 - English Residential Mortgages Loans	76,014	5	-	-	-
A.28	FR0010259218	NORIA - French personal loans	74,956	-51	-	-	-
A.29	XS0273281724	ARKIE - English Residential Mortgages Loans	74,437	-	-	-	-
A.30	XS0243911756	STORM - Dutch Residential Mortgages Loans	72,980	12	-	-	-
A.31	XS0273840305	GRACECHURCH - English and Welsh Residential Mortgages Loans	72,965	-31	-	-	-
A.32	IT0003566699	SCIC (A4) - Public Agency Loans (INPDAP)	70,358	-76	-	-	-

(\*) closing statement of securities over € 70 million.

[illegible]

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### C.1.4 Exposure resulting from securitisation transactions broken down by portfolio and type

EXPOSURE / PORTFOLIO	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006					TOTAL	31.12.2005 TOTAL
	TRADING	DESIGNATED AT FAIR VALUE	AVAILABLE FOR SALE	HELD-TO- MATURITY	LOANS		
<b>1. Balance-sheet exposures</b>	<b>14,175,429</b>	<b>414,556</b>	<b>658,589</b>	<b>154,283</b>	<b>294,628</b>	<b>15,697,485</b>	<b>15,704,222</b>
- "Senior"	12,550,172	399,514	1,827	68,363	119,698	13,139,574	13,140,130
- "Mezzanine"	1,619,857	15,042	572,257	85,920	92,002	2,385,078	2,399,499
- "Junior"	5,400	-	84,505	-	82,928	172,833	164,593
<b>2. Off-balance-sheet exposures</b>	<b>17,512</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16,378,642</b>	<b>16,396,154</b>	<b>16,396,198</b>
- "Senior"	9,512	-	-	-	12,722,552	12,732,064	12,732,108
- "Mezzanine"	8,000	-	-	-	3,656,090	3,664,090	3,664,090
- "Junior"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

### C.1.5 Securitised assets underlying junior securities or other forms of credit support

ASSETS / SECURITIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006	
	TRADITIONAL	SYNTHETIC
<b>A. Own underlying assets:</b>	<b>20,856,820</b>	<b>12,611,616</b>
<b>A.1 Totally derecognised</b>	<b>986,462</b>	<b>xxx</b>
1. Non-performing loans	55,372	xxx
2. Doubtful loans	2,429	xxx
3. Restructured exposures	-	xxx
4. Past-due exposures	6,438	xxx
5. Other assets	922,223	xxx
<b>A.2 Partially derecognised</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>xxx</b>
1. Non-performing loans	-	xxx
2. Doubtful loans	-	xxx
3. Restructured exposures	-	xxx
4. Past-due exposures	-	xxx
5. Other assets	-	xxx
<b>A.3 Non-derecognised</b>	<b>19,870,358</b>	<b>12,611,616</b>
1. Non-performing loans	16,293	120,515
2. Doubtful loans	7,573	189,750
3. Restructured exposures	-	-
4. Past-due exposures	19,386	21,625
5. Other assets	19,827,106	12,279,726
<b>B. Third party underlying assets:</b>	<b>725,624</b>	<b>-</b>
B.1 Non-performing loans	7,853	-
B.2 Doubtful loans	-	-
B.3 Restructured exposures	-	-
B.4 Past-due exposures	-	-
B.5 Other assets	717,771	-

### C.1.6 Stakes in special purpose vehicles

NAME	HEADQUARTERS	STAKE %
Quercia Funding S.r.L.	Verona - Via Garibaldi, 1	65%
Breakeven S.r.L.	Verona - Piazzetta Monte, 1	100%
Colombo S.r.L.	Milano - Via Pontaccio, 10	5%
Diocleziano S.r.L.	Milano - Via Pontaccio, 10	5%
Augusto S.r.L.	Milano - Via Pontaccio, 10	5%

### C.1.7 Servicer activities - Collections of securitised loans and redemptions of securities issued by the special purpose vehicle

SERVICER	SPECIAL PURPOSE VEHICLE	SECURITISED ASSETS (YEAR END FIGURE)		LOANS COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR		PERCENTAGE OF SECURITIES REDEEMED (YEAR END FIGURE)					
		IMPAIRED	PERFORMING	IMPAIRED	PERFORMING	SENIOR		MEZZANINE		JUNIOR	
						IMPAIRED ASSETS	PERFORMING ASSETS	IMPAIRED ASSETS	PERFORMING ASSETS	IMPAIRED ASSETS	PERFORMING ASSETS
Locat S.p.A.	Locat Absolute Funding S.r.L.	4,215	92,150	3,282	126,166	-	91.60%	-	-	-	-
Locat S.p.A.	Locat Securitisation Vehicle S.r.L.	11,516	830,073	3,217	187,781	-	50.00%	-	50.00%	-	-
Locat S.p.A.	Locat Securitisation Vehicle 2 S.r.L.	16,192	2,097,734	5,133	501,999	-	17.81%	-	-	-	-
Locat S.p.A.	Locat SV S.r.l. - SERIE 2005	11,412	1,952,675	2,828	878,679	-	-	-	-	-	-
Locat S.p.A.	Locat SV S.r.l. - SERIE 2006	738	1,960,424	2	36,268	-	-	-	-	-	-
UniCredit Banca S.p.A.	Cordusio RMBS S.r.L.	2,416	2,305,979	1,926	493,883	-	23.16%	-	-	-	-
UniCredit Banca S.p.A.	Cordusio RMBS 2 S.r.L.	185	2,366,265	4	260,494	-	-	-	-	-	-
UniCredit Banca per la Casa S.p.A.	Cordusio RMBS 3 per la Casa S.p.A. - UBCasa 1 S.r.L.	37	2,430,527	-	94,529	-	-	-	-	-	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	Quercia Funding S.r.L.	48,508	-	29,420	-	100.00%	-	100.00%	-	44.00%	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	Breakeven S.r.L.	7,853	-	3,264	-	100.00%	-	-	-	61.00%	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	PMI Uno Finance S.r.L.	4,601	110,108	607	84,076	-	50.00%	-	-	-	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	PMI Due Finance S.r.L.	2,899	197,859	486	118,013	-	30.00%	-	-	-	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	ERIS Finance S.r.L.	464,145	-	96,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	Maja Finance S.r.L. - Portfolio 1	11,164	-	841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UCG Banca S.p.A.	Maja Finance S.r.L. - Portfolio 2	176,725	-	19,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H.V.B.	Geldilux-TS-2003	1,048	561,654	-	9,035,409 (*)	-	-	-	-	-	-
H.V.B.	Geldilux-TS-2005 S.A.	991	5,487,001	-	34,660,142 (*)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BA-CA LEASING	Success-2005 B.V.	2,733	356,880	-	64,783	-	-	-	-	-	-

(\*) replenishing of short term portfolio (3-6 months)

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### C.1.8 Special Purpose Vehicle belonging to the Banking Group

NAME	HEAD QUARTERS	
Geldilux TS 2003 S.A.	8-10, rue Mathias Hardt, L-1717 Luxembourg	Luxembourg
Geldilux TS 2005 S.A.	8-10, rue Mathias Hardt, L-1717 Luxembourg	Luxembourg
Quercia Funding S.r.l.	Verona, Via Garibaldi 1	Italy
Breakeven S.r.l.	Verona, Piazzetta Monte 1	Italy

#### Attachment to table C.1.8

#### STATEMENT SUMMARIZING SECURITISED ASSETS AND BONDS ISSUED

(for single Special Purpose Vehicle belonging to the Banking Group)

#### Geldilux TS 2003 S.A.

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Securitised Assets</b>	<b>562,701</b>	<b>1,399,921</b>
A.1) Principal	562,701	1,399,921
<b>B. Use of liquid assets resulting from loan operations</b>	<b>845,286</b>	<b>7,856</b>
B.1) Bank current account	843,843	6,444
B.2) Other uses		
B.4) Other assets	1,443	1,412
SPV Credits		
Others	1,443	1,412
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,407,987</b>	<b>1,407,777</b>
<b>C. Bonds issued</b>	<b>1,400,000</b>	<b>1,400,000</b>
C.1) "Class A" Bonds	1,332,100	1,332,100
C.2) "Class B" Bonds	18,900	18,900
C.3) "Class C" Bonds	23,100	23,100
C.4) "Class D" Bonds	7,000	7,000
C.5) "Class E" Bonds	18,900	18,900
<b>D. Loans received</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>E. Other liabilities</b>	<b>7,987</b>	<b>7,777</b>
SPV debts	5,122	5,924
Accrued interest on bonds	2,658	1,656
Other liabilities	175	165
Own funds	32	32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,407,987</b>	<b>1,407,777</b>
<b>F. Interest expense on bonds issued</b>	<b>93,080</b>	<b>67,898</b>
Interest on class "A", class "B", class "C" and class "D" bonds	93,080	67,898
<b>G. Commissions and fees related to the transaction</b>	<b>2,895</b>	<b>3,003</b>
G.1) for servicing	2,760	2,839
G.2) for other services	135	164
<b>H. Other charges</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Other costs	-	-
<b>TOTAL COSTS</b>	<b>95,975</b>	<b>70,901</b>
<b>I. Interest generated by securitised assets</b>	<b>107,003</b>	<b>83,796</b>
<b>L. Other revenues</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>107,003</b>	<b>83,796</b>

**Geldilux TS 2005 S.A.**

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Securitised Assets</b>	<b>5,499,329</b>	<b>5,499,026</b>
A.1) Principal	5,499,329	5,499,026
<b>B. Use of liquid assets resulting from loan operations</b>	<b>76,451</b>	<b>60,479</b>
B.1) Bank current account	32,446	32,790
B.2) Other uses	-	-
B.4) Other assets	44,005	27,689
SPV Credits	-	-
Others	44,005	27,689
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,575,780</b>	<b>5,559,505</b>
<b>C. Bonds issued</b>	<b>5,500,000</b>	<b>5,508,852</b>
C.1) "Class A" Bonds	5,252,500	5,252,500
C.2) "Class B" Bonds	90,750	90,750
C.3) "Class C" Bonds	63,250	63,250
C.4) "Class D" Bonds	27,500	27,500
C.5) "Class E" Bonds	11,000	11,000
C.6) "Class F" Bonds	55,000	55,000
Liquidity note	-	8,852
<b>D. Loans received</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>E. Other liabilities</b>	<b>75,780</b>	<b>50,653</b>
SPV debts	25,317	16,181
Accrued interest on bonds	47,748	31,504
Accrued interest on liquidity note	-	71
Other liabilities	2,684	2,866
Own funds	31	31
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,575,780</b>	<b>5,559,505</b>
<b>F. Interest expense on bonds issued</b>	<b>335,835</b>	<b>127,006</b>
Interest on class "A", class "B", class "C" and class "D" bonds	335,835	127,006
<b>G. Commissions and fees related to the transaction</b>	<b>11,755</b>	<b>6,551</b>
G.1) for servicing	11,151	6,049
G.2) for other services	604	502
<b>H. Other charges</b>		
Other costs	-	-
<b>TOTAL COSTS</b>	<b>347,590</b>	<b>133,557</b>
<b>I. Interest generated by securitised assets</b>	<b>388,913</b>	<b>149,738</b>
<b>L. Other revenues</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>388,913</b>	<b>149,738</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### QUERCIA FUNDING S.R.L.

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Securitised Assets</b>	<b>48,508</b>	<b>62,071</b>
A.1) Principal	48,508	62,071
A.1 a) Non Performing	48,508	62,071
<b>B. Use of liquid assets resulting from loan operations</b>	<b>12,738</b>	<b>13,555</b>
B.1) Bank current account	1,233	514
B.2) Other uses	10,081	11,470
B.4) Other assets	1,424	1,571
<i>SPV Credits</i>	-	-
<i>Others</i>	1,424	1,571
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,246</b>	<b>75,626</b>
<b>C. Bonds issued</b>	<b>11,584</b>	<b>33,839</b>
C.1) "Class A" Bonds	-	-
C.2) "Class B" Bonds	-	-
C.3) "Class C" Bonds	-	-
C.4) "Class D" Bonds	-	13,087
C.5) "Class E" Bonds	11,584	20,752
C.6) "Class F" Bonds	-	-
<b>D. Loans received</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>E. Other liabilities</b>	<b>49,662</b>	<b>41,787</b>
E.1) Accrued interest on bonds	-	450
E.2) Other liabilities	49,662	41,337
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,246</b>	<b>75,626</b>
<b>F. Interest expense on bonds issued</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1,535</b>
Interest on class "A", class "B", class "C" and class "D" bonds	313	1,535
<b>G. Commissions and fees related to the transaction</b>	<b>7,748</b>	<b>7,407</b>
G.1) for servicing	7,680	7,375
G.2) for other services	68	32
<b>H. Other charges</b>	<b>14,775</b>	<b>15,563</b>
H.1) Other interest cost	53	33
H.2) Other costs	14,722	14,708
H.3) Value adjustments on assets	-	822
<b>TOTAL COSTS</b>	<b>22,836</b>	<b>24,505</b>
<b>I. Interest generated by securitised assets</b>	<b>22,374</b>	<b>24,259</b>
<b>L. Other revenues</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>246</b>
L.1) Income interest	301	207
L.2) Other revenues	161	39
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>22,836</b>	<b>24,505</b>

**BREAKEVEN S.r.L.**

	31.12.2006	31.12.2005
<b>A. Securitised Assets</b>	<b>7,853</b>	<b>9,329</b>
A.1) Principal	7,853	9,329
A.1 a) Non Performing	7,853	9,329
<b>B. Use of liquid assets resulting from loan operations</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>422</b>
B.1) Bank current account	140	422
B.2) Other uses	-	-
B.4) Other assets	-	53
SPV Credits	-	-
Others	-	53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>9,804</b>
<b>C. Bonds issued</b>	<b>4,358</b>	<b>6,824</b>
C.1) "Class A" Bonds	-	-
C.2) "Class B" Bonds	4,358	6,824
C.3) "Class C" Bonds	-	-
C.4) "Class D" Bonds	-	-
C.5) "Class E" Bonds	-	-
C.6) "Class F" Bonds	-	-
<b>D. Loans received</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>H. Other charges</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,980</b>
H.1) Other interest cost	11	16
H.2) Other costs	-	2,964
<b><i>Difference A+B-C-D-E</i></b>	<b><i>3,624</i></b>	<b><i>-</i></b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>9,804</b>
<b>F. Interest expense on bonds issued</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>605</b>
Interest on class "A", class "B", class "C" and class "D" bonds	448	605
<b>G. Commissions and fees related to the transaction</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>312</b>
G.1) for servicing	199	304
G.2) for other services	9	8
<b>H. Other charges</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,838</b>
H.1) Other interest cost	-	-
H.2) Other costs	-	3,838
H.3) Value adjustments on assets	-	-
<b>TOTAL COSTS</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>4,755</b>
<b>I. Interest generated by securitised assets</b>	<b>3,477</b>	<b>4,350</b>
<b>L. Other revenues</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>405</b>
L.1) Income interest	13	18
L.2) Other revenues	-	387
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>4,755</b>
<b><i>Difference F + G + H - I - L</i></b>	<b><i>-2,834</i></b>	<b><i>-</i></b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### C.2 Sales Transactions

#### C.2.1 Financial assets sold and not derecognised

TYPE / PORTFOLIO	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006											
	FINANCIAL ASSETS HELD FOR TRADING			FINANCIAL ASSETS AT FAIR VALUE THROUGH PROFIT OR LOSS			AVAILABLE FOR SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS			HELD-TO-MATURITY INVESTMENTS		
	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
<b>A. Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>1,772,543</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>80,050</b>	-	-	-	-	-
1. Debt securities	1,772,543	-	-	-	-	-	80,050	-	-	-	-	-
2. Equity securities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	xxx	xxx	xxx
3. UCIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	xxx	xxx	xxx
4. Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Impaired assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Derivatives</b>	-	-	-	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>1,772,543</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>80,050</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(C.2.1 - Financial assets sold and not derecognised continued)

TYPE / PORTFOLIO	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006								
	LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH BANKS			LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH CUSTOMERS			TOTAL		
	A	B	C	A	B	C	31.12.2006	31.12.2005	
<b>A. Balance-sheet assets</b>	-	-	-	<b>19,870,358</b>	-	-	<b>21,722,951</b>	<b>14,948,330</b>	
1. Debt securities	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,852,593	-	
2. Equity securities	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	-	-	
3. UCIS	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	-	-	
4. Loans	-	-	-	19,827,106	-	-	19,827,106	14,940,399	
5. Impaired assets	-	-	-	43,252	-	-	43,252	7,931	
<b>B. Derivatives</b>	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	-	-	
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	-	-	-	<b>19,870,358</b>	-	-	<b>21,722,951</b>		
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	-	-	-	<b>14,948,330</b>	-	-		<b>14,948,330</b>	

Legend:

A = Financial assets sold and fully recognised (carrying value)

B = Financial assets sold and partially recognised (carrying value)

C = Financial assets sold and partially recognised (total value)

#### C.2.2 Financial liabilities relating to financial assets sold and not derecognised

LIABILITIES / ASSET PORTFOLIOS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006							TOTAL
	FINANCIAL ASSETS HELD FOR TRADING	FINANCIAL ASSETS AT FAIR VALUE THROUGH PROFIT OR LOSS	AVAILABLE FOR SALE FINANCIAL ASSETS	HELD-TO-MATURITY INVESTMENTS	LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH BANKS	LOANS AND RECEIVABLES WITH CUSTOMERS		
<b>1. Deposits from customers</b>	<b>955,813</b>	-	<b>80,158</b>	-	-	<b>18,282,377</b>		<b>19,318,348</b>
a) relating to fully recognised assets	955,813	-	80,158	-	-	18,282,377		19,318,348
b) relating to partially recognised assets	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
<b>2. Deposits from Banks</b>	<b>848,740</b>	-	<b>504</b>	-	-	-		<b>849,244</b>
a) relating to fully recognised assets	848,740	-	504	-	-	-		849,244
b) relating to partially recognised assets	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>1,804,553</b>	-	<b>80,662</b>	-	-	<b>18,282,377</b>		<b>20,167,592</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>14,001,892</b>		<b>14,001,892</b>

## Section 2 - Market risk

Generally speaking, bank's market risks are due to price fluctuations or other market risk factors on the value of positions on its own books, both in the event of these being held in the trading portfolio (trading book) or, alternatively, arising from transactions and strategic investment choices (banking book). UniCredit Group's market risk management includes, therefore, all activities relating to cash and capital structure management, both in the Parent company and in the individual Group companies.

The Parent company monitors risk positions at Group level. The individual Group companies monitor their own risk positions, within the scope of their specific responsibilities, in line with UniCredit Group supervision policies. The results of individual companies' monitoring activities are, in any event, shared with the Parent company.

The individual companies comprising the Group produce detailed reports on business trends and related risks on a daily basis, forwarding market risk documentation to the Parent company.

The Parent company's Group Market Risk unit is responsible for aggregating this information and producing information on overall market risks.

### ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The Parent company's Board of Directors lays down strategic guidelines for taking on market risks by calculating, depending on the propensity to risk and objectives of value creation in proportion to risks assumed, capital allocation for the Parent company and its subsidiaries.

The Parent company's Risks Committee provides advice and recommendations in respect of decisions taken by the Chief Executive and in drawing up proposals made by the Chief Executive to the Executive Committee or the Board of Directors with regard to the following:

- guidance as to the methods to be used to realise models for the measurement and monitoring of Group risks;
- the Group's risk policies (identification of risk, analysis of the level of propensity to risk, definition of capital allocation objectives and the limits for each type of risk, assignment of related functional responsibilities to the relevant Departments and Divisions);

- corrective action aimed at rebalancing the Group's risk positions.

The Risks Committee comprises the following members: the Chief Executive (Chair of the Committee), the Deputy General Managers, the Chief Risk Officer (chairs the Committee in the absence of the Chief Executive) and the Chief Financial Officer. The Head of the Group HQ Internal Audit Department also attends meeting of the Risk Committee.

The Group Market Risk unit in Milan ensures that the Group's market risk measurement models are in the main consistent and that the processes adopted by subsidiaries to manage and monitor risk are standardized.

This unit also measures market risks by monitoring the Parent's positions and the overall positions deriving from the Group's individual entities, thus monitoring total exposure. Each of the Group's companies is, however, directly responsible for monitoring risks assumed in accordance with the guidelines set out by the Parent company.

In short, the Parent company proposes limits and investment policies for the Group and its entities in harmony with the capital allocation process when the annual budget is drawn up.

Group HQ's Asset and Liability Management unit, in coordination with other regional liquidity centers, manages strategic and operational ALM, with the objective of ensuring a balanced asset position and the operating and financial sustainability of the Group's growth policies on the loans market, optimizing the Group's exchange rate, interest rate and liquidity risk.

### 2.1 Interest Rate Risk – Regulatory trading book

#### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

##### A. General aspects

Regulatory trading book interest rate risk arises when financial positions are taken by specialist centres holding assigned market risk limits within certain levels of discretion.

In performing cash management duties, or in the integrated management of the Group's liquidity, this risk proves to be closely linked to market maker activities on money market products and related derivatives.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Active participation in auctions for government securities issued by the main European countries - as a primary dealer rather than as a market maker - is a source of interest rate risk, owing also to both directional positions in fixed income securities taken on the property portfolio and to relative value strategies employed by individual desks.

This risk is managed by recourse to derivatives traded on regulated markets or, in their absence, with innovative and complex products traded over-the-counter with individual counterparties.

### **B. Interest rate risk management processes and measurement methods**

Within the organizational context described above, the policy implemented by the UniCredit Group within the scope of market risk management - and so, specifically, in managing interest rate risk - is aimed at the gradual adoption and use of common principles, rules and processes in terms of appetite for risk, ceiling calculations, model development, pricing and risk model scrutiny; principles, rules and processes which must show themselves to be in line with industry best practice and consistent with standards and uses in the various countries in which they are applied.

The main tool used by the UniCredit Group to measure market risk on trading positions is Value at Risk (VaR), calculated using the historical simulation method. During this phase of convergence, however, some companies belonging to the Group still use a Monte Carlo-type simulation approach.

The historical simulation method provides for the daily revaluation of positions on the basis of trends in market prices over an appropriate observation period. The empirical distribution of profits/losses deriving therefrom is analyzed to determine the effect of extreme market movements on the portfolios.

The distribution value at the percentile corresponding to the fixed confidence interval represents the VaR measurement.

The parameters used to calculate the VaR are as follows: 99% confidence interval; 1 day time horizon; daily update of time series, which can be extended to cover at least a year. Use of a 1-day time-horizon makes it possible to make an immediate comparison between profits/losses realized.

In its calculation and monitoring functions, UniCredit uses internal models used by UBM, HVB AG and BA-CA AG and approved by the respective national supervisory authorities.

The Value at Risk approach is used to make a managerial assessment of the level of risk involved in all the positions included in the trading book but, for the purposes of calculating capital requirements, internal models have different levels of absorption, depending on the Group structure: for HVB AG and BA-CA AG capital absorption for the entire portfolio is calculated in reference to the results of these models, whilst in the case of UBM, model cover for regulatory purposes does not include credit derivatives.

No recourse is made, on the other hand, to the internal model for calculating capital requirements regarding trading positions in relation to the Parent company and UCI Ireland.

There are, moreover, different ways of treating option-related risk within the group: in the case of HVB AG and BA-CA AG, value at risk is calculated by means of a full evaluation of individual positions taken in options; in UBM, in contrast, the valuation is made by using the delta and gamma value of said options.

Apart from use in calculating capital requirements on market risks, internal models are applied to all positions included in the trading book to perform back testing on the results that the latter produce compared to those actually realized.

This test consists of comparing the expected loss estimated with clean P&L data, or with theoretical profits or losses obtained by deducting trading receipts from the intraday trading-related component rather than from commissions or accruals.

As for internal scenario analysis policies and procedures (so called "stress testing"), these procedures have been entrusted to the individual legal entities.

Overall, however, a set of scenarios common to the Group as a whole, to be applied to all positions in order to check on a monthly basis the potential impact that their occurrence could have on the global trading portfolio.

In aggregating the various risk profiles of the different risk taking units of the Group, the diversification arising from positions taken by group companies which have adopted different internal models has been disregarded when calculating the overall risk.

## QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

### Regulatory trading portfolio - internal models and other sensitivity analysis methodologies

Trading portfolio financial risks are monitored through one internal

model: interest rate risk, price risk and exchange rate risk are therefore summarized in the following table showing *daily VaR* (Value at Risk) as at December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006:

#### Trading assets daily VaR (including minority interests)

	31.12.2006	2006 UNICREDIT OVERALL AMOUNTS			2005
		AVERAGE	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	AVERAGE
UniCredit HQ	1,164,186	3,060,856	5,430,181	1,164,186	4,840,981
UCI - Ireland	3,556,215	2,532,686	3,583,428	601,743	540,203
UBM	4,364,291	4,720,959	6,230,295	2,832,317	3,971,673
New Europe <sup>1</sup>	1,995,149	1,162,412	2,989,729	667,008	861,410
HVB AG	10,285,283	9,371,655	13,368,647	6,989,901	40,629,285
BA-CA Sub-Holding <sup>2</sup>	9,190,305	8,513,523	11,466,889	6,758,787	9,639,928
HVB subsidiaries America&Asia	1,702,387	2,289,885	5,948,938	1,256,764	3,838,947
HVB Other subsidiaries <sup>3</sup>	4,453,925	4,983,149	8,683,154	2,406,695	4,369,147
<i>diversification</i>	<i>18%</i>	<i>16%</i>			<i>4%</i>
<b>Total Trading UCI</b>	<b>31,184,956</b>	<b>31,706,506</b>	<b>39,767,588</b>	<b>23,627,700</b>	<b>66,053,134</b>

1. Banks belonging to the scope of former Unicredit Italiano New Europe division

2. BA-CA AG and banks belonging to the scope of former CentralEastern Europe division of BA-CA.

3. The most significant subsidiaries are: HVB Luxembourg, IMB, Westfalenbank Bochum.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

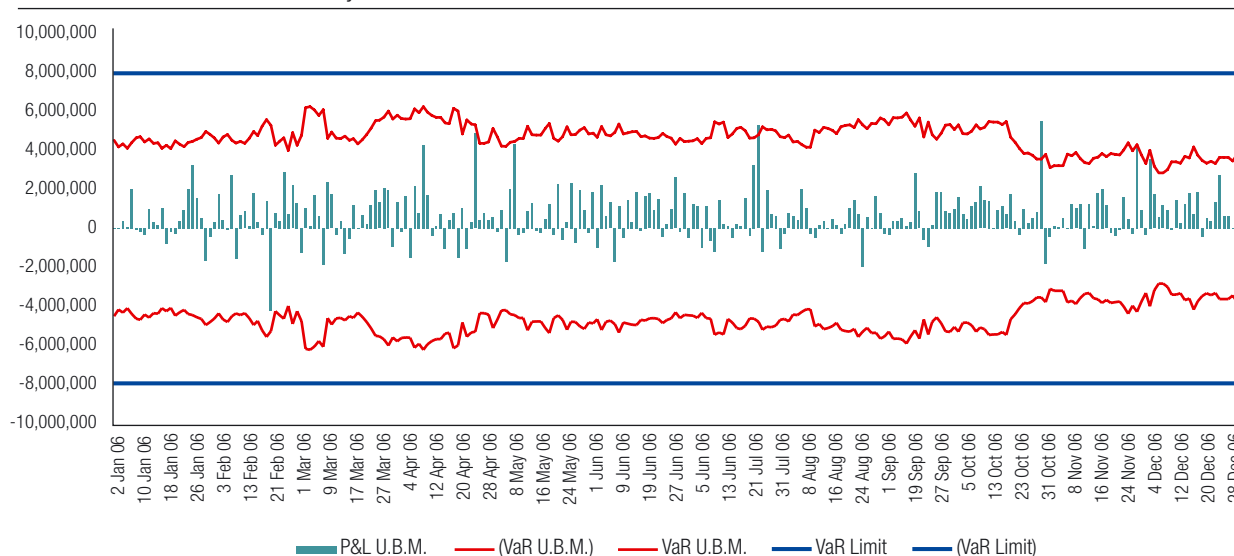
## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

The internal models are used for regulatory prudential purposes by UBM and by the subgroups HVB and BA-CA.

The following charts show the market risks compared with the theoretical daily profit and loss curve (P&L curve).

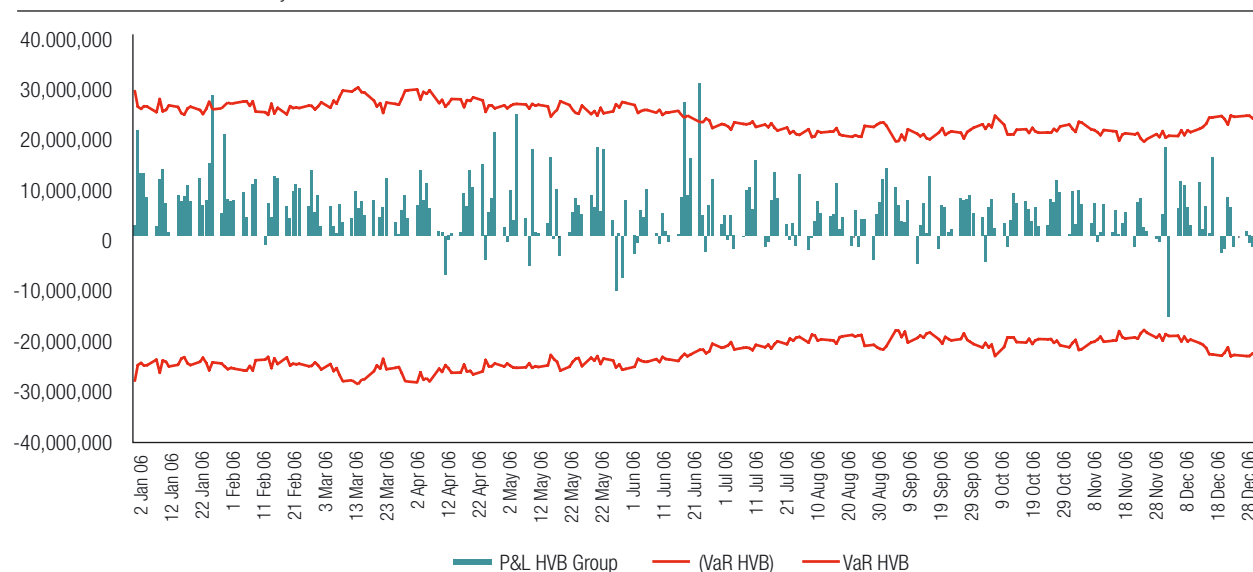
### UBM and companies of UCI group before HVB acquisition

Market risks VaR vs theoretical daily P&L



### HVB group, BA-CA subgroup included

Market risks VaR vs theoretical daily P&L



## 2.2 - Interest rate risk - Banking book

### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

#### A. General aspects, operational processes and methods for measuring interest rate risk

Interest rate risk consists of changes in interest rates that are reflected in:

- Interest income sources, and thus, the bank's earnings (*cash flow risk*);
- The net present value of assets and liabilities, due to their impact on the present value of future cash flows (*fair value risk*).

For the UniCredit Group this risk has an impact on all positions resulting from business operations and strategic investment decisions (banking book).

The main sources of interest rate risk can be classified as follows:

- repricing risk - the risk resulting from timing mismatches in maturities and the repricing of the bank's assets and liabilities; the main features of this risk are:
  - yield curve risk - risk resulting from exposure of the bank's positions to changes in the slope and shape of the yield curve
  - basis risk - risk resulting from the imperfect correlation in lending and borrowing interest rate changes for different instruments that may also show similar repricing characteristics;
- optionality risk – risk resulting from implicit or explicit options in the Group's banking book positions.

Some limits have been set out, in the above described organization, to reflect a risk propensity consistent with strategic guidelines issued by the Board of Directors.

These limits are defined in terms of VaR, Sensitivity or Gap Repricing for each Group bank or company, depending on the level of sophistication of its operations. Each of the Group's banks or companies assumes responsibility for managing exposure to interest rate risk within its specified limits. Both micro- and macrohedging transactions are carried out for this purpose.

At the consolidated level, Group HQ's Asset Liability Management Unit takes the following measures:

- It performs sensitivity analysis in order to measure any changes in the value of shareholders' equity based on parallel shocks to rate levels for all time buckets along the curve.
- Using static gap analysis (i.e., assuming that positions remain constant during the period), it performs an impact simulation on interest income for the current period by taking into account different elasticity assumptions for demand items.

- It analyses interest income using dynamic simulations of shocks to market interest rates.
- It develops methods and models for better reporting of the interest rate risk of items with no contractual maturity date (i.e., demand items).

In coordination with the ALM and Treasury Areas, the Market Risk Management Area sets interest rate risk limits using VaR methodologies and verifies compliance with these limits on a daily basis.

#### B. Fair value hedging

Hedging strategies aimed at complying with interest rate risk limits for banking portfolio, are carried out with derivative contracts, listed or not listed - the last ones, commonly interest rate swaps, are the most used kind of contracts.

Micro-hedging strategies are used for issued securities, or, on the assets side, for large loans; macro-hedging strategies are used in all the other cases. These strategies are generally designed to hedge the general interest rate risk, while hedging the specific risk is still rare.

#### C. Cash flow hedging

Sometimes cash flow hedges are used as an alternative to fair value hedges to stabilize current and future income statement results.

Macro-hedging strategies are generally used and are in most cases designed for interest rate risk of the core portion of financial assets "on demand".

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

#### 1. Bank portfolio: distribution by residual life (repricing date) of assets and liabilities

TYPE/RESIDUAL LIFE	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006							
	ON DEMAND	UP TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	5 TO 10 YEARS	OVER 10 YEARS	UNSPECIFIED MATURITY
<b>1. Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>100,561,254</b>	<b>145,059,507</b>	<b>29,001,094</b>	<b>24,333,801</b>	<b>108,965,468</b>	<b>55,694,767</b>	<b>51,196,869</b>	<b>30,694,611</b>
1.1 Debt securities	315,096	6,903,636	3,993,274	2,904,135	13,372,152	8,741,057	5,686,343	760,383
- With prepayment option	52	211,563	217,549	25,829	274,419	93,189	84	-
- Other	315,044	6,692,073	3,775,725	2,878,306	13,097,733	8,647,868	5,686,259	760,383
1.2 Loans to banks	23,692,324	38,476,709	3,270,400	2,153,210	5,804,840	2,646,602	365,464	8,854,473
1.3 Loans to customers	76,553,834	99,679,162	21,737,420	19,276,456	89,788,476	44,307,108	45,145,062	21,079,755
- Current accounts	39,233,828	5,641,232	225,507	626,608	1,751,060	793,809	3,473,003	19,076
- Other loans	37,320,006	94,037,930	21,511,913	18,649,848	88,037,416	43,513,299	41,672,059	21,060,679
- With prepayment option	25,545,224	32,658,544	4,109,455	827,353	4,624,258	2,733,718	3,469,296	836,891
- Other	11,774,782	61,379,386	17,402,458	17,822,495	83,413,158	40,779,581	38,202,763	20,223,788
<b>2. Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>166,071,022</b>	<b>230,957,592</b>	<b>38,478,848</b>	<b>31,990,105</b>	<b>80,836,301</b>	<b>43,732,979</b>	<b>20,277,884</b>	<b>4,191,870</b>
2.1 Due to customers	141,417,106	81,177,161	11,258,745	5,082,576	9,691,674	4,258,246	4,125,577	1,246,265
- Current accounts	129,521,182	6,562,183	199,240	26,881	9,301	2,530	472	-
- Other loans	11,895,924	74,614,978	11,059,505	5,055,695	9,682,373	4,255,716	4,125,105	1,246,265
- With prepayment option	1,058,639	2,321,781	9,532	22,945	158,048	462,942	667,374	-
- Other	10,837,285	72,293,197	11,049,973	5,032,750	9,524,325	3,792,774	3,457,731	1,246,265
2.2 Due to banks	18,547,186	78,670,102	8,474,220	6,239,047	11,484,212	7,868,733	5,586,740	1,924,847
- Current accounts	14,772,504	384,678	294,504	-	412,328	172,110	-	-
- Other loans	3,774,682	78,285,424	8,179,716	6,239,047	11,071,884	7,696,623	5,586,740	1,924,847
2.3 Securities in issue	618,831	70,081,735	18,241,777	19,521,761	56,636,775	30,225,780	10,565,567	215,560
- With prepayment option	151,951	2,150,358	821,916	672,762	988,681	968,620	2,827,780	-
- Other	466,880	67,931,377	17,419,861	18,848,999	55,648,094	29,257,160	7,737,787	215,560
2.4 Other liabilities	5,487,899	1,028,594	504,106	1,146,721	3,023,640	1,380,220	-	805,198
- With prepayment option	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Other	5,487,899	1,028,594	504,106	1,146,721	3,023,640	1,380,220	-	805,198

1. Bank portfolio: distribution by residual life (repricing date) of assets and liabilities continued

TYPE/RESIDUAL LIFE	ON DEMAND	UP TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	5 TO 10 YEARS	OVER 10 YEARS	UNSPECIFIED MATURITY
<b>3. Financial derivatives</b>								
3.1 With underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	105,368	41,140	49,520	153,136	93,322	38,833	-
+ Short positions	-	100,429	39,275	47,412	145,988	88,963	37,013	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	2,846,369	1,072,736	1,211,984	4,113,151	2,506,074	1,046,263	-
+ positions	-	292,389	108,476	122,000	416,918	251,962	104,995	-
3.2 Without underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	257,878	96,568	109,193	373,898	225,742	125,712	-
+ Short positions	-	245,888	92,041	104,077	356,546	215,160	121,293	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	168,914	47,262,577	14,294,407	12,377,944	22,804,109	8,161,990	2,893,170	6,364
+ Short positions	529,650	41,325,616	11,636,144	8,798,273	13,674,231	3,572,501	2,000,237	6,364



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 1.1 Bank portfolio: distribution by residual life (repricing date) of assets and liabilities: euro

TYPE/RESIDUAL LIFE	ON DEMAND	UP TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	5 TO 10 YEARS	OVER 10 YEARS	UNSPECIFIED MATURITY
<b>1. Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>88,636,264</b>	<b>112,787,008</b>	<b>20,621,785</b>	<b>18,387,781</b>	<b>85,562,244</b>	<b>44,606,478</b>	<b>37,542,464</b>	<b>25,559,181</b>
1.1 Debt securities	311,298	4,533,295	2,371,378	2,152,251	8,454,740	6,346,453	4,443,368	526,006
- With prepayment option	35	139,092	106,840	20,827	243,598	50,231	29	-
- Other	311,263	4,394,203	2,264,538	2,131,424	8,211,142	6,296,222	4,443,339	526,006
1.2 Loans to banks	18,115,686	27,668,455	2,013,609	1,438,072	4,268,301	1,972,923	282,833	7,499,745
1.3 Loans to customers	70,209,280	80,585,259	16,236,798	14,797,457	72,839,203	36,287,102	32,816,263	17,533,430
- Current accounts	35,587,738	4,499,599	175,552	406,105	1,365,660	687,929	2,916,754	13,974
- Other loans	34,621,542	76,085,659	16,061,246	14,391,352	71,473,543	35,599,173	29,899,509	17,519,457
- With prepayment option	25,532,840	32,557,680	4,050,309	755,055	4,399,343	2,728,859	3,430,211	836,891
- Other	9,088,702	43,527,979	12,010,937	13,636,297	67,074,200	32,870,314	26,469,298	16,682,566
<b>2. Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>134,621,898</b>	<b>153,202,856</b>	<b>22,626,068</b>	<b>20,410,715</b>	<b>62,357,333</b>	<b>35,930,548</b>	<b>14,564,448</b>	<b>2,848,578</b>
2.1 Due to customers	116,574,565	55,080,373	8,590,710	3,778,349	7,865,629	3,618,826	3,408,476	884,869
- Current accounts	111,074,837	534,076	6,399	25,088	2,506	2,530	472	-
- Other loans	5,499,728	54,546,297	8,584,311	3,753,261	7,863,122	3,616,296	3,408,004	884,869
- With prepayment option	1,058,639	2,289,537	6,713	18,278	155,685	462,942	667,374	-
- Other	4,441,089	52,256,761	8,577,599	3,734,984	7,707,437	3,153,354	2,740,630	884,869
2.2 Due to banks	12,806,824	56,372,377	4,831,121	4,449,344	8,748,558	6,012,601	4,754,229	1,309,113
- Current accounts	10,520,899	36,822	239	-	-	-	-	-
- Other loans	2,285,925	56,335,555	4,830,882	4,449,344	8,748,558	6,012,601	4,754,229	1,309,113
2.3 Securities in issue	372,455	40,982,646	8,974,273	11,036,301	42,719,507	24,976,988	6,401,743	146,616
- With prepayment option	127,654	1,123,638	543,148	468,023	830,782	813,738	1,197,514	-
- Other	244,800	39,859,008	8,431,126	10,568,279	41,888,724	24,163,250	5,204,229	146,616
2.4 Other liabilities	4,868,054	767,460	229,963	1,146,721	3,023,640	1,322,133	-	507,980
- With prepayment option	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Other	4,868,054	767,460	229,963	1,146,721	3,023,640	1,322,133	-	507,980
<b>3. Financial derivatives</b>								
3.1 With underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	76,222	30,508	35,625	113,705	67,494	28,091	-
+ Short positions	-	72,649	28,192	34,506	105,022	64,341	26,775	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	2,053,684	775,950	876,721	2,975,216	1,812,828	756,858	-
+ Short positions	-	206,158	78,413	88,236	301,393	181,910	75,953	-
3.2 Without underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	186,456	69,857	78,992	270,352	163,300	89,905	-
+ Short positions	-	178,350	66,582	75,292	258,753	155,645	93,533	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	168,914	11,772,736	3,260,049	3,027,338	11,741,048	5,055,183	2,120,954	4,328
+ Short positions	483,651	34,548,381	9,881,327	5,833,711	12,256,322	3,090,828	1,894,526	4,328

## 1.2 Bank portfolio: distribution by residual life (repricing date) of assets and liabilities: dollar

TYPE/RESIDUAL LIFE	ON DEMAND	UP TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	5 TO 10 YEARS	OVER 10 YEARS	UNSPECIFIED MATURITY
<b>1. Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>4,836,657</b>	<b>9,868,950</b>	<b>2,443,066</b>	<b>2,278,147</b>	<b>10,201,508</b>	<b>4,904,437</b>	<b>3,565,058</b>	<b>2,332,128</b>
1.1 Debt securities	3,764	1,111,746	627,879	189,003	1,034,476	999,168	674,152	77,152
- With prepayment option	5	46,866	87,912	1,685	10,078	5,249	47	-
- Other	3,759	1,064,880	539,966	187,318	1,024,398	993,919	674,106	77,152
1.2 Loans to banks	2,583,002	4,658,805	318,707	335,826	571,263	266,846	23,029	440,781
1.3 Loans to customers	2,249,891	4,098,399	1,496,480	1,753,318	8,595,769	3,638,422	2,867,876	1,814,194
- Current accounts	1,950,048	357,628	23,847	104,636	195,906	30,090	188,172	2,011
- Other loans	299,843	3,740,771	1,472,633	1,648,683	8,399,863	3,608,332	2,679,704	1,812,184
- With prepayment option	1,898	48,452	18,330	6,301	8,107	243	12,788	-
- Other	297,945	3,692,319	1,454,303	1,642,382	8,391,756	3,608,089	2,666,917	1,812,184
<b>2. Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>11,770,865</b>	<b>43,814,807</b>	<b>10,290,260</b>	<b>7,692,599</b>	<b>10,497,275</b>	<b>3,463,985</b>	<b>3,476,568</b>	<b>414,529</b>
2.1 Due to customers	7,637,913	7,652,268	729,068	369,683	760,033	411,139	504,183	118,686
- Current accounts	7,516,365	101,559	3,113	1,139	55	-	-	-
- Other loans	121,548	7,550,709	725,955	368,544	759,978	411,139	504,183	118,686
- With prepayment option	-	9,419	926	1,533	776	-	-	-
- Other	121,548	7,541,290	725,029	367,011	759,202	411,139	504,183	118,686
2.2 Due to banks	3,526,954	14,492,191	1,746,940	980,472	775,861	565,605	384,300	196,974
- Current accounts	2,930,109	53,643	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Other loans	596,845	14,438,548	1,746,940	980,472	775,861	565,605	384,300	196,974
2.3 Securities in issue	186,824	21,439,647	7,548,904	6,342,443	8,961,380	2,468,158	2,588,085	21,998
- With prepayment option	8,373	515,452	144,201	67,481	54,416	53,371	1,014,426	-
- Other	178,451	20,924,195	7,404,704	6,274,962	8,906,963	2,414,787	1,573,659	21,998
2.4 Other liabilities	419,174	230,700	265,347	-	-	19,084	-	76,871
- With prepayment option	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Other	419,174	230,700	265,347	-	-	19,084	-	76,871
<b>3. Financial derivatives</b>								
3.1 With underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	15,129	5,230	6,935	19,720	13,387	5,576	-
+ Short positions	-	14,420	5,446	6,429	20,450	12,761	5,314	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	407,620	153,978	174,003	590,394	359,791	150,224	-
+ Short positions	-	40,915	15,528	17,501	59,683	36,510	15,075	-
3.2 Without underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	36,945	13,865	15,674	53,512	32,412	16,612	-
+ Short positions	-	34,930	13,215	14,939	50,526	30,893	12,701	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	27,940,892	8,783,527	5,448,803	6,603,686	919,910	366,984	656
+ Short positions	26,260	2,743,653	1,305,503	1,601,661	575,324	106,471	48,153	656

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 1.3 Bank portfolio: distribution by residual life (repricing date) of assets and liabilities: other currencies

TYPE/RESIDUAL LIFE	ON DEMAND	UP TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	5 TO 10 YEARS	OVER 10 YEARS	UNSPECIFIED MATURITY
<b>1. Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>7,088,333</b>	<b>22,403,549</b>	<b>5,936,243</b>	<b>3,667,873</b>	<b>13,201,717</b>	<b>6,183,852</b>	<b>10,089,347</b>	<b>2,803,302</b>
1.1 Debt securities	34	1,258,595	994,018	562,881	3,882,936	1,395,436	568,823	157,225
- With prepayment option	11	25,605	22,797	3,317	20,743	37,708	9	-
- Other	23	1,232,990	971,221	559,564	3,862,193	1,357,727	568,814	157,225
1.2 Loans to banks	2,993,636	6,149,449	938,084	379,312	965,277	406,833	59,602	913,947
1.3 Loans to customers	4,094,663	14,995,504	4,004,142	2,725,680	8,353,504	4,381,584	9,460,923	1,732,130
- Current accounts	1,696,042	784,004	26,108	115,867	189,494	75,790	368,077	3,092
- Other loans	2,398,621	14,211,500	3,978,034	2,609,813	8,164,010	4,305,794	9,092,846	1,729,038
- With prepayment option	10,486	52,412	40,817	65,997	216,808	4,616	26,297	-
- Other	2,388,135	14,159,088	3,937,217	2,543,816	7,947,202	4,301,178	9,066,549	1,729,038
<b>2. Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>19,678,259</b>	<b>33,939,929</b>	<b>5,562,520</b>	<b>3,886,791</b>	<b>7,981,693</b>	<b>4,338,446</b>	<b>2,236,868</b>	<b>928,763</b>
2.1 Due to customers	17,204,628	18,444,520	1,938,967	934,544	1,066,012	228,281	212,918	242,710
- Current accounts	10,929,980	5,926,548	189,728	654	6,740	-	-	-
- Other loans	6,274,648	12,517,972	1,749,239	933,890	1,059,273	228,281	212,918	242,710
- With prepayment option	-	22,825	1,893	3,134	1,587	-	-	-
- Other	6,274,648	12,495,146	1,747,346	930,756	1,057,686	228,281	212,918	242,710
2.2 Due to banks	2,213,408	7,805,533	1,896,159	809,231	1,959,793	1,290,527	448,211	418,760
- Current accounts	1,321,496	294,213	294,265	-	412,328	172,110	-	-
- Other loans	891,912	7,511,321	1,601,894	809,231	1,547,465	1,118,417	448,211	418,760
2.3 Securities in issue	59,553	7,659,442	1,718,599	2,143,016	4,955,888	2,780,634	1,575,740	46,947
- With prepayment option	15,924	511,269	134,568	137,258	103,482	101,511	615,841	-
- Other	43,629	7,148,174	1,584,032	2,005,758	4,852,406	2,679,123	959,899	46,947
2.4 Other liabilities	200,670	30,433	8,795	-	-	39,003	-	220,346
- With prepayment option	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Other	200,670	30,433	8,795	-	-	39,003	-	220,346
<b>3. Financial derivatives</b>								
3.1 With underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	14,017	5,401	6,960	19,711	12,441	5,166	-
+ Short positions	-	13,360	5,637	6,476	20,516	11,861	4,924	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	385,064	142,808	161,261	547,540	333,455	139,181	-
+ Short positions	-	45,315	14,535	16,264	55,841	33,542	13,967	-
3.2 Without underlying security								
- Options								
+ Long positions	-	34,477	12,846	14,526	50,034	30,030	19,195	-
+ Short positions	-	32,609	12,244	13,845	47,266	28,622	15,059	-
- Other								
+ Long positions	-	7,548,949	2,250,832	3,901,804	4,459,375	2,186,897	405,231	1,380
+ Short positions	19,739	4,033,583	449,314	1,362,901	842,585	375,202	57,559	1,380

## 2. Bank portfolio: internal models and other sensitivity analysis methodologies

Please refer to paragraph “1.2.1 Interest Rate Risk - Regulatory trading book” - Quantitative information” for the aggregate internal model, used to measure the different risks.

### 2.3 Price Risk - Regulatory trading book

#### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

##### A. General aspects

In line with what has already been described in the previous section 2.1, price risk relating to equities, commodities, UCITS and related derivative products included in the trading book, originates from positions taken by specialist centres holding assigned market risk limits within certain levels of discretion.

Price risk - primarily concentrated in the equity component - deriving from own trading of these instruments is managed using both directional and relative value strategies via direct sale and purchase of securities, regulated derivatives and OTCs and recourse to security lending. Volatility trading strategies are implemented using options and complex derivatives.

##### B. Price risk management processes and measurement methods

For both a description of internal processes for monitoring and managing risk and an illustration of the methodologies used to analyse exposure, please refer to section 2.1 on internal models.

#### QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

##### Regulatory trading portfolio – internal models and other sensitivity analysis methodologies

Please refer to paragraph “1.2.1 Interest Rate Risk – Regulatory trading book” – Quantitative information” for the aggregate internal model, used to measure the different risks.

### 2.4 Price Risk - Banking book

#### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

##### General aspects, price risk management processes and measurement methods

Banking book price risk primarily originates in equity interests held by the Parent company and its subsidiaries as a stable investment, as well as units in mutual investment funds not included in the trading book in so far as they are also held as a stable investment. Just in respect of these last instruments, internal price risk management and measurement processes reproduce what has already been said with regard to the regulatory trading book.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 1. Banking portfolio exposures in equity instruments and funds

ITEMS	CARRYING AMOUNT	
	LISTED	UNLISTED
<b>A. Equity instruments</b>	<b>5,989,712</b>	<b>7,315,858</b>
A.1 Shares	5,122,483	4,550,085
A.2 A.2 Innovative capital instruments	-	36,376
A.3 Other equity instruments	867,229	2,729,397
<b>B. Investment funds</b>	<b>406,243</b>	<b>2,519,510</b>
B.1 Under Italian law	11,428	86,288
- harmonized open-ended	11,428	6,379
- non harmonized open-ended	-	-
- closed - ended	-	77,070
- reserved	-	2,839
- speculative	-	-
B.2 Other EU Countries	350,038	2,270,446
- harmonized	349,209	1,060,708
- non harmonized open-ended	829	134,688
- non harmonized closed - ended	-	1,075,050
B.3 Non-EU Countries	44,777	162,776
- open - ended	33,312	22,046
- closed - ended	11,465	140,730
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,395,955</b>	<b>9,835,368</b>

#### Regulatory banking portfolio – internal models and other sensitivity analysis methodologies

Please refer to paragraph “1.2.1 Interest Rate Risk - Regulatory

trading book” - Quantitative information” for the aggregate internal model, used to measure the different risks.

## 2.5 Exchange Rate Risk

### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

#### A. General aspects, exchange rate risk management processes and measurement methods

As has already been said in the previous section 2.1, exchange rate risk also originates from positions taken by specialist centres holding assigned market risk limits within certain levels of discretion.

Exchange risk originates from currency trading activities performed with all the major instruments that the market has to offer, and is constantly monitored and quantified by using internal models developed by group companies. These models are, in addition, used

to calculate capital requirements on market risks corresponding to this type of risk.

#### B. Hedging exchange rate risk

The Parent company implements a policy of hedging profits created by the Group's Polish subsidiaries (which constitute the main subsidiaries not belonging to the euro zone), as well as dividends relating to the previous year, said policy being activated during the period between year-end and the payment date. This hedging policy is implemented using foreign exchange derivative products aimed at protecting against fluctuations in the Euro/Zloty exchange rate.

### QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

#### 1. Distribution by currency of assets and liabilities and derivatives

ITEMS	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006					
	CURRENCIES					OTHER CURRENCIES
	US DOLLAR	ZLOTY	YEN	TURKISH LIRA	SWISS FRANC	
<b>A. Financial assets</b>	<b>77,028,162</b>	<b>23,844,587</b>	<b>5,652,813</b>	<b>6,508,261</b>	<b>23,926,432</b>	<b>45,432,590</b>
A.1 Debt securities	14,281,285	7,112,170	483,141	1,630,055	1,285,734	8,479,269
A.2 Equity securities	659,234	90,591	70,907	14,221	7,491	647,969
A.3 Loans to banks	23,784,850	2,770,786	708,737	1,121,608	3,115,694	8,031,791
A.4 Loans to customers	36,984,009	12,771,254	4,329,018	3,734,786	19,440,611	26,997,788
A.5 Other financial assets	1,318,784	1,099,786	61,010	7,591	76,902	1,275,773
<b>B. Other assets</b>	<b>1,224,569</b>	<b>654,794</b>	<b>62,382</b>	<b>161,157</b>	<b>14,914</b>	<b>1,235,576</b>
<b>C. Financial liabilities</b>	<b>123,052,658</b>	<b>22,614,964</b>	<b>4,874,345</b>	<b>9,006,703</b>	<b>5,989,266</b>	<b>53,430,767</b>
C.1 Deposits from banks	48,003,425	1,800,126	2,111,603	1,323,631	2,641,739	16,622,162
C.2 Deposits from customers	28,586,648	19,546,397	1,712,150	7,162,474	1,398,987	19,857,059
C.3 Debt securities in issue	45,850,092	851,078	794,650	14,369	1,848,150	15,002,485
C.4 Other financial liabilities	612,493	417,363	255,942	506,229	100,390	1,949,061
<b>D. Financial derivatives</b>	<b>(48,225,291)</b>	<b>(4,497,804)</b>	<b>(417,787)</b>	<b>87,634</b>	<b>15,632,173</b>	<b>(14,989,119)</b>
- Options	(1,224,667)	(13,958)	(561,333)	23,921	(314,599)	(1,356,831)
- Long positions	29,191,821	2,006,270	11,939,186	61,843	6,627,359	29,325,130
- Short positions	27,967,154	1,992,312	11,377,853	85,764	6,312,760	27,968,299
- Other	(47,000,624)	(4,483,846)	143,546	63,713	15,946,772	(13,632,288)
- Long positions	79,357,913	41,670,942	8,635,410	192,326	8,242,422	37,367,799
- Short positions	32,357,289	37,187,096	8,778,956	256,039	24,189,194	23,735,511
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>186,802,465</b>	<b>68,176,593</b>	<b>26,289,791</b>	<b>6,923,587</b>	<b>38,811,127</b>	<b>113,361,095</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>183,377,101</b>	<b>61,794,372</b>	<b>25,031,154</b>	<b>9,348,506</b>	<b>36,491,220</b>	<b>105,134,577</b>
<b>Balance (+/-)</b>	<b>3,425,364</b>	<b>6,382,221</b>	<b>1,258,637</b>	<b>(2,424,919)</b>	<b>2,319,907</b>	<b>8,226,518</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 2.6 Derivative instruments

#### A. FINANCIAL DERIVATIVES

##### A.1 Regulatory trading portfolio: end of period notional amounts

TRANSACTION TYPES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					
	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES		EQUITY SECURITIES		EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD	
	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED
1. Forward rate agreement	-	181,960,602	-	-	-	-
2. Interest rate swaps	-	2,182,464,585	-	-	-	-
3. Domestic currency swaps	-	8,647,640	-	-	-	92,504,432
4. Currency interest rate swaps	-	3,409,231	-	-	-	14,128,368
5. Basis swaps	-	133,248,281	-	-	-	1,888,858
6. Stock index swaps	18,507	-	175,135	68,676	-	-
7. Commodity index swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Futures	111,575,972	14,882,951	10,591,858	-	-	-
9. Cap options	-	259,943,391	-	72,004	-	3,680
- Purchased	-	146,449,950	-	36,002	-	1,840
- Sold	-	113,493,441	-	36,002	-	1,840
10. Floor options	-	195,425,875	-	-	-	-
- Purchased	-	112,906,003	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	82,519,872	-	-	-	-
11. Other options	90,218,842	125,020,912	82,435,009	177,725,680	152,929	129,734,927
- Purchased	44,782,182	62,064,207	39,194,407	63,849,856	76,406	67,931,928
- Plain vanilla	44,782,182	37,540,904	39,194,407	63,781,585	76,406	33,314,983
- Exotic	-	24,523,303	-	68,271	-	34,616,945
- Sold	45,436,660	62,956,705	43,240,602	113,875,824	76,523	61,802,999
- Plain vanilla	45,436,660	43,292,257	43,240,602	113,749,511	76,523	32,769,753
- Exotic	-	19,664,448	-	126,313	-	29,033,246
12. Forwards	-	737,763	247	4,066	1,976	242,406,352
- Purchases	-	40,670	-	1,851	988	161,982,528
- Sold	-	697,093	-	2,215	988	12,258,192
- Currencies/Currencies	-	-	247	-	-	68,165,632
13. Other derivative contracts	-	-	-	18,926,303	-	2,319,225
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>201,813,321</b>	<b>3,105,741,231</b>	<b>93,202,249</b>	<b>196,796,729</b>	<b>154,905</b>	<b>482,985,842</b>

31.12.2006				31.12.2005	
OTHER UNDERLYING		TOTAL		TOTAL	
LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED
-	-	-	181,960,602	-	344,746,183
-	-	-	2,182,464,585	-	2,408,933,677
-	-	-	101,152,072	-	1,759,620
-	-	-	17,537,599	-	92,891,568
-	-	-	135,137,139	-	155,746,475
-	-	193,642	68,676	-	-
168	816	168	816	-	130,000
13,450	-	122,181,280	14,882,951	107,483,502	599,213
-	-	-	260,019,075	-	203,417,251
-	-	-	146,487,792	-	106,557,320
-	-	-	113,531,283	-	96,859,931
-	-	-	195,425,875	-	151,001,727
-	-	-	112,906,003	-	76,602,927
-	-	-	82,519,872	-	74,398,800
-	1,988,498	172,806,780	434,470,017	144,629,140	429,366,598
-	1,053,178	84,052,995	194,899,169	74,874,090	192,732,670
-	1,053,178	84,052,995	135,690,650	74,874,090	158,494,939
-	-	-	59,208,519	-	34,237,731
-	935,320	88,753,785	239,570,848	69,755,050	236,633,928
-	935,320	88,753,785	190,746,841	69,755,050	209,615,830
-	-	-	48,824,007	-	27,018,098
-	6,739	2,223	243,154,920	10,367	215,772,632
-	-	988	162,025,049	5,175	17,531,877
-	6,739	988	12,964,239	5,192	15,480,705
-	-	247	68,165,632	-	182,760,050
-	1,552,417	-	22,797,945	13,164	2,290,000
<b>13,618</b>	<b>3,548,470</b>	<b>295,184,093</b>	<b>3,789,072,272</b>	<b>252,136,173</b>	<b>4,006,654,944</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.2.1 Banking book: end of period notional amounts

TRANSACTION TYPES/UNDERLYINGS	31.12.2006					
	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES		EQUITY SECURITIES		EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD	
	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES
1. Forward rate agreements	-	2,455,690	-	-	-	-
2. Interest rate swaps	-	158,895,981	-	-	-	-
3. Domestic currency swaps	-	3,069,240	-	-	-	250,091
4. Currency interest rate swaps	-	2,386,512	-	-	-	586,888
5. Basis swaps	-	5,988,768	-	-	-	48,158
6. Stock index swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Commodity index swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Futures	5,202,000	-	-	-	-	-
9. Cap options	-	2,860,365	-	-	-	-
- Purchased	-	314,266	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	2,546,099	-	-	-	-
10. Floor options	-	457,178	-	-	-	-
- Purchased	-	398,807	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	58,371	-	-	-	-
11. Other options	420,000	1,563,499	-	1,228,946	-	1,004
- Purchased	316,000	-	-	756,446	-	1,004
- Plain vanilla	316,000	-	-	756,446	-	1,004
- Exotic	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Sold	104,000	1,563,499	-	472,500	-	-
- Plain vanilla	104,000	1,563,499	-	464,000	-	-
- Exotic	-	-	-	8,500	-	-
12. Forwards	-	122,000	-	-	-	43,815,409
- Purchased	-	122,000	-	-	-	34,123,030
- Sold	-	-	-	-	-	455,454
- Currencies/Currencies	-	-	-	-	-	9,236,925
13. Other derivative contracts	-	176,000	-	732,000	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,622,000</b>	<b>177,975,233</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,960,946</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44,701,550</b>

31.12.2006				31.12.2005	
OTHER UNDERLYING		TOTAL		TOTAL	
LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES
-	-	-	2,455,690	-	5,307,000
-	-	-	158,895,981	-	153,455,314
-	-	-	3,319,331	-	-
-	-	-	2,973,400	-	6,075,496
-	-	-	6,036,926	-	1,139,354
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5,202,000	-	7,465,000	-
-	-	-	2,860,365	-	1,138,000
-	-	-	314,266	-	431,000
-	-	-	2,546,099	-	707,000
-	-	-	457,178	-	-
-	-	-	398,807	-	-
-	-	-	58,371	-	-
-	-	420,000	2,793,449	195,000	6,492,099
-	-	316,000	757,450	195,000	2,534,587
-	-	316,000	757,450	195,000	2,534,587
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	104,000	2,035,999	-	3,957,512
-	-	104,000	2,027,499	-	3,957,512
-	-	-	8,500	-	-
-	-	-	43,937,409	823	8,337,562
-	-	-	34,245,030	254	1,410,337
-	-	-	455,454	569	1,434,225
-	-	-	9,236,925	-	5,493,000
-	-	-	908,000	-	9,998
-	-	5,622,000	224,637,729	7,660,823	181,954,823

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A 2.2 Banking book: end of period notional amounts

TRANSACTION TYPES/UNDERLYING ASSETS	31.12.2006					
	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES		EQUITY SECURITIES		EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD	
	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES
1. Forward rate agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Interest rate swaps	-	379,651	-	-	-	-
3. Domestic currency swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Currency interest rate swaps	-	-	-	-	-	2,657,556
5. Basis swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Stock index swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Commodity index swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Futures	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Cap options	-	110,921	-	-	-	-
- Purchased	-	149	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	110,772	-	-	-	-
10. Floor options	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Purchased	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Other options	-	-	-	2,235,820	-	18,579
- Purchased	-	-	-	17,485	-	18,579
- Plain vanilla	-	-	-	17,485	-	18,579
- Exotic	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	-	-	2,218,335	-	-
- Plain vanilla	-	-	-	2,142,710	-	-
- Exotic	-	-	-	75,625	-	-
12. Forwards	-	6,556	-	-	-	-
- Purchases	-	6,556	-	-	-	-
- Sold	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Currencies/Currencies	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Other derivative contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	<b>497,128</b>	-	<b>2,235,820</b>	-	<b>2,676,135</b>

31.12.2006				31.12.2005	
OTHER UNDERLYING		TOTAL		TOTAL	
LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES	LISTED PRICES	NON-LISTED PRICES
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	379,651	-	889,537
-	-	-	-	-	41,373
-	-	-	2,657,556	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	104,816
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	110,921	-	-
-	-	-	149	-	-
-	-	-	110,772	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	108,904	-	2,363,303	-	2,183,310
-	888	-	36,952	-	233,519
-	888	-	36,952	-	140,019
-	-	-	-	-	93,500
-	108,016	-	2,326,351	-	1,949,791
-	108,016	-	2,250,726	-	1,949,791
-	-	-	75,625	-	-
-	-	-	6,556	365	35,009,749
-	-	-	6,556	-	30,833,020
-	-	-	-	365	2,484,204
-	-	-	-	-	1,692,525
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	108,904	-	5,517,987	365	38,228,785

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.3 Financial derivatives: purchases and sales of underlying assets

TRANSACTION TYPES/UNDERLYINGS	31.12.2006					
	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES		EQUITY SECURITIES AND SHARE INDICES		EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD	
	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED
<b>A. Regulatory trading book:</b>	<b>201,813,321</b>	<b>2,972,492,950</b>	<b>93,202,249</b>	<b>196,796,729</b>	<b>154,905</b>	<b>482,985,842</b>
1. With underlying asset exchange	4,890,000	2,254,538	3,889,000	3,349,268	154,905	94,815,931
- Purchases (*)	2,669,000	834,288	1,736,000	1,218,230	71,672	20,344,844
- Sales (*)	2,221,000	1,420,250	2,153,000	2,130,313	83,233	11,869,885
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	-	-	725	-	62,601,202
2. With no underlying asset exchange	196,923,321	2,970,238,412	89,313,249	193,447,461	-	388,169,911
- Purchases (*)	100,075,113	1,478,190,927	40,560,956	86,947,439	-	250,384,879
- Sales (*)	96,848,208	1,491,756,589	48,752,293	106,471,853	-	121,494,600
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	290,896	-	28,169	-	16,290,432
<b>B. Banking Book</b>	<b>5,622,000</b>	<b>172,483,594</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,196,766</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47,377,685</b>
<b>B.1 Hedging</b>	<b>5,622,000</b>	<b>171,986,466</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,960,946</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44,701,550</b>
1. With underlying asset exchange	715,000	138,624	-	268,319	-	33,762,664
- Purchases (*)	183,000	3,624	-	-	-	24,401,482
- Sales (*)	532,000	135,000	-	268,319	-	76,099
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	-	-	-	-	9,285,083
2. With no underlying asset exchange	4,907,000	171,847,842	-	1,692,627	-	10,938,886
- Purchases (*)	2,581,000	86,059,154	-	686,627	-	5,686,670
- Sales (*)	2,326,000	85,788,688	-	1,006,000	-	5,252,216
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B.2 Other derivatives</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>497,128</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,235,820</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,676,135</b>
1. With underlying asset exchange	-	6,556	-	-	-	3,628
- Purchases (*)	-	6,556	-	-	-	-
- Sales (*)	-	-	-	-	-	1,936
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	-	-	-	-	1,692
2. With no underlying asset exchange	-	490,572	-	2,235,820	-	2,672,507
- Purchases (*)	-	490,423	-	359,713	-	2,602,198
- Sales (*)	-	149	-	1,876,107	-	49,513
- Foreign currencies / Foreign currencies (**)	-	-	-	-	-	20,796
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>207,435,321</b>	<b>3,144,976,544</b>	<b>93,202,249</b>	<b>200,993,495</b>	<b>154,905</b>	<b>530,363,527</b>

(\*) Settled in euro

(\*\*) Other than Euro

31.12.2006				31.12.2005	
OTHER UNDERLYING		TOTAL		TOTAL	
LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED	LISTED	UNLISTED
13,618	3,548,470	295,184,093	3,655,823,991	66,709,325	1,727,982,185
8,450	-	8,942,355	100,419,737	4,844	51,983,231
8,450	-	4,485,122	22,397,362	300	17,808,006
-	-	4,457,233	15,420,448	-	21,548,975
-	-	-	62,601,927	4,544	12,626,250
5,168	3,548,470	286,241,738	3,555,404,254	66,704,481	1,675,998,954
5,168	1,637,954	140,641,237	1,817,161,199	31,255,869	825,475,704
-	1,910,516	145,600,501	1,721,633,558	35,442,206	830,918,636
-	-	-	16,609,497	6,406	19,604,614
-	108,904	5,622,000	224,166,949	1,641	61,205,875
-	-	5,622,000	218,648,962	1,641	23,081,906
-	-	715,000	34,169,607	365	1,118,574
-	-	183,000	24,405,106	-	114,275
-	-	532,000	479,418	365	1,004,299
-	-	-	9,285,083	-	-
-	-	4,907,000	184,479,355	1,276	21,963,332
-	-	2,581,000	92,432,451	707	9,749,095
-	-	2,326,000	92,046,904	569	12,171,535
-	-	-	-	-	42,702
-	108,904	-	5,517,987	-	38,123,969
-	-	-	10,184	-	35,040,950
-	-	-	6,556	-	30,833,020
-	-	-	1,936	-	2,515,405
-	-	-	1,692	-	1,692,525
-	108,904	-	5,507,803	-	3,083,019
-	108,016	-	3,560,350	-	804,814
-	888	-	1,926,657	-	2,278,205
-	-	-	20,796	-	-
13,618	3,657,374	300,806,093	3,879,990,940	66,710,966	1,789,188,060

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.4 OTC financial derivatives: positive fair value - counterparty risk

COUNTERPARTY/UNDERLYING ASSETS	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES			EQUITY SECURITIES AND SHARE INDICES		
	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)
<b>A. Regulatory trading book:</b>						
A.1 Central Governments and banks	-	16,058	3,900	-	-	-
A.2 Public bodies	215,997	9,629	48,075	-	-	-
A.3 Banks	2,291,465	26,796,239	4,401,539	299,742	7,602,473	3,318,819
A.4 Financial companies	571,535	3,875,262	713,084	3,408,330	2,006,857	3,447,774
A.5 Insurance companies	18,127	59,562	10,721	6,224	2,084	44,909
A.6 Non-financial enterprises	2,024,770	33,839	442,424	39,917	-	5,133
A.7 Other entities	37,431	-	4,831	1,986	-	13,886
<b>Total A 31.12.2006</b>	<b>5,159,325</b>	<b>30,790,589</b>	<b>5,624,574</b>	<b>3,756,199</b>	<b>9,611,414</b>	<b>6,830,521</b>
<b>Total A 31.12.2005</b>	<b>33,618,514</b>	<b>18,899,204</b>	<b>148,259</b>	<b>3,927,106</b>	<b>4,721,801</b>	<b>123,223</b>
<b>B. Banking Book:</b>						
B.1 Central Governments and banks	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.2 Public bodies	4,000	80	3,000	-	-	-
B.3 Banks	1,035,782	1,211,407	310,488	14,591	6,428	42,097
B.4 Financial companies	24,052	9,000	2,772	-	99,000	45,000
B.5 Insurance companies	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.6 Non-financial enterprises	2	-	-	142,097	-	8,209
B.7 Other entities	-	163	-	1,109	-	1,440
<b>Total B 31.12.2006</b>	<b>1,063,836</b>	<b>1,220,650</b>	<b>316,260</b>	<b>157,797</b>	<b>105,428</b>	<b>96,746</b>
<b>Total B 31.12.2005</b>	<b>2,343,822</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,235</b>	<b>786,964</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>67,218</b>

EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD			OTHER UNDERLYING ASSETS			OFFSETTING AGREEMENT EFFECTS	
GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	OFFSET	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (OFFSET CONTRACTS)
1,000	8,461	6,329	-	-	-	-	-
18,000	4,586	21,045	-	-	-	-	2,000
676,419	4,125,635	3,456,870	1,641	47,175	31,330	7,849,971	11,527,621
193,445	475,470	500,284	44,000	7,433	41,674	382,572	1,520,821
61	1,000	5,131	-	-	-	47,453	26,003
858,508	201,689	409,113	3,261	-	1,241	127,667	95,819
24,563	66,879	17,164	359	-	-	624	550
<b>1,771,996</b>	<b>4,883,720</b>	<b>4,415,936</b>	<b>49,261</b>	<b>54,608</b>	<b>74,245</b>	<b>8,408,287</b>	<b>13,172,814</b>
<b>4,205,882</b>	<b>870,981</b>	<b>213,815</b>	<b>117,694</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>3,788,259</b>	<b>3,308,938</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127,643	40,942	33,788	-	-	-	112,302	113,937
-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	17,000	47,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,000	-	6,000	78	-	107	-	-
43,474	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>194,117</b>	<b>42,153</b>	<b>40,788</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>129,302</b>	<b>160,937</b>
<b>992,738</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>162,259</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>175,217</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.5 OTC financial derivatives: negative fair value - financial risk

COUNTERPARTY/UNDERLYING ASSETS	BONDS AND INTEREST RATES			EQUITY SECURITIES AND SHARE INDICES		
	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)
<b>A. Regulatory trading book:</b>						
A.1 Central Governments and banks	-	4,944	881	-	-	-
A.2 Public bodies	60,210	6,794	25,304	1,000	-	5,000
A.3 Banks	2,203,427	26,699,361	4,005,345	404,862	8,393,226	3,623,541
A.4 Financial companies	307,975	4,991,235	625,449	3,745,429	1,818,461	18,822,680
A.5 Insurance companies	58,584	55,885	14,869	66,085	89,486	60,197
A.6 Non-financial enterprises	1,726,038	43,658	227,966	87,008	-	19,720
A.7 Other entities	13,882	-	5,028	81,908	-	513,446
<b>Total A 31.12.2006</b>	<b>4,370,116</b>	<b>31,801,877</b>	<b>4,904,842</b>	<b>4,386,292</b>	<b>10,301,173</b>	<b>23,044,584</b>
<b>Total A 31.12.2005</b>	<b>29,198,777</b>	<b>17,677,053</b>	<b>137,710</b>	<b>4,675,726</b>	<b>4,360,388</b>	<b>23,231</b>
<b>B. Banking Book:</b>						
B.1 Central Governments and banks	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.2 Public bodies	10,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
B.3 Banks	458,985	1,305,568	316,342	-	56,451	27,510
B.4 Financial companies	19,131	107,000	7,724	-	6,000	3,220
B.5 Insurance companies	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.6 Non-financial enterprises	10,599	-	1,000	32,642	-	26,174
B.7 Other entities	-	-	-	319,141	-	174,488
<b>Total B 31.12.2006</b>	<b>498,715</b>	<b>1,412,568</b>	<b>327,066</b>	<b>351,783</b>	<b>62,451</b>	<b>231,392</b>
<b>Total B 31.12.2005</b>	<b>2,080,867</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63,784</b>	<b>221,998</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

EXCHANGE RATES AND GOLD			OTHER UNDERLYING ASSETS			OFFSETTING AGREEMENT EFFECTS	
GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	GROSS AMOUNT NOT SETTLED	GROSS AMOUNT SETTLED	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (NON OFFSET CONTRACTS)	OFFSET	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON) (OFFSET CONTRACTS)
8,000	5,160	14,682	-	-	-	-	-
-	52,526	10,152	2,000	-	5,000	52,000	10,000
892,406	3,989,757	3,231,161	22,000	27,901	9,000	5,535,745	10,876,948
167,612	397,508	320,233	47,000	3,731	18,000	1,431,565	1,977,362
2,923	4,593	4,090	-	-	-	28,369	4,329
569,356	131,632	312,381	3,139	-	1,840	113,908	67,311
15,739	363	14,453	359	-	-	25	24
<b>1,656,036</b>	<b>4,581,539</b>	<b>3,907,152</b>	<b>74,498</b>	<b>31,632</b>	<b>33,840</b>	<b>7,161,612</b>	<b>12,935,974</b>
<b>4,152,184</b>	<b>101,379</b>	<b>28,502</b>	<b>279,886</b>	<b>17,848</b>	<b>21,258</b>	<b>1,606,216</b>	<b>586,424</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268,128	12,000	19,624	-	-	-	73,187	83,491
-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	14,000	10,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79,715	39,000	31,000	9,380	-	12,962	39,000	25,000
295,780	519	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>643,623</b>	<b>55,519</b>	<b>54,624</b>	<b>9,380</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,962</b>	<b>126,187</b>	<b>118,491</b>
<b>550,291</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>43,657</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### A.6 OTC financial derivatives - residual life: NV

UNDERLYING ASSETS/RESIDUAL MATURITY	UP TO 1 YEAR	FROM 1 TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS	TOTAL
<b>A. Regulatory trading book</b>	<b>1,564,929,329</b>	<b>1,387,715,113</b>	<b>836,427,830</b>	<b>3,789,072,272</b>
A.1 Financial derivative contracts on debt securities and interest rates	1,140,839,075	1,169,952,087	794,950,069	3,105,741,231
A.2 Financial derivative contracts on equity securities and share indices	78,317,494	108,710,180	9,769,055	196,796,729
A.3 Financial derivative contracts on exchange rates and gold	344,335,627	107,505,149	31,145,066	482,985,842
A.4 Financial derivative contracts on other underlying assets	1,437,133	1,547,697	563,640	3,548,470
<b>B. Banking book</b>	<b>153,052,015</b>	<b>47,901,954</b>	<b>29,201,747</b>	<b>230,155,716</b>
B.1 Financial derivative contracts on debt securities and interest rates	105,640,040	44,917,261	27,915,060	178,472,361
B.2 Financial derivative contracts on equity securities and share indices	1,295,425	1,831,881	1,069,460	4,196,766
B.3 Financial derivative contracts on exchange rates and gold	46,116,550	1,043,908	217,227	47,377,685
B.4 Financial derivative contracts on other underlying assets	-	108,904	-	108,904
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>1,717,981,344</b>	<b>1,435,617,067</b>	<b>865,629,577</b>	<b>4,019,227,988</b>

### B. CREDIT DERIVATIVES

#### B.1 Credit derivatives: notional amounts

TRANSACTION CATEGORIES	REGULATORY TRADING		OTHER TRANSACTIONS	
	WITH MORE THAN ONE COUNTERPART (BASKET)		WITH MORE THAN ONE COUNTERPART (BASKET)	
	WITH SINGLE COUNTERPART	NOTIONAL AMOUNT	WITH SINGLE COUNTERPART	NOTIONAL AMOUNT
<b>1. Protection purchases</b>				
1.1 With underlying asset exchange (with a specific description of contract type)	52,269,266	60,953,400	1,438,000	183,000
1.2 With no underlying asset exchange (with a specific description of contract types)	15,675,000	6,327,000	10,684,658	3,433,592
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>67,944,266</b>	<b>67,280,400</b>	<b>12,122,658</b>	<b>3,616,592</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	<b>34,927,920</b>	<b>25,702,000</b>	<b>2,199,000</b>	<b>7,937,343</b>
<b>2. Protection sales</b>				
2.1 With underlying asset exchange (with a specific description of contract types)	42,439,579	59,860,000	882,000	30,000
2.2 With no underlying asset exchange (with a specific description of contract types)	14,222,500	6,760,000	316,454	1,608,000
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>56,662,079</b>	<b>66,620,000</b>	<b>1,198,454</b>	<b>1,638,000</b>
<b>Total 31.12.2005</b>	<b>27,910,308</b>	<b>26,542,000</b>	<b>460,000</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>

**B.2 Credit derivatives: positive fair value - counterparty risk**

TYPE OF TRANSACTION/AMOUNTS	NOTIONAL AMOUNT	POSITIVE FAIR VALUE	POTENTIAL FUTURE EXPOSURE (ADD-ON)
<b>A. REGULATORY TRADING BOOK:</b>	<b>132,723,410</b>	<b>1,424,578</b>	<b>10,419,476</b>
<b>A.1 Purchases of protection- counterparty:</b>	<b>28,663,464</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>2,004,534</b>
1. Central Governments and central banks	3,000	-	-
2. Public bodies	282,000	6,229	14,000
3. Banks	18,788,317	221,577	1,304,431
4. Financial companies	9,472,147	230,575	677,103
5. Insurance companies	3,000	-	-
6. Non-financial enterprises	115,000	1,246	9,000
7. Other entities	-	-	-
<b>A.2 Sales of protection - counterparty:</b>	<b>104,059,946</b>	<b>964,951</b>	<b>8,414,942</b>
1. Central Governments and central banks	8,000	-	1,000
2. Public bodies	1,231,000	23,669	119,000
3. Banks	39,295,137	286,833	2,516,896
4. Financial companies	24,148,809	225,284	1,850,046
5. Insurance companies	3,056,000	24,915	306,000
6. Non-financial enterprises	36,311,000	404,250	3,621,000
7. Other entities	10,000	0	1,000
<b>B. BANKING BOOK</b>	<b>2,616,000</b>	<b>368,572</b>	<b>217,000</b>
<b>B.1 Purchases of protection - counterparty:</b>	<b>995,000</b>	<b>351,165</b>	<b>88,000</b>
1. Central Governments and central banks	-	-	-
2. Public bodies	3,000	-	-
3. Banks	327,000	113,523	29,000
4. Financial companies	588,000	236,885	54,000
5. Insurance companies	10,000	-	1,000
6. Non-financial enterprises	67,000	757	4,000
7. Other entities	-	-	-
<b>B.2 Sales of protection - counterparty:</b>	<b>1,621,000</b>	<b>17,407</b>	<b>129,000</b>
1. Central Governments and central banks	-	-	-
2. Public bodies	275,000	757	14,000
3. Banks	722,000	9,082	71,000
4. Financial companies	213,000	2,270	18,000
5. Insurance companies	-	-	-
6. Non-financial enterprises	411,000	5,298	26,000
7. Other entities	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>135,339,410</b>	<b>1,793,150</b>	<b>10,636,476</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2005</b>	<b>149,567,228</b>	<b>860,076</b>	<b>163,564</b>

2005 values do not include future exposures of HVB sub-group.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### B.3 Credit derivatives: negative fair value - financial risk

COUNTERPARTS / UNDERLYINGS	NOTIONAL AMOUNT	NEGATIVE FAIR VALUE
<b>A. REGULATORY TRADING BOOK:</b>		
<b>A.1 Purchases of protection - counterparty:</b>		
1. Central Governments and central banks	14,000	-
2. Public bodies	863,000	18,206
3. Banks	39,619,802	194,282
4. Financial companies	25,704,400	209,458
5. Insurance companies	3,177,000	29,386
6. Non-financial enterprises	37,183,000	439,828
7. Other entities	-	-
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2006</b>	<b>106,561,202</b>	<b>891,160</b>
<b>TOTAL 31.12.2005</b>	<b>64,433,000</b>	<b>409,000</b>

### B.4. Credit derivatives - residual life: NV

UNDERLYING ASSETS/RESIDUAL MATURITY	UP TO 1 YEAR	OVER 1 YEAR TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS	TOTAL
<b>A. Regulatory trading book</b>	<b>38,048,396</b>	<b>154,249,228</b>	<b>66,209,122</b>	<b>258,506,746</b>
A.1 Credit derivatives with qualified reference obligation	10,426,538	45,482,899	18,134,931	74,044,368
A.2 Credit derivatives with not qualified reference obligation	27,621,858	108,766,329	48,074,191	184,462,378
<b>B. Banking book</b>	<b>645,139</b>	<b>3,594,914</b>	<b>14,335,652</b>	<b>18,575,705</b>
B.1 Credit derivatives with qualified reference obligation	46,200	214,900	1,170,255	1,431,355
B.2 Credit derivatives with not qualified reference obligation	598,939	3,380,014	13,165,397	17,144,350
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>38,693,535</b>	<b>157,844,142</b>	<b>80,544,774</b>	<b>277,082,451</b>

## Section 3 - Liquidity risk

### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

#### A. General aspects, operational processes and methods for measuring liquidity risk

##### Definition and sources of Liquidity Risk

Liquidity risk is a term used to indicate the possibility that a Group bank or the Group may encounter difficulties in meeting expected or unforeseen cash payments or delivery obligations, thereby impairing daily operations or the financial condition of individual companies or the Group.

The UniCredit Group defines liquidity risk components as follows:

1. *Liquidity mismatch risk*: the risk that the amounts and/or timing of cash inflows and outflows will not coincide;
2. *liquidity contingency risk*: the risk that unexpected future events may require a greater than expected amount of liquidity. This risk can be generated by events such as loans not being repaid, the need to finance new operations, difficulty in selling liquid assets or obtaining cash in times of crisis.
3. *market liquidity risk*: the risk that the bank/Group may liquidate assets at a loss due to market conditions. This risk is managed by organizational units responsible for the different trading portfolios and is measured and monitored in accordance with market risk management criteria.
4. *operational liquidity risk*: the risk that a party will not meet payment obligations due to errors, breaches, failures or damage due to internal processes, people, systems or external events, while still remaining solvent;
5. *funding risk*: the risk of a potential increase in the cost of funding due to changes in an entity's rating (internal factor) and/or a widening of credit spreads (market factor);
6. *margin calls liquidity risk*: this refers to a situation in which the bank or the Group is contractually required to provide new collateral and/or margin payments to cover its financial instrument positions.

#### Basic Principles of the Liquidity Risk Management Model and the Unit Responsible for LRM

The Group's objective is to fund its operations at best market

conditions under normal operating circumstances and to remain in a position to meet payment obligations in the event of a liquidity crisis.

The basic principles underlying the Group's internal liquidity management are as follows:

- Centralization of liquidity management functions
- Diversification of sources of funding based on geographic location, counterparties, currency and funding instruments
- Management of short-term liquidity in accordance with the applicable regulatory framework in the countries where the Group operates
- Issuance of financial instruments in order to meet prudential capital ratio targets.

In 2006 Group HQ's Finance Area, in concert with Market Risk Management, set out Group liquidity risk management rules in a Liquidity Policy.

The Liquidity Policy incorporates two processes:

1. *Short-term liquidity management*, the purpose of which is to ensure that anticipated and unforeseen obligations to make cash payments are met by maintaining a sustainable balance between inflows and outflows. Management in this area is an essential condition to ensure the continuity of day-to-day banking operations;
2. *Management of structural liquidity*, the purpose of which is to maintain an appropriate balance between overall liabilities and medium- to long-term assets in order to avoid pressures on current and future short-term liquidity sources.

Group liquidity risk management functions are carried out by the Group's Finance Area, which falls under the responsibility of the Group's Chief Financial Officer (CFO). The Market Risk Management Area, headed by the Group's Chief Risk Officer (CRO), is charged with setting operating limits.

Group HQ manages the Group's liquidity, ensuring that consolidated thresholds are met and setting out the relevant tactical and structural funding strategies. If any of the Group's banks or companies experiences liquidity problems, Group HQ is also responsible for implementing, managing and coordinating the Group's Liquidity Contingency Plan.

In performing these duties, Group HQ works with the Regional Liquidity Centres, i.e. - under the Liquidity Policy - the Liquidity Centre for Italy, Milan; Liquidity Centre for Germany, Munich; Liquidity Centre for Austria and CEE banks, Vienna; and Liquidity Centre for Poland, Warsaw.

Regional Liquidity Centres are responsible at local level for all the banks

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

and companies included in their consolidation scope and act as “sub-holding” companies by receiving and managing cash flows. In addition to ensuring compliance with local liquidity policies and minimum capital requirements imposed by national regulators, Regional Liquidity Centres are responsible for optimising funding activities in their markets and with their customers through functional specialisation.

Net cash flows from the Group's Regional Liquidity Centres are concentrated and managed at the parent company level. The latter employs a centralised management system for cash flows.

This centralised approach to liquidity risk management aims to:

- Reduce overall borrowing requirements from non-Group counterparties and
- Optimize access to liquidity markets by leveraging the Group's credit rating and minimizing funding costs.

### Methods and Tools

Regional Liquidity Centres run daily cash flow reports to measure *short-term liquidity risk*. These reports are then assessed against available liquid asset reserves, consisting primarily of the most liquid securities available. In addition, several stress scenarios are simulated based on liquidity profiles, not least to verify whether established liquidity thresholds are adequate.

The Group's *structural liquidity management* is aimed at ensuring its financial equilibrium in terms of maturities with a time horizon greater than one year. Typical measures taken for this purpose are as follows:

1. Lengthening its liabilities maturity profile in order to reduce dependence on less stable sources of funding, while at the same time optimizing the cost of funding (integrated management of strategic and tactical liquidity) and
2. Reconciling medium- to long-term wholesale funding requirements with the need to minimize cost by diversifying the sources of funding, national markets, currencies of issuance and the instruments used (in accordance with the Funding Plan).

In defining its structural liquidity policy, the Group has continued to be guided by the principle of a moderate transformation of maturities by adapting, for management purposes, the previously applicable regulatory approach of Maturity Transformation Rules.

### Risk Monitoring and Financial Planning

The duty of monitoring the Group's liquidity risk position has been entrusted, on the basis of their role and functions, to the Treasury, Asset Liability Management and Market Risk Management Units of each Group entity and at Group HQ.

Treasury units perform the first level of monitoring since they are in charge of the daily operational management of liquidity risk.

This activity is performed both at individual company and consolidated level and consists of analysing and managing cash flows at the short-term end of the maturity profile. Assets and Liabilities Management Units ensure compliance with structural liquidity limits by analyzing any potential future impacts on short-term liquidity management and carrying out the financial transactions required to restore equilibrium to the maturity profile on both sides of the balance sheet.

Structural liquidity is monitored by incorporating a dynamic projection of business growth in terms of customer loans and deposits. The Group's annual financial plan is drafted through a planning process that is consistent with the criteria applied in setting out budget objectives and complies with regulatory requirements.

The Market Risk Management Area verifies compliance with liquidity thresholds and ensures that the procedures used for measuring risk are consistent within the Group by validating the models used. At the end of 2006, the Group continued to maintain surplus medium- to long-term structural liquidity.

## QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

### 1. Time breakdown by contractual residual maturity of financial assets and liabilities

ITEMS/MATURITIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006								
	ON DEMAND	1 TO 7 DAYS	7 TO 15 DAYS	15 DAYS TO 1 MONTH	1 TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
<b>Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>67,981,649</b>	<b>14,835,460</b>	<b>6,241,640</b>	<b>51,335,951</b>	<b>47,192,093</b>	<b>36,689,946</b>	<b>40,625,815</b>	<b>183,974,818</b>	<b>246,063,946</b>
A.1 Government securities	865,632	365,201	323,967	1,105,715	991,063	851,700	4,296,737	9,463,767	8,004,001
A.2 Debt securities	676,857	68,823	112,582	2,767,543	1,750,824	1,404,473	3,160,967	37,675,231	39,683,789
A.3 Other equity securities	2,498	460,494	261,671	38	50,324	21,290	905,192	4,431,994	19,242,869
A.4 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,917,932
A.5 Loans	66,436,662	13,940,942	5,543,420	47,462,655	44,399,882	34,412,483	32,262,919	132,403,826	163,215,355
- Banks	27,491,928	8,338,714	3,112,079	27,545,308	15,177,182	8,973,340	4,715,892	5,905,692	626,253
- Customers	38,944,734	5,602,228	2,431,341	19,917,347	29,222,700	25,439,143	27,547,027	126,498,134	162,589,102
<b>Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>187,713,501</b>	<b>28,483,194</b>	<b>10,884,294</b>	<b>90,869,219</b>	<b>81,054,679</b>	<b>45,489,960</b>	<b>35,176,775</b>	<b>118,487,444</b>	<b>80,632,888</b>
B.1 Deposits	182,367,322	27,089,951	7,734,312	77,937,263	58,574,011	25,633,207	16,055,003	29,147,746	19,684,503
- Banks	33,890,680	13,356,594	3,252,776	27,866,780	30,857,953	11,317,984	6,888,338	11,955,158	9,257,837
- Customers	148,476,642	13,733,357	4,481,536	50,070,483	27,716,058	14,315,223	9,166,665	17,192,588	10,426,666
B.2 Debt securities in issue	567,718	862,923	3,028,770	12,180,693	22,132,236	19,488,267	19,046,231	88,151,966	56,995,278
B.3 Other liabilities	4,778,461	530,320	121,212	751,263	348,432	368,486	75,541	1,187,732	3,953,107
<b>"Off balance" sheet transactions</b>									
C.1 Financial derivatives with exchange of principal									
- long positions	1,024,121	13,286,236	5,119,080	11,921,337	29,275,694	17,105,169	16,823,818	27,718,756	11,519,949
- short positions	1,024,121	13,286,818	5,137,031	11,239,626	28,945,012	16,634,655	16,345,912	26,061,583	9,733,085
C.2 Deposits and borrowings to be received									
- long positions	626,525	927,350	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
- short positions	413	1,234,364	136,228	24,543	112,047	13,105	1,373	58,852	-
C.3 Irrevocable commitments to disburse funds									
- long positions	3,893,317	2,829,024	310,400	1,456,936	912,675	3,140,810	3,528,930	11,449,449	14,482,807
- short positions	75,491,271	2,930,719	310,066	667,718	1,716,948	802,693	977,522	2,885,757	6,820,087



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 1.1 Time breakdown by contractual residual maturity of financial assets and liabilities: euro

ITEMS/MATURITIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006								
	ON DEMAND	1 TO 7 DAYS	7 TO 15 DAYS	15 DAYS TO 1 MONTH	1 TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
<b>Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>58,801,098</b>	<b>10,888,555</b>	<b>4,568,157</b>	<b>37,934,745</b>	<b>36,368,961</b>	<b>27,993,552</b>	<b>32,919,138</b>	<b>146,143,056</b>	<b>194,651,736</b>
A.1 Government securities	440,997	248,339	35,673	137,467	382,722	407,770	3,783,541	3,907,613	5,899,077
A.2 Debt securities	573,305	43,189	82,103	1,138,447	1,246,840	1,087,893	2,486,224	30,894,657	31,856,410
A.3 Other equity securities	2,201	5,141	-	-	46,877	20,300	899,084	4,186,721	15,996,255
A.4 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,064,379
A.5 Loans	57,784,595	10,591,886	4,450,382	36,658,831	34,692,522	26,477,589	25,750,289	107,154,065	126,835,614
- Banks	22,218,496	6,027,686	2,456,882	21,293,544	12,115,509	7,264,192	3,967,764	4,329,494	539,566
- Customers	35,566,100	4,564,200	1,993,500	15,365,287	22,577,013	19,213,397	21,782,525	102,824,571	126,296,048
<b>Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>152,593,767</b>	<b>21,060,327</b>	<b>5,916,047</b>	<b>65,496,726</b>	<b>47,297,774</b>	<b>27,528,150</b>	<b>21,669,201</b>	<b>86,896,970</b>	<b>66,615,546</b>
B.1 Deposits	148,250,626	20,222,580	5,279,570	56,466,844	38,566,394	18,116,879	10,830,715	23,079,816	16,306,957
- Banks	23,419,892	9,601,338	2,680,300	20,326,041	23,439,640	7,686,077	5,084,314	9,401,799	7,515,592
- Customers	124,830,734	10,621,242	2,599,270	36,140,803	15,126,754	10,430,802	5,746,401	13,678,017	8,791,366
B.2 Debt securities in issue	439,213	345,986	517,487	8,848,236	8,721,612	9,323,591	10,769,132	62,631,610	46,926,841
B.3 Other liabilities	3,903,928	491,761	118,990	181,647	9,768	87,680	69,354	1,185,544	3,381,748
<b>"Off balance" sheet transactions</b>									
C.1 Financial derivatives with exchange of principal									
- long positions	955,519	4,180,040	2,143,541	4,666,761	11,173,798	7,149,592	5,845,083	10,827,390	7,710,533
- short positions	955,519	5,884,077	2,070,728	4,646,829	11,839,786	7,963,978	6,211,488	15,284,355	6,846,034
C.2 Deposits and borrowings to be received									
- long positions	334,621	751,547	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
- short positions	413	1,035,581	956	5,055	66,031	4,962	100	120	-
C.3 Irrevocable commitments to disburse funds									
- long positions	1,760,684	1,237,284	4,232	272,251	326,154	769,486	1,033,195	4,375,603	6,381,660
- short positions	33,380,472	1,280,385	3,864	56,269	800,022	357,911	354,995	454,152	3,008,810

## 1.2 Time breakdown by contractual residual maturity of financial assets and liabilities: US dollar

ITEMS/MATURITIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006								
	ON DEMAND	1 TO 7 DAYS	7 TO 15 DAYS	15 DAYS TO 1 MONTH	1 TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
<b>Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>3,315,295</b>	<b>1,576,223</b>	<b>326,543</b>	<b>4,052,345</b>	<b>4,039,113</b>	<b>2,557,029</b>	<b>2,458,229</b>	<b>15,751,032</b>	<b>17,957,315</b>
A.1 Government securities	2,217	40,036	6,119	15,415	42,963	37,289	106,912	1,564,582	703,025
A.2 Debt securities	62,869	4,720	7,100	132,371	236,991	113,471	246,627	3,804,269	4,140,590
A.3 Other equity securities	31	455,353	261,671	-	405	6	-	49,872	2,020,371
A.4 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245,737
A.5 Loans	3,250,178	1,076,114	51,653	3,904,558	3,758,755	2,406,264	2,104,690	10,332,308	9,847,592
- Banks	2,650,368	750,558	38,298	2,350,736	1,323,403	477,354	348,816	568,577	27,926
- Customers	599,811	325,556	13,355	1,553,822	2,435,352	1,928,910	1,755,873	9,763,732	9,819,666
<b>Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>15,995,839</b>	<b>3,721,618</b>	<b>2,324,054</b>	<b>12,701,464</b>	<b>17,261,921</b>	<b>11,079,932</b>	<b>7,729,112</b>	<b>18,105,429</b>	<b>7,035,566</b>
B.1 Deposits	15,236,744	3,329,001	582,570	10,164,408	6,244,965	2,727,128	1,482,969	1,760,730	1,674,663
- Banks	6,658,619	2,382,459	322,340	5,333,332	4,435,593	1,873,341	999,054	815,817	726,705
- Customers	8,578,125	946,541	260,230	4,831,076	1,809,372	853,787	483,915	944,913	947,958
B.2 Debt securities in issue	104,307	375,797	1,739,261	2,474,017	10,695,212	8,082,985	6,246,143	16,344,698	5,175,319
B.3 Other liabilities	654,789	16,820	2,222	63,039	321,745	269,819	-	1	185,584
<b>"Off balance" sheet transactions</b>									
C.1 Financial derivatives with exchange of principal									
- long positions	23,327	6,104,532	2,748,091	6,053,966	15,518,575	7,637,296	8,201,119	10,380,904	844,399
- short positions	23,327	5,877,333	2,839,446	5,629,665	14,851,230	6,613,076	7,373,388	5,490,137	1,113,703
C.2 Deposits and borrowings to be received									
- long positions	225,211	48,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- short positions	-	70,664	135,272	19,488	40,182	5,718	1,141	811	-
C.3 Irrevocable commitments to disburse funds									
- long positions	1,835,880	1,266,830	4,272	397,794	344,694	1,142,169	1,608,566	5,149,123	6,809,620
- short positions	38,060,851	1,309,162	3,901	56,862	814,110	369,155	382,153	485,223	3,014,421

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### 1.3 Time breakdown by contractual residual maturity of financial assets and liabilities: other currencies

ITEMS/MATURITIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006								
	ON DEMAND	1 TO 7 DAYS	7 TO 15 DAYS	15 DAYS TO 1 MONTH	1 TO 3 MONTHS	3 TO 6 MONTHS	6 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 TO 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
<b>Balance-sheet assets</b>	<b>5,865,256</b>	<b>2,370,682</b>	<b>1,346,940</b>	<b>9,348,862</b>	<b>6,784,019</b>	<b>6,139,364</b>	<b>5,248,448</b>	<b>22,080,731</b>	<b>33,454,895</b>
A.1 Government securities	422,418	76,826	282,175	952,833	565,378	406,641	406,283	3,991,573	1,401,899
A.2 Debt securities	40,683	20,914	23,380	1,496,724	266,993	203,109	428,116	2,976,305	3,686,789
A.3 Other equity securities	266	-	-	38	3,042	984	6,108	195,401	1,226,243
A.4 Units in investment funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	607,816
A.5 Loans	5,401,888	2,272,942	1,041,385	6,899,266	5,948,606	5,528,630	4,407,940	14,917,453	26,532,149
- Banks	2,623,065	1,560,470	616,899	3,901,028	1,738,271	1,231,794	399,311	1,007,622	58,761
- Customers	2,778,824	712,472	424,486	2,998,238	4,210,335	4,296,836	4,008,629	13,909,832	26,473,388
<b>Balance-sheet liabilities</b>	<b>19,123,895</b>	<b>3,701,249</b>	<b>2,644,193</b>	<b>12,671,029</b>	<b>16,494,983</b>	<b>6,881,878</b>	<b>5,778,462</b>	<b>13,485,045</b>	<b>6,981,776</b>
B.1 Deposits	18,879,953	3,538,370	1,872,172	11,306,010	13,762,652	4,789,200	3,741,319	4,307,200	1,702,882
- Banks	3,812,170	1,372,796	250,136	2,207,406	2,982,720	1,758,566	804,970	1,737,542	1,015,540
- Customers	15,067,783	2,165,574	1,622,035	9,098,604	10,779,932	3,030,634	2,936,349	2,569,658	687,342
B.2 Debt securities in issue	24,198	141,140	772,021	858,441	2,715,413	2,081,691	2,030,956	9,175,658	4,893,119
B.3 Other liabilities	219,744	21,738	-	506,578	16,919	10,987	6,187	2,187	385,775
<b>"Off balance" sheet transactions</b>									
C.1 Financial derivatives with exchange of principal									
- long positions	45,275	3,001,665	227,448	1,200,610	2,583,321	2,318,281	2,777,616	6,510,462	2,965,017
- short positions	45,275	1,525,408	226,856	963,132	2,253,996	2,057,601	2,761,036	5,287,091	1,773,348
C.2 Deposits and borrowings to be received									
- long positions	66,693	127,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- short positions	-	128,119	-	-	5,834	2,425	132	57,921	-
C.3 Irrevocable commitments to disburse funds									
- long positions	296,753	324,910	301,897	786,892	241,827	1,229,155	887,169	1,924,723	1,291,527
- short positions	4,049,948	341,172	302,301	554,587	102,816	75,628	240,374	1,946,382	796,856

## 2. Distribution of financial liabilities by business sectors

EXPOSURES/COUNTERPARTIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006					
	GOVERNMENTS AND CENTRAL BANKS	OTHER GOVERNMENT ENTITIES	FINANCIAL COMPANIES	INSURANCE COMPANIES	NON-FINANCIAL COMPANIES	OTHER ENTITIES
1. Deposits from customers	6,620,293	8,995,606	27,481,525	26,550,747	77,806,890	140,403,690
2. Debt securities in issue	13	223,137	4,041,447	-	32,208,109	144,771,877
3. Financial liabilities held for trading	3,488,295	118,514	12,325,252	687,700	5,603,646	1,351,690
4. Financial liabilities carried at fair value through profit or loss	-	-	-	-	-	1,730,965
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>10,108,601</b>	<b>9,337,257</b>	<b>43,848,224</b>	<b>27,238,447</b>	<b>115,618,645</b>	<b>288,258,222</b>

## 3. Distribution of liabilities by geographic area

EXPOSURES/COUNTERPARTIES	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.20006				
	ITALY	OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	AMERICAS	ASIA	REST OF THE WORLD
1. Deposits from customers	85,823,582	195,959,322	3,881,644	1,556,798	637,405
2. Deposits from banks	9,020,549	110,989,860	4,079,833	13,531,823	7,893,416
3. Debt securities issue	36,024,401	132,218,129	38,859,575	174,275	-
4. Financial liabilities held for trading	18,343,440	77,784,051	3,962,909	3,421,797	247,565
5. Financial liabilities carried at fair value through profit or loss	-	1,730,966	-	-	-
<b>Total 31.12.2006</b>	<b>149,211,972</b>	<b>518,682,328</b>	<b>50,783,961</b>	<b>18,684,693</b>	<b>8,778,386</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

### Section 4 - Operational risk

#### QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

##### A. General aspects, operational processes and methods for measuring liquidity risk

###### Definition of operational risk

Operational risk is defined as the risk of loss resulting from error, violation, interruption, inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems or from external events. This definition includes legal risk, but excludes strategic and reputational risk.

Operational events are the events resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems or from systemic and other external events: internal or external fraud, employment practices and workplace safety, clients' claims, product distribution, fines and penalties due to breaches of regulations, damage to the company's physical assets, business disruption and system failures or process management.

###### Operational Risk Framework

UniCredit Group's operational risk management framework is a set of policies and procedures for controlling, measuring and mitigating the operational risk of the Group and its subsidiaries.

Operational risk policies apply to all Group entities and are common principles defining the roles of their corporate bodies and their operational risk management function and the relationship with the other functions involved in operational risk monitoring and management.

The Parent coordinates Group companies according to internal regulations and the Group operational risk control rulebook. Specific risk committees (risk committee, also, operational risk committee) monitor risk exposure, define risk appetite and mitigating action and approve measurement and control methods.

The methodology for data classification and completeness, scenario analysis, risk indicators, reporting and measurement of capital at risk is laid down by the Parent's operational risk management function and applies to all Group entities. A pivotal element of the risk control framework is the operational risk management application, allowing the collection of the data required for operational risk control and measurement of capital at risk.

###### Management and mitigation of operational risk

Operational risk management entails process re-engineering to reduce risk exposure, including outsourcing considerations, and insurance cover management involving the setting of appropriate deductibles and policy limits.

Regularly tested business continuity plans will also ensure operational risk management in the event of interruption of the main business services.

The Risk Committee (or another body, as provided by local regulations) reviews risks tracked by the operational risk functions of Group entities, with the support of functions involved in daily operational risk control, and monitors risk mitigation initiatives.

###### Training

Specific operational risk training is provided by the Group entities' operational risk functions. Staff can also use intranet learning programs. The Parent supplies regular updates on relevant issues and topics to operational risk functions.

###### Risk Capital Measurement and the Allocation Mechanism

UniCredit has developed a proprietary method for measuring capital at risk. Our operational risk measurement system is based on internal loss data, consortium loss data, public loss data and scenario-generated loss data.

Capital at risk is calculated for each type of event. For each risk class, severity and frequency of loss data are separately estimated to obtain the loss distribution through simulation, considering also insurance cover. The severity distribution is estimated on internal, consortium and public data, while the frequency distribution is determined using only internal data. An adjustment for key operational risk indicators is applied to each risk class. Loss distributions of each risk class are aggregated through a copula-based method. Capital at risk is calculated at a confidence level of 99,9% on the overall loss distribution.

The allocation mechanism identifies the capital charge for each individual Group entity and reflects its risk exposure and risk management effectiveness.

###### Basel II Project – Operational Risk

Implementation of the New Capital Accord is coordinated within the Basel II project, where a specific workstream is dedicated to operational risk. Project governance is the responsibility of UniCredit's Risk Committee. The operational risk workstream is managed by a work group which coordinates the Group's entities.

##### B. Legal risks

###### Interest Capitalization

The relevant group companies continued, as in previous years, to make appropriate provisions for all proceedings still pending.

## Argentina

In 2006 group banks provided assistance to their clients involved in the arbitration proceedings held before the International Centre for the Settlement of Disputes (ICSID) by making available the services of their Task Force Argentina (TFA). In the meantime, they continued to prudently manage claims relating to the ongoing dispute on the sale of Argentine Bonds, which showed a marked increase towards the end of the year as the deadline for the statute of limitation approached. We are confident that we can prove that the allegations against our banks are unfounded, since there are no grounds to consider the sale of Bonds issued by the Argentine Government different from any other sale of financial instruments. Accordingly we have, as in previous financial years, made prudential provisions only where necessary.

## Cirio

Also in 2006 group banks continued to make provisions, where necessary, only for the relevant positions.

## Parmalat

In general, litigation matters with customers who bought Parmalat bonds remained stable during 2006. Accordingly, the group banks have made provisions only for a few individual positions.

The following paragraphs contain information on the proceedings brought by Parmalat Group's companies against UniCredit companies.

No notable developments occurred in 2006 in relation to the two widely reported compensation claims brought against the Group in 2005 by Parmalat SpA (in Extraordinary Administration), Parmalat Finanziaria SpA (in Extraordinary Administration), Parmalat Finance Corporation B.V. (in Extraordinary Administration), Parmalat Soparfi S.A. (in Extraordinary Administration), Parmalat Netherlands B.V. (in Extraordinary Administration), Parmalat Capital Netherlands B.V. (in Extraordinary Administration). The main highlights are as follows:

- One of the proceedings involves as co-defendants UniCredit SpA, UniCredit Banca d'Impresa SpA, UniCredit Banca Mobiliare SpA and two other intermediaries (in connection with a claim for the joint payment of about 4.4 billion damages arising from their "participation as co-lead manager", together with other intermediaries, in bond issues made between 1997 and 2001 and also because they held "a large number of current accounts for the banks of the insolvent group"). Two hearings were held on 22nd May, 2006 and 19th December, 2006 respectively. At the last hearing the Underwriter joined the Plaintiffs. The proceedings have

not yet reached the evidence-gathering stage and the preliminary hearing has been postponed to 18th September, 2007.

- The other action concerns UniCredit Banca Mobiliare SpA of Gruppo UniCredito Italiano and two other intermediaries (in connection with a claim for the joint payment of €1,861.8 million damages arising from their role in promoting and participating in the renewal of a programme (the so-called "Debt Issuance Programme") for the issue of medium-term Eurobond, under which, between the second half of 2001 and the end of 2003, bonds with a total nominal value of €1,870 million were issued on the Euromarket (subject and without prejudice to the joint liability of the other intermediaries - not joining the proceedings as co-defendants - which subscribed the bonds issued under the Debt Issuance Programme as "relevant dealers"), as well as from their roles as "co-lead manager" in another bond issue (not under the Debt Issuance Programme) in 2002, total nominal value €306.8 million. Two hearings were held on 22nd March, 2006 and 24th October, 2006 respectively. At the last hearing the Underwriter joined the Plaintiffs. The proceedings have not yet reached the evidence-gathering stage and the preliminary hearing has been postponed to 12th April, 2007.

Despite the complexity of both litigation matters, having heard its defence counsels, UniCredit Group believes that it can prove that no irregularities were committed by the Group since it was not aware, nor could it have been, that at the time of issue of the bonds and of the execution and (subsequent) renewal of the Debt Issuance Programme Parmalat was insolvent. Based on these assumptions, since no other relevant events have occurred since 2005 and both proceedings are still at a very early stage, the Group's companies involved have chosen not to make any provisions.

- In addition, it should be noted that in October 2006 the Administrative Tribunal of the Lazio Region rejected, on grounds of late service, the appeals brought by UniCredit SpA and UniCredit Banca Mobiliare SpA requesting invalidation of the ministerial orders establishing the qualifying criteria for admission of the Parmalat companies based and operating outside Italy to the Extraordinary Administration procedure.

However, the Regional Administrative Tribunal did not examine the merits of the matter nor objected to the grounds upon which the plaintiffs had claimed the illegitimacy of such orders. Accordingly, also in view of the decision of the Court of Justice in the Eurofood proceedings, the grounds upon which these actions are based still stand.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

Moreover, the rulings issued by the Administrative Tribunal of Lazio Region uphold our claim that “such order should not be applied” in the civil law actions against the relevant banks.

Also in connection with Parmalat litigation matters, it should be noted that:

- In 2005 UniCredit SpA joined the proceedings instituted by Parmalat Finanziaria SpA (in Extraordinary Administration) and Parmalat SpA (in Extraordinary Administration) in connection with the wrongdoing charges, together with a lawsuit trying to establish Aquilian liability, brought against, inter alia, Gian Paolo Zini.

The relevant writ of summons was not duly served and for this reason we became aware of these proceedings only following the summons served to UniCredit SpA and other Group banks by other defendants, third parties, etc. Having thus become aware of these proceedings UniCredit SpA joined the defendants only in order to have the service of the writ of summons and, consequently, the judgment issued against it declared null and void.

- UniCredit Banca d'Impresa SpA has been notified of three claims, respectively brought by:
  - Parmalat SpA, for an amount of €611,578,370
  - Parmalat SpA, in connection with a syndicated loan led by another bank, not belonging to our Group. The claim against UniCredit Banca d'Impresa SpA is for €1,067,071
  - Parmalat Finanziaria, for an amount of €3,768,592

Following a series of restructuring initiatives within the Group, UniCredit Banca d'Impresa SpA novated UniCredit Banca Mediocredito SpA in the claw-back proceedings instituted by Parmalat SpA against the former for an amount of €2,231,000.

- Parmalat SpA had brought claw-back proceedings against UniCredit Factoring SpA for an amount of €24,319,977. However, UniCredit Factoring SpA objected that, even if the claim were accepted in full, the damages would have to be reduced by at least €9,800,000 (due to unpaid receivables).

### Real estate finance / financing of purchases of shares in real estate funds

HVB AG will not suffer negative legal consequences if customers cancel their property loan agreements under the Doorstep Transactions Act. According to the law and the opinion on this

subject expressed in the ruling by the German Supreme Court, the customer, who is required to demonstrate that the conditions for cancelling the contract have been met, must repay the outstanding loan amount to the Bank, including interest at customary market rates, even after cancellation of the loan agreement. According to the ruling by the European Court of Justice dated October 25, 2005, the relevant German legal provisions do not contravene European law. The European Court of Justice also called for the investment risk to be assumed by the Bank in certain cases because of a failure to explain the right to cancel the contract. However, this applies only if the customer can prove that he would not have made the investment if he had been aware of this right; in addition, the German Supreme Court has decided that the Bank would only have to assume the investment risk in case of culpable actions. Consequently, HVB AG does not expect the more recent Court rulings to have negative effects either. In addition, the Bank's claim to repayment remains in effect even if the borrower issued an invalid proxy to a third party and the Bank relied on the validity of the proxy. Experience gained to date shows that there are no legal risks in such cases. The most recent judgment from the German Supreme Court also confirms the already narrow conditions for an explanation and advisory obligation on the part of the bank. In cases of institutionalised collaboration, the German Supreme Court (in a decision dated May 16, 2006) makes it easier for investors to provide evidence of violations of the explanation obligation. This new concept in legal opinion will only be fully explained by decisions in individual cases in the future.

If the Bank finances the purchase of shares in real estate funds for the borrower with a loan not secured by a real property lien, the borrower can - if the transaction is a so-called related transaction - dispute the claim of the financing bank to repayment of the loan on the basis of objections which the borrower is entitled to assert against the seller or agent in the fund transaction because of improper advice. Consequently, the Bank has no claim against the borrower to repayment of the loan if it utilised the sales organisation of the agent arranging the sale of shares in the fund, the loan was disbursed directly to the fund, and the investor was misled when purchasing the shares. The ruling also stated that the borrower in each individual case would have to demonstrate that these prerequisites were met. From today's standpoint, HVB AG assumes that these circumstances will apply, if at all, only in exceptional cases.

### Court proceedings of HVB AG shareholders

- Shareholders have filed suit against the re-election of the shareholder representatives to the Supervisory Board and the election of the auditor for the 2004 financial year at the Annual General Meeting of HVB AG on April 29, 2004. This suit was also



rejected on second appeal by the Munich Higher Regional Court in a ruling dated January 18, 2006. A shareholder has filed an appeal with the German Supreme Court against the denial of leave to appeal.

- A shareholder has filed a separate action seeking a declaration that the annual financial statements for 2004 are null and void, claiming that the nomination and election of the auditor of the financial statements at the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in 2004 was null and void. Because of the decision of January 18, 2006 of the Munich Higher Regional Court mentioned above, HVB AG does not expect this suit to succeed.
- Moreover, some of the parties who filed the legal challenge have filed a motion requesting the removal from the Commercial Register of the capital increase carried out in spring 2004, stating that the appointment of Supervisory Board members in the Commercial Register in 2004 and the annual financial statements are null and void. In view of the result of the proceedings described above, HVB AG expects Munich Registration Court to reject the motion.
- In addition, shareholders have filed a legal challenge against resolutions adopted by the Annual General Meeting of our HVB AG on May 12, 2005. In a ruling dated December 22, 2005, Munich Regional Court sustained the suit to the extent that it related to the approval of the actions of Supervisory Board members for the 2004 financial year because the report of the Supervisory Board did not mention the withdrawal of the appeal against the ruling of Munich Regional Court I of April 15, 2004 and the fact, resulting from that ruling, that the election in 2003 was null and void. Munich Regional Court I dismissed the suit against the election of the Supervisory Board members and the auditor of the financial statements; the ruling is not yet final. The non-ratification of the actions of the Supervisory Board members at the Annual General Meeting of May 12, 2005, on which another resolution was passed at the ordinary general meeting on May 23, 2006, has no material effect on the Bank.
- Furthermore addition, shareholders of HVB AG have filed suit against the resolutions of HVB AG's Annual General Meeting of May 23, 2006, approving the spin-off and take-over agreement of March 29, 2006 and the master agreement of January 16, 2006 in conjunction with the transfer of a loan portfolio to a company in the Goldman Sachs Group. In the so-called release motion filed by HVB AG in response to this suit, the Munich Regional Court on September 27, 2006 stated that the suits filed against the spin-off are no impediment to their being entered in the Commercial

Register, since the suits are obviously without foundation. Munich Higher Regional Court rejected the filed suits on February 12, 2007, meaning that the release ruling is final.

- A large number of shareholders have filed suit contesting the resolutions adopted by HVB AG's Extraordinary Shareholders General Meeting on October 25, 2006 approving the sale and transfer of the shares held by our bank in Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG and HVB Bank Ukraine to the UniCredit Spa, the shares held by HVB AG in International Moscow Bank and HVB Bank Latvia to Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG, and the branches in Vilnius and Tallinn to HVB Bank Latvia, asking the Court to declare these resolutions null and void.
- In addition some shareholders have filed suit asking the Court to order HVB AG to provide further information regarding questions which they claim were not fully answered at the Extraordinary Shareholders Meeting, and in particular to provide a full interpretation of the business combination agreement with the UniCredit Spa.
- In the view of HVB AG these claims are without merit. Among the prerequisites stipulated in the purchase and transfer agreements for the execution of the transactions is due diligence on the part of the Management Board in ensuring, on the basis of a report prepared by an external legal consultant, that the approval resolutions contain no errors that would represent an impediment to the execution of the contract in question.
- After the Management Board adopted a resolution for this purpose, the shares held by HVB AG in Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG were transferred to the UniCredit Spa, and in International Moscow Bank and HVB Bank Latvia to Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG, at the beginning of January 2007. With regard to the transfers of the branches in Vilnius and Tallinn to HVB Bank Latvia, and the shares held by HVB AG in HVB Bank Ukraine to UniCredit Spa, other conditions remain to be met.

#### **Special proceedings regarding the cash settlement for Vereins- und Westbank AG**

- The extraordinary shareholders' meeting of Vereins- und Westbank AG on June 24, 2004 approved the transfer of shares of minority shareholders of Vereins- und Westbank AG to HVB AG; after settlement of the legal challenges to this move, HVB AG paid the minority shareholders of Vereins- und Westbank AG an increased cash settlement of € 26.65 per share (the "26.65 settlement").
- Notwithstanding this arrangement, numerous minority shareholders have exercised their right to have the 26.65 compensation



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part E) Information on risks and related risk management policies

reviewed in special judicial proceedings pursuant to Section 1 (3) of the Act on the Procedure Regarding the Compensation of Minority Shareholders.

- In a ruling dated March 2, 2006, Hamburg District Court increased the cash settlement to € 37.20 per share on the basis of its own assessment; the Bank has appealed against this decision. HVB AG assumes that, at most, a small additional payment will have to be made to the excluded shareholders of Vereins- und Westbank AG.

### Claims asserted by the bankruptcy liquidator of a corporate customer

- In 2002 a corporate customer of HVB AG filed for bankruptcy. The liquidator subsequently asserted claims out of Court against a consortium made up of several banks. HVB AG had a share in this consortium amounting to approximately 9.25% of the outstanding credit facilities. The banks participating in the consortium have appointed a bankruptcy law specialist to review the related issues.
- The expert does not believe that the liquidator is in a particularly strong position and advises the banks in the consortium to reject the out-of-Court claims. At present the outcome related to the out-of-Court claims is uncertain.
- Although HVB AG is of the opinion that the above-mentioned claims are unfounded, a successful lawsuit on the part of the liquidator would result in a claim against HVB AG in the low nine-figure range (in euros).

### Trade tax allocation / Hypo Real Estate

- Up to and including 2001, HVB AG charged or reimbursed trade tax (Gewerbesteuer) to various subsidiaries which comprised a single entity with HVB AG or its legal predecessors for trade tax purposes. Hypo Real Estate Bank AG and Hypo Real Estate International AG have now filed a lawsuit demanding repayment of approximately € 62 million plus interest for alleged overpayments and asserting supposed rights to information. On the basis of legal opinions obtained on this matter, HVB AG believes that the plaintiffs are not entitled to their claims.

### EU antitrust proceedings and claims of consumer protection associations

- In June 2002 the European Commission imposed a €30 million fine on Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG for alleged illegal collusion in connection with interest rates, prices of various banking products for retail customers and other terms. In the same connection, fines

totalling approximately €94 million were imposed on seven other Austrian banks. On December 14, 2006 the European Court of Justice reaffirmed the reason for the fine and the amount; even if Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG appeals this decision or loses an appeal, there will be no detrimental consequences for Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG.

- Austrian consumer protection associations and politicians have announced their intention of possibly asserting damage claims against the banks involved in the above-mentioned proceedings, including Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG. In HVB AG view it is uncertain from a legal standpoint whether a violation of Article 81 of the EC Treaty provides grounds for damage claims of individual customers under civil law, and HVB AG also regards such lawsuits as unfounded for a number of reasons.
- Furthermore, Austrian consumer protection associations have alleged that banks in Austria have been charging their customers excessive interest and fees in contravention of Austrian consumer protection laws. Whether and to what extent such claims are justified depends on the individual circumstances and various legal issues which to date have not been finally resolved by the Austrian Courts. HVB AG believes that the declaration by Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG that it will comply with the settlement arrangements entered into by the Austrian Savings Banks Association with the Austrian consumer protection associations will largely avert detrimental consequences for HVB sub-Group.

### Treuhandanstalt litigation

- A pending lawsuit against Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG is related to alleged claims of the Treuhandanstalt, the predecessor of the Bundesanstalt für vereinigungsbedingte Sonderaufgaben ("BvS"), against Bank Austria (Schweiz) AG, a former subsidiary of Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG. One of the claims in the proceedings is that the former subsidiary participated in the embezzlement of funds from companies in the former East Germany. BvS seeks damages in the amount of approximately € 128 million plus interest. However, HVB AG believes that these claims are unfounded.

## Section 5 - Other risks

The main risk factors are those indicated above, but there are other risk profiles.

The Group is broadening the types of risk analysed in order to achieve a more accurate measurement of risk assumed.

At the same time, methods are being established for combining risks

to arrive at an overall measurement of risk by integrating individual risk categories.

These efforts have two aims. The main goal is to gain a better understanding of value drivers within each business area so that risk management can provide effective support for decision-making processes.

The second goal is to refine internal control systems, and risk management is one of the main components of these systems.

The extension of the risk categories comprising the Group's profile is developed in two phases. The first phase consists of recognising risks inherent in the Group's asset and liability positions and its operations, while the second phase consists of determining measurement methods.

With regard to the first phase, the Group has added the following risk categories:

- Business risk
- Real estate risk
- Financial investment risk
- Strategic risk.

The definition of these is provided below.

#### **Business risk**

This is defined as a reduction of margins not due to market, credit or operational risks, but to changes in the competitive environment and in customer behaviour. Specifically, it mainly concerns future changes in margins and the impact this has on the Group's value.

#### **Real estate risk**

This risk is defined as the potential losses from fluctuations in the real estate portfolio owned by the Group and held by Group companies, real estate trusts and special-purpose vehicles. Real estate provided as collateral by customers is not included.

#### **Financial investment risk**

This represents the potential loss in value of non-speculative financial investments made in non-Group companies based on the definition of group for the purposes of consolidation in the Accounts. Trading book positions are not taken into consideration.

#### **Strategic risk**

Strategic risk arises from unexpected changes in the competitive environment, from the failure to recognise ongoing trends in the banking sector or from making incorrect conclusions regarding these trends.

This may lead to decisions that are detrimental to long-term objectives, and that may be irreversible or difficult to correct.

The second step in extending the risk profile consists of identifying the best analysis method. Certain categories are more suitable for quantitative analysis using statistical methods, while others require a more qualitative approach such as scenario analysis.

Quantitative measurement is carried out using:

- Estimates of operating capital and
- Stress tests.

Operating capital is the capital the Group needs to support risks associated with its positions and operations.

Operating capital is related to both individual and combined risk categories. Based on the approaches described, the Group has decided to measure business risks, real estate risks and financial investment risks using a quantitative model since the amount of capital determined is used to cover potential losses. On the other hand, strategic risk is analysed using scenarios that also arrive at an estimate of potential losses in certain contexts, but is not included in the estimate of the combined risk profile since capital is ineffective in the area of strategic errors.

The multi-faceted nature of risk necessitates stress test analyses in addition to the measurement of operating capital. This is done not only to estimate losses in certain scenarios, but also to understand the impact of the factors causing these losses.

Stress tests are performed for individual and combined risk categories by simulating combined changes in risk factors in order to support the estimate of combined operating capital.

In addition, the Group intends to consider the impact of a disaster scenario, which is to say losses arising from extreme situations that have an impact on all risk variables, such as pandemics.

Risk profile refinement is entirely in keeping with the principles of the Second Pillar of the new supervisory regulations.

The Group's approach to capital adequacy consists of five phases:

- Risk identification
- Risk profile measurement
- Planning and allocating capital
- Monitoring
- Risk governance

The activities described primarily involve the first two phases, the identification of risks and the measurement of individual and combined risks.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part F) Information on Shareholders' Equity

<b>Section 1 - Consolidated Shareholders' Equity</b>	<b>442</b>
--	------------

<b>Section 2 - Shareholders' Equity and Banking Regulatory Ratios</b>	<b>443</b>
---	------------

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part F) Information on Shareholders' Equity

### Section 1 - Consolidated Shareholders' Equity

#### A. QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

The UniCredit Group has made a priority of capital management and allocation (for both regulatory and economic capital) on the basis of the risk assumed in order to expand the Group's operations and create value. These activities are part of the Group planning and monitoring process and comprise:

- planning and budgeting processes:
  - proposals as to risk propensity and capitalisation objectives;
  - analysis of risk associated with value drivers and allocation of capital to business areas and units;
  - assignment of risk-adjusted performance objectives;
  - analysis of the impact on the Group's value and the creation of value for shareholders;
  - preparation and proposal of the financial plan and dividend policy;
- monitoring processes
  - analysis of performance achieved at Group and business unit level and preparation of management reports for internal and external use;
  - analysis and monitoring of limits;
  - analysis and performance monitoring of the capital ratios of the Group and individual companies.

The Group has set itself the goal of generating income in excess of that necessary to remunerate risk (cost of equity), and thus of creating value, so as to maximise the return for its shareholders in terms of dividends and capital gains (total shareholder return). This is achieved by allocating capital to various business areas and business units on the basis of specific risk profiles and by adopting a methodology based on risk-adjusted performance measurement (RAPM), which will provide, in support of planning and monitoring processes, a number of indicators that will combine and summarise the operating, financial and risk variables to be considered.

Capital and its allocation are therefore extremely important for strategy, since capital is the object of the return expected by investors on their investment in the Group, and also because it is a resource on which there are external limitations imposed by regulatory provisions.

The definitions of capital used in the allocation process are as follows:

- Risk or employed capital: This is the equity component provided by shareholders (employed capital) for which a return that is greater

than or equal to expectations (cost of equity) must be provided;

- Capital at risk: This is the portion of capital and reserves that is used (the budgeted amount or allocated capital) or was used to cover (at period-end - absorbed capital) risks assumed to pursue the objective of creating value.

Capital at risk is dependant on the propensity for risk and is based on the target capitalisation level which is also determined in accordance with the Group's credit rating.

If capital at risk is measured using risk management methods, it is defined as economic capital, if it is measured using regulatory provisions, it is defined as regulatory capital. In detail:

- Economic capital is the portion of equity that is actually at risk, which is measured using probability models over a specific confidence interval.
- Regulatory capital is the component of total capital represented by the portion of shareholders' equity put at risk (Core Equity or Core Tier 1) that is measured using regulatory provisions.

Economic capital and regulatory capital differ in terms of their definition and the categories of risk covered. The former is based on the actual measurement of exposure assumed, while the latter is based on schedules specified in regulatory provisions.

The relationship between the two different definitions of capital at risk can be obtained by relating the two measures to the Group's target credit rating (AA- by S&P) which corresponds to a probability of default of 0.03%. Thus, economic capital is set at a level that will cover adverse events with a probability of 99.97% (confidence interval), while regulatory capital is quantified on the basis of a Core Tier 1 target ratio in line with that of major international banking groups with at least the same target rating.

Thus, during the application process the "double track" approach is used which assumes that allocated capital is the greater of economic capital and regulatory capital (Core Tier 1) at both the consolidated and business area or business unit levels.

If economic capital is higher, this approach makes it possible to allocate the actual capital at risk that regulators have not yet been able to incorporate, and if regulatory capital is higher, it is possible to allocate capital in keeping with regulatory provisions.

The starting point for the capital allocation process is consolidated capital attributable to the Group.

The purpose of the capital management function performed by the Capital Allocation unit of Planning, Finance and Administration is to define the target level of capitalisation for the Group and its companies in line with regulatory restrictions and the propensity for risk.

Capital is managed dynamically: the Capital Allocation unit prepares the financial plan, monitors capital ratios for regulatory purposes on a monthly basis and anticipates the appropriate steps required to achieve its goals.

On the one hand, monitoring is carried out in relation to both shareholders' equity and the composition of capital for regulatory purposes (Core Tier 1, Tier 1, Lower and Upper Tier 2 and Tier 3 Capital), and on the other hand, in relation to the planning and performance of risk-weighted assets (RWA).

The dynamic management approach aims to identify the investment and capital-raising instruments and hybrid capital instruments that are most suitable for achieving the Group's goals. If there is a capital shortfall, the gaps to be filled and capital generation measures are indicated, and their cost and efficiency are measured using RAPM. In this context, value analysis is enhanced by the joint role played by the Capital Allocation unit in the areas of regulatory, accounting, financial, tax-related, risk management and other aspects and the changing regulations<sup>1</sup> affecting these aspects so that an assessment and all necessary instructions can be given to other Group HQ areas or the companies asked to perform these tasks.

## Section 2 - Shareholders' Equity and Banking Regulatory Ratios

### 2.1 Regulatory framework

Regulatory equity and solvency ratios have been calculated on the basis of the companies within the scope of consolidation of UniCredit Group before the acquisition of HVB, and on consolidated figures of HVB sub-group.

## B. QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

See Section 15 – Shareholders' Equity Group – Items 140, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200 and 220.

1. For example, BIS II, IAS, etc.

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part F) Information on Shareholders' Equity

### 2.2 Capital for regulatory purposes

#### A. QUALITATIVE INFORMATION

##### 1. Tier 1

The following hybrid instruments are included in Tier 1:

INTEREST RATE	MATURITY	STARTING DATE OF PREPAYMENT OPTION	AMOUNT IN ORIGINAL CURRENCY (mln)	AMOUNT INCLUDED IN REGULATORY EQUITY (€ '000)	STEP-UP	OPTION TO SUSPEND INTEREST PAYMENT	ISSUED THROUGH A SPV SUBSIDIARY
8.05%	perpetual	Oct-10	EUR 540	539,805	yes	yes	yes
9.20%	perpetual	Oct-10	USD 450	341,685	yes	yes	yes
4.03%	perpetual	Oct-15	EUR 750	749,462	yes	yes	yes
5.40%	perpetual	Oct-15	GBP 300	446,760	yes	yes	yes
6.00%	18-Dec-08	(°)	DEM 612	-	no	no	no
12m L + 1.60%	18-Dec-08	(°)	DEM 588	-	no	no	no
12m L + 1.25%	7-Jun-11	(°)	EUR 300	294,368	no	no	no
12m L + 1.25%	7-Jun-11	(°)	EUR 200	200,000	no	no	no
8.741%	30-Jun-31	Jun-29	USD 300	227,790	no	yes	yes
7.76%	13-Oct-36	Oct-34	GBP 100	148,920	no	yes	yes
9.00%	22-Oct-31	Oct-29	USD 200	151,860	no	yes	yes
3m E + 1.50%	perpetual	Dec-07	EUR 85	-	no	no	yes
3m E + 1.50%	perpetual	Dec-07	EUR 550	532,803	no	no	yes
3.50%	31-Dec-31	Dec-29	JPY 25,000	159,307	no	yes	yes
7.055%	perpetual	Mar-12	EUR 600	600,000	yes	no	yes
10y CMS (°°) +0.10%, cap 8.00 %	perpetual	Oct-11	EUR 245	244,753	no	no	no
10y CMS (°°) +0.10%, cap 8.00 %	perpetual	Mar-12	EUR 147	147,000	no	no	no

(°) Prepayment option is not available

(°°) Constant Maturity Swap

## 2. Tier 2

The following table shows upper tier 2 instruments, which account for more than 10% of the total issued amount:

INTEREST RATE	MATURITY	STARTING DATE OF PREPAYMENT OPTION	AMOUNT IN ORIGINAL CURRENCY (mln)	AMOUNT INCLUDED IN REGULATORY EQUITY (€ '000)	STEP-UP	OPTION TO SUSPEND INTEREST PAYMENT
3.95%	1-Feb-16	not applicable	EUR 900	894,206	not applicable	yes <sup>1</sup>
5.00%	1-Feb-16	not applicable	GBP 450	668,942	not applicable	yes <sup>1</sup>
6.10%	28-Feb-12	not applicable	EUR 500	499,345	not applicable	yes <sup>1</sup>

1. - If dividend is not paid, payment of interest is suspended (deferral of interest).

- If losses take share capital and reserves under the threshold set by Banca d'Italia to authorize banking business, face value and interests are proportionally reduced.

## 3. Tier 3

There are no values to be disclosed.

## B. QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION

### Capital for regulatory purposes

	2006	2005
<b>A Tier 1 before solvency filters</b>	<b>29,384,676</b>	<b>27,987,079</b>
Positive IAS/IFRS solvency filters	-	-
Negative IAS/IFRS solvency filters	-	-
<b>B Tier 1 after solvency filters</b>	<b>29,384,676</b>	<b>27,987,079</b>
<b>C Tier 2 before solvency filters</b>	<b>18,716,555</b>	<b>17,389,629</b>
Positive IAS/IFRS solvency filters	-	-
Negative IAS/IFRS solvency filters	1,156,019	918,221
<b>D Tier 2 after solvency filters</b>	<b>17,560,536</b>	<b>16,471,408</b>
<b>E Tier 1 and tier 2 after solvency filters</b>	<b>46,945,212</b>	<b>44,458,487</b>
Deductions from capital	2,615,153	2,759,053
<b>F Total capital</b>	<b>44,330,059</b>	<b>41,699,434</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part F) Information on Shareholders' Equity

### 2.3 Capital adequacy

	NON-WEIGHTED AMOUNT		WEIGHTED AMOUNTS/REQUIREMENT	
	2006	2005	2006	2005
<b>A RISK ASSETS</b>				
<b>A.1 CREDIT RISK</b>	<b>597,357,860</b>	<b>563,210,734</b>	<b>396,390,680</b>	<b>391,744,912</b>
<b>MONETARY ASSETS</b>	<b>532,101,707</b>	<b>501,465,218</b>	<b>344,266,023</b>	<b>342,003,744</b>
1. Exposures (other than equity instruments and other subordinated assets) to or guaranteed by:	409,959,407	375,796,428	274,936,515	269,417,584
1.1 Governments and Central Banks	98,057,349	62,904,262	3,144,833	2,861,425
1.2 Public entities	6,440,431	7,191,361	1,806,761	1,770,566
1.3 Banks	44,866,132	52,886,904	10,456,032	11,981,648
1.4 Other entities (other than mortgage loans on residential and non residential properties)	260,595,495	252,813,901	259,528,889	252,803,945
2. Mortgage loans on residential property	69,979,280	64,483,616	34,989,640	32,241,808
3. Mortgage loans on non residential property	17,287,130	22,080,953	8,643,565	11,040,477
4. Shares, equity investments and subordinated assets	12,666,114	14,360,719	12,686,772	14,810,426
5. Other assets	22,209,776	24,743,502	13,009,531	14,493,449
<b>OFF-BALANCE-SHEET ASSETS</b>	<b>65,256,153</b>	<b>61,745,516</b>	<b>52,124,657</b>	<b>49,741,168</b>
1. Guarantees and commitments with or guaranteed by:	62,703,134	60,680,386	51,327,347	49,284,769
1.1 Governments and Central Banks	2,152,169	2,810,789	10,887	17,131
1.2 Public entities	591,709	707,533	148,480	172,728
1.3 Banks	10,092,254	9,634,847	2,291,117	2,213,341
1.4 Other entities	49,867,002	47,527,217	48,876,863	46,881,569
2. Derivative contracts with or guaranteed by:	2,553,019	1,065,130	797,310	456,399
2.1 Governments and Central Banks	-	-	-	-
2.2 Public entities	-	-	-	-
2.3 Banks	1,597,332	253,888	319,466	50,778
2.4 Other entities	955,687	811,242	477,844	405,621

## 2.3 Capital adequacy continued

	NON-WEIGHTED AMOUNT		WEIGHTED AMOUNTS/REQUIREMENT	
	2006	2005	2006	2005
<b>B. SOLVENCY REQUIREMENTS</b>				
<b>B.1 CREDIT RISK</b>			<b>31,711,254</b>	<b>31,339,593</b>
<b>B.2 MARKET RISK</b>			<b>1,641,042</b>	<b>1,671,266</b>
1. STANDARD METHOD			1,382,352	1,341,006
1.1 Position risk on debt securities			360,848	365,537
1.2 Position risk on equity securities			67,302	81,039
1.3 Exchange risk			200,766	210,066
1.4 Other risks			753,436	684,364
2. INTERNAL METHOD			258,690	330,260
<b>B.3 OTHER SOLVENCY REQUIREMENTS</b>			<b>430,994</b>	<b>386,983</b>
<b>B.4 TOTAL SOLVENCY REQUIREMENTS (B1+B2+B3)</b>			<b>33,783,290</b>	<b>33,397,842</b>
<b>C. TOTAL RISK ASSETS AND SOLVENCY REQUIREMENTS</b>				
<b>C.1 Risk weighted assets</b>			<b>422,291,125</b>	<b>417,473,025</b>
<b>C.2 Tier 1 capital ratio</b>			<b>6.96</b>	<b>6.70</b>
<b>C.3 Tier 2 capital ratio</b>			<b>10.50</b>	<b>10.16</b>



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part G) Business Combinations

<b>Section 1 - Business combinations achieved during the year</b>	<b>450</b>
1.1 Business combinations	450
1.2 Other information	450
1.2.1 Reconciliation of the carrying amount of goodwill at the beginning and end of the period	451
<hr/>	
<b>Section 2 - Business combinations achieved after December 31, 2006</b>	<b>451</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part G) Business Combinations

### Section 1 - Business combinations achieved during the year

#### 1.1 Business combinations

During the year no significant business combinations were completed.

#### 1.2 Other information

##### HVB Group

During 2005 the public purchase offer of Bayerische Hypo-und Vereinsbank Aktiengesellschaft, Monaco, Germany ("HVB") and Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG, Vienna, Austria ("BA-CA") was finalised. HVB and BA-CA shares were exchanged for UniCredit ordinary shares.

Initial recognition of the HVB Group business combination in the consolidated financial statements of the preceding year was determined provisionally, according to IFRS 3. The short period between the acquisition date and the preparation of the annual report as of 31 December 2005 did not allow, in fact, to complete all fair value measurements required by IFRS 3.

Due to the completion in 2006 of the abovementioned fair value measurements, some fair value adjustments of assets, liabilities and potential liabilities were updated in order to reflect the improved knowledge in the acquired entities. According to IFRS 3, Purchase Price Allocation (PPA) completion refers to the acquisition date and, consequently, all adjustments were booked starting from that date (1 November 2005). New PPA values consequently modified Balance Sheet figures as of 31 December 2005, as described in Part A of these explanatory notes.

Moreover, also the calculation of goodwill, resulting from the acquisition, was made only provisionally in last year's consolidated financial statements. Final goodwill figure as of 1 November 2005 is disclosed in this annual report.

The cost of acquisition has been allocated as follows (provisional vs. final figures):

**2005**

(€ million)

	PROVISIONAL VALUES	FINAL VALUES
HVB Group fair value of net assets acquired	12,078	11,477
Goodwill	6,631	7,232
<b>Cost of acquisition</b>	<b>18,709</b>	<b>18,709</b>

In particular, final fair value adjustments reach € 993 million compared to € 1,253 million last year in provisional Purchase Price Allocation. Main factors that determined a decrease of the fair value of net assets acquired are as follows:

- Reduction in the fair value of the HVB Group's loan portfolio.
- Reduction in the fair value of some financial instruments.

The abovementioned decrease has been partially offset by an increase in:

- Intangible assets (trademark and customer relationship) resulting from fair value valuations of BPH assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities.
- Intangible assets (customer relationships) deriving from HVB and BA-CA subsidiaries in Private Banking & Asset Management and CEE segments.

Final fair value adjustments concern the following items:

**31.12.2006**

(€ million)

Property, plant and equipment & Intangible Assets	2,818
- of which: Customer Relationships	1,700
Trademarks	803
Financial Instruments	(569)
Other liabilities	(1,125)
Tax effects	(131)
<b>Total Net Asset Adjustments</b>	<b>993</b>

Finally, goodwill resulting from the completion of PPA activities has been allocated as follows, based on potential synergies and expected results:

(€ million)	
DIVISION	31.12.2006
Central Eastern Europe (CEE)	2,264
Corporate	1,413
Markets & Investment Banking	1,284
Poland's Markets	1,093
Private Banking & Asset Management	719
Retail	459
<b>Goodwill</b>	<b>7,232</b>

#### Yapi Kredi Bankasi

During 2005 KFS (joint venture equally held by UniCredit and Koç Holding), acquired the majority interest in Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi A.S., Turkey ("YKB"). Also for this business combination, in the consolidated financial statements as of 31 December 2005 the fair values of assets, liabilities and potential liabilities acquired was determined only provisionally.

PPA activities were completed during 2006 without changes to the previously booked fair values.

#### 1.2.1 Reconciliation of the carrying amount of goodwill at the beginning and end of the period

(€ million)		
	2006	2005
<b>Carrying amount at the beginning of the period</b>	<b>9,202</b>	<b>1,950</b>
<i>Gross amount</i>	<i>10,024</i>	<i>2,772</i>
<i>Cumulative impairment losses</i>	<i>(822)</i>	<i>(822)</i>
HVB Group PPA completion	601	
Additional goodwill on business combinations	705	6,950
<i>Impairment losses recognised</i>	<i>(357)</i>	
<i>Disposals</i>	<i>(327)</i>	
Net exchange differences	(106)	219
Other changes	190	83
<b>Carrying amount at the end of the period</b>	<b>9,908</b>	<b>9,202</b>
<i>Gross amount</i>	<i>11,087</i>	<i>10,024</i>
<i>Cumulative impairment losses</i>	<i>(1,179)</i>	<i>(822)</i>

Main changes in goodwill during 2006 are due to:

- HVB Group PPA completion (+601 million).
- IMB Bank increased equity stake (+410 million).
- Transfer between Group and Minority interest following BPH acquisition by UCI from BA-CA (+167 million).
- Newly acquired HVB shares (+132 million).
- Goodwill write-off, as requested by IFRS 3, due to tax benefits on tax losses carried forward recognized in HVB Group, after the acquisition date (-347 million).
- Splitska Banka disposal (-323 million).

## Section 2 - Business combinations achieved after December 31, 2006

After December 31, 2006 no significant business combinations have been completed.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part H) Related-Party Transactions

1.	Details of Directors' and Top Managers' Compensation	454
2.	Related-Party Transactions	454



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part H) Related-Party Transactions

Under IAS 24, the significant counterparties for UniCredit include:

- subsidiaries;
- associates;
- Directors and top managers of UniCredit SpA ("key management personnel");
- Close family members of key management personnel and companies controlled by, or associated with, key management personnel or their close family members;
- Group employee pension funds.

Details of Directors' and top managers' compensation are given below, together with related party transactions.

### 1. Details of Directors' and Top Managers' Compensation

Key management personnel as defined include Directors and managers with strategic responsibility in the areas of planning, directing and controlling the activities of UniCredit, directly or indirectly.

Key management personnel therefore include, as well as the Directors (including the Managing Director/CEO), the Group Deputy General Managers and the other heads of Division or Department holding office in 2006.

Total compensation paid to Directors and top managers is given below, according to the type of compensation.

#### COMPENSATION PAID TO KEY MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL

(€'000)

	2006	2005
a) Short term benefits	41,812	29,239
b) Post-retirement benefits	3,118	2,608
<i>of which: - under defined benefit plans</i>	488	523
<i>- under defined contribution plans</i>	2,630	2,085
c) Other long term benefits	85	65
d) Termination benefit	6,500	-
e) Share-based payment	13,758	5,441
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,273</b>	<b>37,353</b>

The amount includes compensation paid to Directors (€13,293 thousand), key management personnel (€26,529 thousand), as reported in the table required by Consob and included in the Parent Company's accounts, plus €25,451 thousand in respect of other costs relating to the financial year (contributions to be paid by the company, allocations to the employee severance pay provision and cost of share-based payments for the year).

The growth on the previous year is also attributable to the increase in the number of Directors (from 20 to 24) and related compensation, approved by the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders held on 16 December 2005, and in the number of other key management personnel, as a consequence of the new Group organization following the business combination with the HVB Group.

### 2. Related-Party Transactions

In order to ensure full compliance with legislative and regulatory provisions currently in effect as regards disclosure of transactions with related parties, UniCredit adopted, some time ago, a procedure for identifying related-party transactions. Under this procedure, the decision-making bodies provide appropriate information, to enable compliance with the obligations of the Directors of UniCredit, as a listed company and the Parent Company of the banking group of the same name.

In this regard, during 2003 the Board of Directors of the Company defined the criteria for identifying transactions entered into with related parties, consistent with the guidelines provided by Consob in its communication No. 2064231 dated 30 September 2002. The Managing Director/CEO of UniCredit, using the powers vested in him by the Board of Directors, proceeded to issue the guidelines necessary to comply systematically with the mentioned reporting requirements by units of the Company and by the companies belonging to the UniCredit Group.

These transactions were generally carried out at arm's length. All intra-group transactions were carried out based on assessments of mutual economic benefit, and the applicable terms and conditions were established in accordance with fair dealing criteria, with a view to the common goal of creating value for the entire Group. The same principle was applied to the rendering of services, as well as the principle of charging on a minimal basis for these services, solely with a view to recovering the respective production costs. Further information on related party transactions, and in particular on procedures implemented by the Group, is provided in the chapter "Corporate Governance".

## Related party transactions

(€ '000)

	AMOUNTS AS AT 31.12.2006						% ON CONSOLIDATED
	NON-CONSOLIDATED SUBSIDIARIES	NON-CONSOLIDATED JOINT VENTURES	ASSOCIATES	KEY MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL	OTHER RELATED PARTIES	TOTAL	
Financial assets held for trading	243,600	-	16,840	-	542	260,982	0.14%
Financial assets designed at fair value	-	-	95,770	-	-	95,770	0.60%
Available for sale financial assets	1,107	3	2,670	-	-	3,780	0.01%
Held to maturity investments	1,527	-	26,708	-	-	28,235	0.26%
Loans and receivables with banks	4,978,039	-	517,185	-	-	5,495,224	6.56%
Loans and receivables with customers	2,016,619	74,713	343,079	3,635	12,867	2,450,913	0.56%
Other assets	23,732	-	17,834	-	-	41,566	0.50%
<b>Total - Assets</b>	<b>7,264,624</b>	<b>74,716</b>	<b>1,020,086</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>13,409</b>	<b>8,376,470</b>	<b>1.07%</b>
Deposits from banks	16,962,003	1	10,460,898	-	-	27,422,902	18.82%
Deposits from customers	1,319,863	1,425	230,307	11,015	51,035	1,613,645	0.56%
Debt securities in issue	1,228,975	-	38,975	-	1	1,267,951	0.41%
Other liabilities	13,794	2	24,907	-	675	39,378	0.23%
<b>Total - Liabilities</b>	<b>19,524,635</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>10,755,087</b>	<b>11,015</b>	<b>51,711</b>	<b>30,343,876</b>	<b>3.97%</b>
<b>Guarantees given and commitments</b>	<b>561,954</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>356,211</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>919,380</b>	<b>0.53%</b>

The above table sets out the assets, liabilities and guarantees as at 31 December 2006, for each group of related parties.

Non-consolidated subsidiaries include HVB Group subsidiaries not consolidated as being of limited significance.

"Other related parties" gives the aggregate of the figures relating to close family members of top managers (i.e., persons who may be expected to influence the individual concerned) and companies controlled by top managers or their close family members, as well as figures relating to Group employee pension funds of which UniCredit is the instituting source.

Pursuant to the provisions of applicable regulations, in 2006 no atypical and/or unusual transactions were carried out whose significance/size could give rise to doubts as to the protection of company assets and minority interest, either with related or other parties.

Please refer to the Sections "Corporate Transactions" and "Subsequent Events" in the Report on Operations for information on non-recurring significant events and transactions.



# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part I) Share-Based Payments

<b>A. Qualitative information</b>	<b>458</b>
Descriptions of share based payments	458
1. Outstanding instruments	458
2. Measurement model	458
<hr/>	
<b>B. Quantitative information</b>	<b>460</b>
1. Annual changes	460
2. Other information	461

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part I) Share-Based Payments

### A. Qualitative information

#### DESCRIPTION OF SHARE-BASED PAYMENTS

##### 1 Outstanding instruments

Group Medium & Long Term Incentive Plans for selected employees include the following categories:

- **Equity-Settled Share Based Payments,**
- **Cash Settled Share Based Payments<sup>1</sup>.**

The first category includes the following:

- **Stock Options** allocated to a selected group of Top & Senior Managers;
- **Performance Shares** allocated to a selected group of Top & Senior Managers and represented by free UniCredit ordinary shares that the Company undertakes to grant, conditional upon achieving performance targets set at Group and Division level in the Strategic Plan and any amendments thereto approved by the Board;
- **Restricted Shares** allocated to a selected group of Middle Managers.

The second category includes synthetic “*Share Appreciation Rights*” linked to the share-value and performance results of some Group-Companies (Pioneer Global Asset Management and UniCredit Xelion Banca).

##### 2 Measurement model

###### 2.1 Stock Options

The Hull and White Evaluation Model has been adopted to measure the economic value of stock options.

This model is based on a trinomial tree price distribution using the Boyle's algorithm and estimates the early exercise probability on the basis of a deterministic model connected to:

- reaching a Market Share Value equal to an exercise price- multiple (**M**);
- probability beneficiaries' early exit (**E**) after the end of the Vesting Period.

The following table shows the measurements and parameters used in relation to the Stock Options granted in 2006.

#### Measurement of Stock Options 2006

	STOCK OPTIONS 2006 (1 <sup>st</sup> TRANCHE)	STOCK OPTIONS 2006 (2 <sup>nd</sup> TRANCHE)	STOCK OPTIONS 2006 (WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
Exercise Price [€]	5.951	5.879	5.9508
UniCredit Share Market Price [€]	5.951	5.879	5.9508
Grant Date	23-Jun-2006	3-Aug-2006	23-Jun-2006
Vesting Period End-Date	23-Jun-2010	3-Aug-2010	23-Jun-2010
Expiry date	31-Dec-2019	31-Dec-2019	31-Dec-2019
Exercise price - Multiple ( <b>M</b> )	1.5	1.5	-
Exit Rate Post Vesting ( <b>E</b> )	3.73%	3.73%	-
Dividend Yield <sup>2</sup>	3.168%	3.206%	-
Volatility	21.685%	21.178%	-
Risk Free Rate	4.254%	4.095%	-
Stock Options' Fair Value per unit at Grant Date [€]	<b>1.269</b>	<b>1.2137</b>	<b>1.2688</b>

1. Linked to the economic value of instruments representing a Subsidiary's Shareholders' Equity.

2. Ratio between the average of the dividends paid by UniCredit Italiano S.p.A. from 2003 to 2006 and the stock's market value at grant date.

Parameters are calculated as follows:

- **Exit rate:** annual percentage of Stock Options forfeited due to termination;
- **Dividend Yield:** last four years average dividend-yield, according to the duration of the vesting period;
- **Volatility:** historical daily average volatility for a period equal to the duration of the vesting period;
- **Exercise Price:** arithmetic mean of the official market price of UniCredit ordinary shares during the month preceding the granting Board resolution;
- **UniCredit Share Market Price:** set equal to the Exercise Price, in consideration of the “at the money” allocation of Stock Options at the date of the grant.

## 2.2 Other equity instruments (Performance Shares)

The economic value of Performance Shares is measured considering the share market price at the grant date less the present value of the future dividends during the performance period. Parameters are estimated by applying the same model used for Stock Options measurement.

The following table shows the measurements and parameters used in relation to the Performance Shares granted in 2006.

### Measurement of Performance Shares 2006

	PERFORMANCE SHARES 2006 (1 <sup>st</sup> TRANCHE)	PERFORMANCE SHARES 2006 (2 <sup>nd</sup> TRANCHE)	PERFORMANCE SHARES 2006 (WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
Grant Date	23-Jun-2006	3-Aug-2006	23-Jun-2006
Vesting Period Start-Date	1-Jan-2009	1-Jan-2009	1-Jan-2009
Vesting Period End Date	31-Dec-2009	31-Dec-2009	31-Dec-2009
UniCredit Share Market Price [€]	5.951	5.879	-
Economic Value of Vesting Conditions	-0.377	-0.377	-
Performance Shares' Fair Value per unit at Grant Date [€]	<b>5.574</b>	<b>5.502</b>	<b>5.5737</b>

## 2.3 Other equity instruments (Restricted Shares)

The economic value of Restricted Shares is measured considering the share market price at grant date. The following table shows the measurements and parameters used in relation to the Restricted Shares granted in 2006.

### Measurement of Restricted Shares 2006

	RESTRICTED SHARES 2006
Grant Date	3-Jan-06
Vesting Period End Date	3-Jan-09
Restricted Shares' Fair Value per unit at Grant Date [€]	<b>5.87</b>

# Notes to the Consolidated Accounts

## Part I) Share-Based Payments

### B. Quantitative information

#### 1. Annual changes

UniCredit Stock Options:

ITEMS/NUMBER OF OPTIONS AND EXERCISE PRICE	YEAR 2006			YEAR 2005		
	NUMBER OF OPTIONS	AVERAGE EXERCISE PRICE [€]	AVERAGE MATURITY	NUMBER OF OPTIONS	AVERAGE EXERCISE PRICE [€]	AVERAGE MATURITY
<b>A. Outstanding at beginning of period</b>	<b>130,505,783</b>	<b>4.6170</b>	<b>Mar-2014</b>	<b>89,461,783</b>	<b>4.5053</b>	<b>Nov-2011</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>						
B.1 New issues	29,291,200	5.9508	Dec-2019	43,130,000	4.8338	Dec-2018
B2. Other						
<b>C. Decreases</b>						
C.1 Forfeited	7,757,673	4.8618		2,086,000	4.3112	
C.2 Exercised <sup>1</sup>	42,201,967	4.5396				
C.3 Expired						
C.4 Other						
<b>D. Outstanding at end of period</b>	<b>109,837,343</b>	<b>4.9851</b>	<b>Sep-2016</b>	<b>130,505,783</b>	<b>4.6170</b>	<b>Mar-2014</b>
<b>E. Vested Options at end of period</b>	<b>32,086,993</b>	<b>4.6663</b>	<b>Aug-2010</b>	<b>74,583,083</b>	<b>4.5943</b>	<b>Oct-2010</b>

1. The average market price at the exercise date is equal to € 5.9118.

Other UniCredit equity instruments:

Performance Shares and Restricted Shares

ITEMS/NUMBER OF OPTIONS AND EXERCISE PRICE	YEAR 2006			YEAR 2005		
	NUMBER OF OTHER EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	AVERAGE EXERCISE PRICE [€]	AVERAGE MATURITY	NUMBER OF OTHER EQUITY INSTRUMENTS	AVERAGE EXERCISE PRICE [€]	AVERAGE MATURITY
<b>A. Outstanding at beginning of period</b>	<b>23,504,360</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Apr-2008</b>	<b>11,796,100</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Mar-2007</b>
<b>B. Increases</b>						
B.1 New issues	12,033,600	-	Sep-2009	13,756,000	-	Dec-2008
B2. Other						
<b>C. Decreases</b>						
C.1 Forfeited	2,804,350	-		706,260	-	
C.2 Exercised <sup>1</sup>	2,548,860	-		1,341,480	-	
C.3 Expired						
C.4 Other						
<b>D. Outstanding at end of period<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>30,184,750</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Nov-2008</b>	<b>23,504,360</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Apr-2008</b>
<b>E. Vested Options at end of period</b>	<b>4,219,600</b>					

1. The average market price at the exercise date is equal to € 5.964.

2. 24,345,350 shares (at the end of 2006) and 20,610,960 shares (at the end of 2005) actually granted, provided that performance conditions set have been achieved.

## 2. Other information

### Effects on Profit or Loss

All Share-Based Payment granted after 7 November 2002 whose *vesting period* ends after 1 January 2005 are included within the scope of the IFRS2.

Financial liabilities related to Cash-settled payment plans have been recognized if not yet settled on 1 January 2005.

### Financial and P&L effects of share-based payments (€ '000)

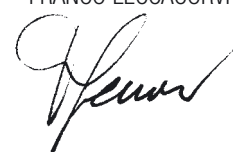
	2006		2005	
	TOTAL	VESTED PLANS	TOTAL	VESTED PLANS
Costs <sup>3</sup>	<b>82,961</b>		<b>64,927</b>	
- connected to Equity Settled Plans	42,346		20,432	
- connected to Cash Settled Plans	40,615		44,495	
Debts for Cash Settled Plans	<b>84,137</b>	<b>42,737</b>	<b>86,993</b>	<b>63,657</b>
- of which Intrinsic Value		41,391		63,657

3. Partly included in "general and administrative expenses" and in "staff expenses - other staff" in keeping with the recognition of other monetary charges connected to the remuneration of services provided by beneficiaries.

Managing Director/CEO  
ALESSANDRO PROFUMO



Chief Accountant  
FRANCO LECCACORVI







Maura Banfo, "Round Trip", 2003, UniCredit Collection.

# Additional Information

<b>Annexes</b>	<b>465</b>
Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999	465
Reconciliation of Reclassified Accounts to Mandatory Reporting Schedule	533
Glossary of Terms	539
<b>Report of the External Auditors</b>	<b>543</b>



# Annexes

Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125  
of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
A&T-Projektentwicklungs GmbH & Co. Potsdamer Platz Berlin KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		66.67	Grundstücksaktiengesellschaft am Potsdamer Platz (Haus Vaterland)	(a)
A&T-Projektentwicklungs-Verwaltungs GmbH	MUNICH - GERMANY		66.67	Grundstücksaktiengesellschaft am Potsdamer Platz (Haus Vaterland)	(a)
A.V. Abwicklungs- und Vermögensverwaltungs GmbH (in liquidation)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG	(a)
AB Immobilienverwaltungs - GmbH & Co Xenor KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		33.33	Bayerische Hypo und Vereinsbank AG	(a)
			33.33	AB Immobilienverwaltungs-GmbH	(a)
AB Immobilienverwaltungs-GmbH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB Immobilien AG	(a)
ABG Anlagenverwertungs- und Beteiligungs - Gesellschaft M.B.H. & Co. OHG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	Cobb Beteiligungen und Leasing GmbH	(a)
ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB Projekt GmbH	(a)
ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH & Co. Oberbaum City KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		98.11	Sirius Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH	(a)
			1.89	ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH	(a)
ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH & Co. Parkkolonnen KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		98.11	A&T-Projektentwicklungs GmbH & Co. Potsdamer Platz Berlin KG	(a)
			1.89	ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH	(a)
ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH & Co. Stuttgart Kronprinzenstrasse KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		98.11	HVB Gesellschaft für Gebäude MBH & Co KG	(a)
			1.89	ACIS Immobilien- und Projektentwicklungs GmbH	(a)
Active Bond Portfolio Management GmbH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB Fondsinvestments GmbH	(a)
Activest Fund Services S.A.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		99.50	Activest Investmentgesellschaft Schweiz AG	(a)
Activest Investmentgesellschaft Schweiz AG	BERN - SWITZERLAND		100.00	Pioneer Global Asset Management SPA	(a)
ADFINCON - Advanced Financial IT Consulting GmbH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	Bayerische Hypo und Vereinsbank AG	(a)
ADRIA Bank Aktiengesellschaft	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.50	Bank Austria Creditanstalt AG	(a)
AE Liegenschaftsverwertung GmbH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	Cobb Beteiligungen und Leasing GmbH	(a)
			1.00	AWT Handels Gesellschaft M.B.H.	(a)
AGENCJA RYNKU HURTOWEGO PRODUKTOW ROLNYCH AGRO-RYNEK SA (in liquidation)	GLIWICE - POLAND		15.21	Bank BPH SA	(a)
AGIR Vermögensverwaltung GmbH & Co. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	Alkmene Immobilien-Verwaltungs GmbH	(a)
AGROB Aktiengesellschaft	ISMANING - GERMANY		75.02	HVB Gesellschaft für Gebäude MBH & Co KG	(a)
AGRUND Grundstücks-GmbH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB Immobilien AG	(a)
AIRPLUS AIR Travel Card Vertriebsgesellschaft M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.33	Diners Club CEE Holding AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
AKA AUSFUHRKREDIT-GESELLSCHAFT MBH	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		15.43	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
ALEXANDERSSON REAL ESTATE I B.V.	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	ANWA GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANLAGENVERWALTUNG MBH	(a)
ALFA HOLDING INGATLANSZOLGALTATO KFT.	GYOR - HUNGARY		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ALINT 458 GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. GESCHAFTSHAUS WUPPERTAL KG	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		66.33	BA CA LEASING (DEUTSCHLAND) GMBH	(a)
			33.67	ALINT 458 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
ALINT 458 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALKMENE IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
ALLCASA IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ALLEGRO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALLGEMEINE BAUGESELLSCHAFT-A.PORR AG & UNIVERSALE-BAU AG, OHG ZUR ERRI	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
ALLIANZ ZAGREB DD	ZAGREB - CROATIA		19.90	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE DOBROVOLJNIM	ZAGREB - CROATIA		49.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ALLIANZ ZB D.O.O. DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE OBVEZNIM	ZAGREB - CROATIA		49.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ALLIB LEASING D.O.O. ZA NAJAM	ZAGREB - CROATIA		90.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			10.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALLIB LEASING S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALLIB ROM S.R.L.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		90.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			10.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALLTERRA IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ALMS LEASING GMBH.	SALZBURG - AUSTRIA		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ALTE SCHMELZE PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	DRESDEN - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
ALTEA VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ALTEA VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT I KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ALV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
AMBROSIA & ARNICA HANDELSGES.M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		20.00	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
AMPHITRYON IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
ANI LEASING IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		90.01	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			9.95	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA-CA EXPORT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.01	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
ANICA SYSTEM SA	LUBLIN - POLAND		13.49	PEKAO FUNDUSZ KAPITALOWY SP. Z.O.O.	(a)
ANTARES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
ANTUS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ANWA GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANLAGENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			1.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
APIR VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
APIR VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. IMMOBILIEN- UND VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ARANY PENZUGYI LIZING ZRT. (EX ARANY PENZUGYI LIZING RT)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		98.33	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
			1.67	SAS-REAL KFT.	(a)
ARCADIA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
ARENA STADION BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGS-GMBH (EX STADION ARENA BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGS-GMBH)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
ARGENTAUROS IMMOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS-UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ARGENTUM MEDIA GMBH & CO. KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
ARRONDA IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ARTEMUS MACRO FUND SPC LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	HVB ASSET MANAGEMENT ASIA LTD	(a)
ARTIST MARKETING ENTERTAINMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MY BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
ARUNA IMMOBILIENVERMIETUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ASC LOGISTIK GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.17	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ASSET MANAGEMENT BREMEN GMBH	BREMEN - GERMANY		100.00	BANKHAUS NEELMEYER AG	(a)
ASSET MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ASSET S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	(a)
ASTROTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)



List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
ATLANterra IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
A-TRUST GESELLSCHAFT FÜR SICHERHEITSSYSTEME IM ELEKTRONISCHEN DATENVERKEHR GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		10.92	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			2.73	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
AUFBAU DRESDEN GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
AUSTRIA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.40	GALA GRUNDSTÜCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.40	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
AUTO MONDO COMPANY S.A.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		20.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
AUTOGYOR INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
AVISO ALPHA VERANLAGUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		22.86	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
AVIVA SPA (EX COMMERCIAL UNION VITA SPA)	MILAN - ITALY		49.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
AWT HANDELS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	AWT INTERNATIONAL TRADE AG	(a)
AWT INTERNATIONAL TRADE AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
AWT-HANDELS UND BETEILIGUNGS (DEUTSCHLAND) GMBH	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	AWT INTERNATIONAL TRADE AG	(a)
B + H IMMO PRAHA, SPOL. S R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.05	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
B.F.S. BETEILIGUNGS-TREUHAND FÜR SACHWERTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FÜR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
B.I. INTERNATIONAL LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	TRINTRADE VERMOGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
BA- ALPINE HOLDINGS, INC.	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	(a)
BA CA LEASING (DEUTSCHLAND) GMBH	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		94.90	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA CA LEASING (GERMANY) GMBH	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA CA SECUND LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA CREDITANSTALT BULUS E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA CREDITANSTALT LEASING ALPHA D.O.O.	BELGRADE - SERBIA		100.00	HVB BANKA SERBIA I CRNA GORA A.D. BEOGRAD	(a)
BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA WORLDWIDE FUND MANAGEMENT LTD	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS		100.00	LB HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BA/CA-LEASING BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA/CA-LEASING FINANZIERUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BAC FIDUCIARIA SPA	DOGANI - REPUBLIC OF SAN MARINO		100.00	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BA-CA ADAGIO LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA ADMINISTRATION SERVICES GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BA-CA ANDANTE LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA BARBUS LEASING D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BACA BAUCIS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE AG & CO BETA VERMIETUNGS OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.90	BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE GMBH (EX BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE AG)	(a)
			0.10	MY DREI HANDELS GMBH	(a)
BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE GMBH (EX BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE AG)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE PRAHA SPOL. S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE GMBH (EX BA-CA BETRIEBSOBJEKTE AG)	(a)
BACA CENA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA CHEOPS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BA-CA CONSTRUCTION LEASING OOO	ST. PETERSBURG - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	RSB ANLAGENVERMIETUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BACA EXPORT FINANCE LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BA-CA EXPORT LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA FINANCE (CAYMAN) II LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	(a)
BA-CA FINANCE (CAYMAN) LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	(a)
BACA GIOCONDO LEASING D.O.O., SARAJEVO	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BA-CA GRECO VERSICHERUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		51.02	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BACA HYDRA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. (EX Z LEASING HYDRA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA INFRASTRUTTURE FINANCE ADVISORY GMBH (EX CA-SHOP HANDELS GMBH)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BACA INVESTOR BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		24.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BACA KOMMUNALLEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA LEASING ALFA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BACA LEASING CARMEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING DREI GARAGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA LEASING GAMA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING MAR IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING MODERATO D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA LEASING NEKRETNINE DRUSTVO SA OGRANICENOM	BANJA LUKA - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING POLO, LEASING D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING TECHRENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA LEASING UND BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH & CO KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH	(a)
BA-CA LUNA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA MINERVA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA MINOS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA MOBILIEN UND LKW LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA PEGASUS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		74.80	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA POLARIS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA PRESTO LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BA-CA REAL INVEST ASSET MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
BACA ROMUS IFN S.A.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		90.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			9.96	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA-CA EXPORT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.01	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA WIEN MITTE HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BA-CA ZEGA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BA-CA-GEBAUDEVERMIETUNGSGMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BA-CA-GVG-HOLDING GMBH	(a)
BA-CA-GVG-HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BACAI	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BACAL ALPHA D.O.O. ZA LEASING (EX BACAI ALPHA D.O.O. ZA LEASING)	ZAGREB - CROATIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACAL BETA NEKRETNINE D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING AQUILA INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING GEMINI INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING HERKULES INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING LUPUS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING MIDAS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING NERO INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING OMIKRON INGATLANHASNOSTO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BACA-LEASING URSUS INGATLANHASNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING ANGLA SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING DELTA SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		75.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING ECOS SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BA-CREDITANSTALT LEASING POLUS SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BACA MINERVA LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL CARINA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL DEMETER IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
BAL HELIOS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL HESTIA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL HORUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
BAL HYPNOS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BAL LETO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
BAL OSIRIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL PAN IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAL SOBEK IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
BALEA SOFT GMBH & CO. KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
BALEA SOFT VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
BALTIC BUSINESS CENTER SP.Z.O.O.	GDYNIA - POLAND		62.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	BORGO MAGGIORE – REPUBBLICA OF SAN MARINO		85.35	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
			0.04	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	(a)
BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		50.05	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			0.01	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.01	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BANK AUSTRIA-CEE BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANCA D'ITALIA	ROME - ITALY	10.97		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BANCO INTERFINANZAS S.A.	BUENOS AIRES - ARGENTINA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT & CO EDV LEASING OHG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS (MANAGEMENT) LTD.	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS (NOMINEES) LTD.	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CAYMAN ISLANDS LTD.	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		77.53	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
		17.45		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT D.D. LJUBLJANA	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		99.98	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT FINANZSERVICE GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT FUHRPARKMANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT IMMOBILIEN ENTWICKLUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT IMMOBILIENBERATUNGS- UND SERVICE GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
			40.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			10.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING BAUTRAGER GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT KFZ LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING BAUTRAGER GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.98	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING IMMOBILIENANLAGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING, LEASING, D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		90.10	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			9.90	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT D.D. LJUBLJANA	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		94.95	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST IMMOBILIEN-KAPITALANLAGE GM BH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT VERSICHERUNGSDIENST GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		81.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT WOHNBAUBANK AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA HUNGARIA BETA LEASING KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		95.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			5.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING ARGO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING ATON IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING HERA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING IKARUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA LEASING MEDEA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA TRADE SERVICES GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK AUSTRIA-CEE BETEILIGUNGSGMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK BPH SA	CRACOW - POLAND	71.03		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			0.07	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BANK FUR TIROL UND VORARLBERG AKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT	INNSBRUCK - AUSTRIA		41.70	CABO BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			4.93	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK MEDICI AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.25	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK PEKAO SA	WARSAW - POLAND	52.83		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			0.08	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			..	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BANK ROZWOJU ENERGETYKI I OCHRONY SWODOWISKA S.A. MEGABANK (in liquidation)	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANK-AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING CROLUS D.O.O. ZA LEASING	ZAGREB - CROATIA		90.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			10.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BANKHAUS NEELMEYER AG	BREMEN - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BANKING TRANSACTION SERVICES S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANKOWE DORADZTWO PODATKOWE SPOLKA Z O.O.	CRACOW - POLAND		48.78	BANK BPH SA	(a)
BANKPRIVAT AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BANKSERVICE AD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		6.85	BULBANK AD	(a)
			6.49	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
			4.31	HEBROS BANK AD	(a)
BANQUE GALLIERE SA (in liquidation)	PARIS - FRANCE	17.50		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BASKET TRIESTE SRL (in bankruptcy)	TRIESTE - ITALY	12.66		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BAULANDENTWICKLUNG GDST 1682/8 GMBH & CO OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
BAUSPARKASSE WUSTENROT AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	SALZBURG - AUSTRIA		24.10	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BAVARIA FILMKUNST GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		20.59	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BAVARIA SERVICOS DE REPRESENTACAO COMERCIAL LTDA.	SAO PAULO - BRAZIL		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BAYBG BAYERISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		22.52	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BAYERISCHE GARANTIEGESELLSCHAFT MBH FUR MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGEN	MUNICH - GERMANY		10.53	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	MUNICH - GERMANY	94.85		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			..	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BAYERISCHE WOHNUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR HANDEL UND INDUSTRIE MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
BAYERN POWER LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BD INDUSTRIE-BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BDK CONSULTING	LUCK - UKRAINE		100.00	UNICREDIT BANK LTD	(a)
BE.MA.FIN. SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
BEOFINEST AD	BELGRADE - SERBIA	18.75		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BETATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BETEILIGUNG MPV PROJEKTENTWICKLUNG GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		50.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BF EIGHT HOLDING GMBH			100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BFAG - HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BFL BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR FLUGZEUG-LEASING MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BIL AIRCRAFTLEASING GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
BIL BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
BIL IMMOBILIEN FONDS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
BIL IMMOBILIEN FONDS GMBH & CO OBJEKT PERLACH KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.87	ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
			5.22	BIL V & V VERMIETUNGS GMBH	(a)
BIL LEASING-FONDS GMBH & CO VELUM KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BIL LEASING-FONDS VERWALTUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
BIL V & V VERMIETUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
BIOM VENTURE CAPITAL GMBH & CO. FONDS KG	PLANEGG - GERMANY		20.38	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BISER (in liquidation)	UMAG - CROATIA		70.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
BIURO INFORMACJI KREDYTOWEJ SA	WARSAW - POLAND		15.75	BANK BPH SA	(a)
			14.96	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
BKS BANK AG	KLAGENFURT - AUSTRIA		29.93	CABO BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			7.36	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BLB EXPORT- IMPORT D.O.O.	BANJA LUKA - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		49.00	NOVA BANJALUCKA BANKA AD	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL CANADIAN INVESTMENTS INC.	TORONTO - CANADA		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL CANADIAN MANAGEMENT INC.	TORONTO - CANADA		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL DRITTE EUROPA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY I GMBH & CO.KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		20.68	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY MANAGEMENT GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY SEKUNDAR GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL ERSTE KANADA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EUROPA IMMOBILIEN GMBH & CO. ACHE OBJEKTE GROBRITANNIEN	HAMBURG - GERMANY		90.90	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
			9.10	BLUE CAPITAL TREUHAND GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EUROPA ERSTE IMMOBILIEN - OBJEKT NIEDERLANDE - VERWALTUNG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL EUROPA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGS GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BLUE CAPITAL IMMOBILIEN UND VERWALTUNG SEKUNDAR GMBH (EX AD ACTA 641. VERMÖGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL INITIATOREN GMBH (EX AD ACTA 642. VERMÖGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL INVESTMENT INC.	DALLAS - UNITED STATES		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT INC.	DALLAS - UNITED STATES		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL INVESTMENT INC.	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL METRO AMERIKA INC.	ATLANTA - UNITED STATES		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL INVESTMENT INC.	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL NOTE ERSTE GMBH & CO. KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL NOTE ERSTE GMBH (EX AD ACTA 640. VERMÖGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL NOTE ERSTE GMBH (EX AD ACTA 640. VERMÖGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL PRIVATE ASSETS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL NOTE VERWALTUNGSGMBH (EX AD ACTA 649. VERMÖGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL PRIVATE ASSETS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL PENNSYLVANIA INC.	WASHINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL INVESTMENT INC.	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL PRIVATE ASSETS GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL REAL ESTATE GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL STIFTUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL TREUHAND GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL USA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGSGMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL ZWEITE EUROPA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE CAPITAL ZWEITE USA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGSGMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
BLUE DOLPHIN HANDELS-GMBH	LINZ - AUSTRIA		33.81	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
BODE GRABNER BEYE TRUST GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	BODEHEWITT AG & CO. KG	(a)
BODEHEWITT AG & CO. KG	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		72.25	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BODEHEWITT BETEILIGUNGS AG	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		72.25	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BONUM ANLAGE-UND BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	BREMEN - GERMANY		100.00	BANKHAUS NEELMEYER AG	(a)
BORDER LEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BORICA AD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		5.32	BULBANK AD	(a)
			4.72	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
			3.84	HEBROS BANK AD	(a)
BORSA ITALIANA SPA	MILAN - ITALY	14.06		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			0.79	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)
BPH AUTO FINANSE SA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
BPH BANK HIPOTECZNY S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		99.94	BANK BPH SA	(a)
			0.06	FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	(a)
BPH FINANCE PLC.	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
BPH LEASING S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	(a)
BPH PBK LEASING S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		80.10	BANK BPH SA	(a)
			19.90	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BPH PBK ZARZADZANIE FUNDUSZAMI SP.Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
BPH REAL ESTATE SA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
BPH TOWARZYSTWO FUNDUSZY INWESTYCYJNYCH S.A. (EX BPH TOWARZYSTWO FUNDUSZY INWESTYCYJNYCH SA)	WARSAW - POLAND		50.14	BPH PBK ZARZADZANIE FUNDUSZAMI SP.Z O.O.	(a)
			49.86	PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	(a)
BREAKEVEN SRL	VERONA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(a)
BREWO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
BTG BETEILIGUNGSGES. HAMBURG MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		13.57	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BUCHSTEIN IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
BUDAPESTI ERTEKTOZSDE RT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		25.20	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.) (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
BULBANK AD	SOFIA - BULGARIA	86.14		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
BULGARHIDROPONICK OOD	BOURGAS - BULGARIA		24.81	BULBANK AD	(a)
BURGSCHAFTSGEMEINSCHAFT HAMBURG GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		10.50	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BUSINESS CENTRE SA (in liquidation)	WARSAW - POLAND		12.50	BANK BPH SA	(a)
BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
BV CAPITAL GMBH & CO. BETEILIGUNGS KG NO. 1	HAMBURG - GERMANY		16.76	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
BV FINANCE PRAHA S.R.O. (in liquidation)	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. KINOCENTER KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	(a)
BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. SCHLOSSBERG-PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS-	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	(a)
BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
BVK 2 GMBH (in liquidation)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
C.I.M. BETEILIGUNGEN 1998 GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.33	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
C.I.M. UNTERNEHMENS BETEILIGUNG- UND ANLAGEVERMIETUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.33	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
C.I.M. VERWALTUNG UND BETEILIGUNGEN 1999 GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.33	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
CA EUROPEAN BOND ADVISOR S.A., LUXEMBOURG	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	(a)
CA IB BULINVEST E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE D.D.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE D.O.O.	BELGRADE - SERBIA		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE LTD., LONDON	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE OOO	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB D.D.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB FINANCIAL ADVISERS A.S., O.C.P.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB INTERNATIONAL MARKETS AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
CA IB INTERNATIONAL MARKETS LTD.	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
CA IB INVEST D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
CA IB ROMANIA SRL	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		99.99	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
			0.01	CA IB FINANCIAL ADVISERS A.S., O.C.P.	(a)
CA IB SECURITIES (UKRAINE) AT	KIEV - UKRAINE		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CA IB SECURITIES S.A. (BUCHAREST)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		99.98	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
			0.01	CA IB ROMANIA SRL	(a)
CA IB TOKEPIACI RT. (EX CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE LTD., BUDAPEST)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	CA IB CORPORATE FINANCE BERATUNGS GES. M.B.H.	(a)
CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
CABO BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
CAC FULL SERVICE LEASING, S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	CAC LEASING SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CAC FULL SERVICE LEASING, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	CAC LEASING, A.S.	(a)
CAC LEASING SLOVAKIA A.S.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		44.90	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			35.20	CAC LEASING, A.S.	(a)
			19.90	HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)
CAC LEASING, A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CAC POJIST'OVACI MAKLESKA SPOL. S R.O. (EX ALLRISK-CAC POJIST'OVACI MAKLESKA SPOL.S R.O.)	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	CAC LEASING, A.S.	(a)
CAC POISTOVACI MAKLER, S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		80.32	CAC LEASING SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)
			19.68	BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	(a)
CAC REAL ESTATE, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CAC-IMMO SRO	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CAE PRAHA A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	(a)
CAFU VERMOGENSVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
CAFU VERMOGENSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. OEG (EX CAFU VERMOGENSVENRWALTUNG GMBH & CO. OEG)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
CAIBON.COM INTERNET SERVICES GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA TRADE SERVICES GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
CA-LEASING ALPHA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING BETA 2 INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING DELTA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING EPSILON INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING EURO, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING KAPPA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING LAMBDA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING OMEGA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING OVUS S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING PRAHA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CA-LEASING SENIOREN PARK GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING TERRA POSLOVANJE Z NEPREMICNINAMI D.O.O.	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING YPSILON INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CA-LEASING ZETA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG 307 MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG 435 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG 443 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG 445 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG 451 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
CALG ALPHA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH & CO GRUNDSTUCKVERMIETUNG UND - VERWALTUNG KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH & CO OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG GAMMA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG HOTELGRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GRUNDUNG 1986 GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALG MINAL GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CALL NOW TELEKOMMUNIKATIONSSERVICE GES.M.B.H	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	EUROMARKETING AG	(a)
CAL-PAPIER INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CAMERON GRANVILLE 2 ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	ALABANG - PHILIPPINES		100.00	CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC), INC	(a)
CAMERON GRANVILLE 3 ASSET MANAGEMENT INC.	ALABANG - PHILIPPINES		100.00	CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC), INC	(a)
CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC), INC	ALABANG - PHILIPPINES		100.00	HVB ASIA LIMITED	(a)
CAPITALE E SVILUPPO SPA	PERUGIA - ITALY	19.53		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
CARDS & SYSTEMS EDV-DIENSTLEISTUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		26.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			26.00	BA-CA ADMINISTRATION SERVICES GMBH	(a)
			5.00	VISA-SERVICE KREDITKARTEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
			1.00	DINERS CLUB CEE HOLDING AG	(a)
CARLO ERBA REAGENTI SPA	MILAN - ITALY		99.90	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
CAROM IMMOBILIARE SRL	MILAN - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
CASSA & ASSICURAZIONI SPA (in liquidation)	VERONA - ITALY	65.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
CASSA DI LIQUIDAZIONE E GARANZIA SPA (in liquidation)	TRIESTE - ITALY	24.61		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
CBCB - CZECH BANKING CREDIT BUREAU, A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		20.00	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	(a)
CDM CENTRALNY DOM MAKLEKSKI PEKAO SA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
CDT ADVISOR S.A., LUXEMBOURG	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	(a)
CELER ALLGEMEINE VERMOGENSVERWALTUNGS-, INVESTITIONS- UND BERATUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.) (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
CENTAR GRADSKI PODRUM D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		15.01	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
CENTAR KAPTOL D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
CENTER FOR BUSINESS AND CULTURE AD	DOBRICH - BULGARIA		17.35	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
CENTER HEINRICH - COLLIN - STRASSE 1 VERMIETUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		49.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
CENTER HEINRICH-COLLIN-STRASSE1 VERMIETUNGS GMBH U.CO KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
CENTER POINT - CONNECTIVE SOFTWARE ENGINEERING GMBH	VILLACH - ST.MAGDALEN - AUSTRIA		26.98	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
CENTRA BAU VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.&CO OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		98.99	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.01	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE POWER FUND LTD.	BERMUDA - BERMUDA		17.78	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
CENTRAL POLAND FUND LLC	DELAWARE - UNITED STATES		53.19	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
CENTRO MERCI INTERMODALE DELLE MARCHE - CE.MI.M. SCPA (in liquidation and in bankruptcy)	JESI - ITALY	12.82		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CENTRUM KART SA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
CENTRUM BANKOWOSCI BEZPOSREDNIEJ SPOLKA Z OGRANICZONA ODPOWIEDZIALNOSC	CRACOW - POLAND		98.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
			2.00	HVB DIREKT GESELLSCHAFT FUR DIREKTSERVICE UND DIREKTVERTRIEB MBH	(a)
CENTRUM USLUG KSIEGOWYCH SPOLKA Z O.O.	CRACOW - POLAND		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
CGE POWER LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		33.35	BAYERN POWER LIMITED	(a)
CHARADE LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CHARME INVESTMENTS S.C.A.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		11.90	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)
CHEFREN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CHEMIE PENSIONS FONDS AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
CHINA INTERNATIONAL PACKAGING LEASING CO., LTD.	BEIJING - CHINA		17.50	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
CHINA INVESTMENT INCORPORATIONS (BVI) LTD.	TORTOLA - VERGIN ISLANDS		10.69	HVB HONG KONG LIMITED	(a)
CHRISTOPH REISEGGER GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	LASSALLESTRASSE BAU-, PLANUNGS-, ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
CIBELA GROUP SRL (in bankruptcy)	ORADEA BIHOR - ROMANIA		19.63	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
CITEC IMMOBILIEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		35.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
CITEC IMMOBILIEN IN DEUTSCHLAND AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		20.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
CITY CARRE VERWALTUNGS B.V.	THE HAGUE - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
CITY HOTEL GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
CIVITAS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CJSC MICEX STOCK EXCHANGE	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		12.30	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
CJSC MOSCOW INTERBANK CURRENCY EXCHANGE	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		12.30	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
CL DRITTE CAR LEASING GMBH & CO. KG	CAMIN - GERMANY		90.91	CL DRITTE CAR LEASING VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
			9.09	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
CL DRITTE CAR LEASING VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	CAMIN - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		79.32	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			10.41	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)

# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CMP FONDS I GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		24.99	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
COBB BETEILIGUNGEN UND LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.25	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
COMES BAUCONCEPT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
COMMUNA - LEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
COMPASS P LIMITED	PLOVDIV - BULGARIA		12.50	HEBROS BANK AD	(a)
CORCIANO CALZATURE SPA (in liquidation)	ELLERA UMBRA (PG) - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
CONSORTIUM SRL	MILAN - ITALY	31.24		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
CONSORZIO CARICESE	BOLOGNA - ITALY	33.11		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			0.17	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT BANCA PER LA CASA SPA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
			0.07	UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	(a)
CONSORZIO SE.TEL. SERVIZI TELEMATICI (in liquidation)	NAPLES - ITALY		33.33	QUERCIA SOFTWARE SPA	(a)
CONTRA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	JAUSERN-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
CORDUSIO SOCIETA' FIDUCIARIA PER AZIONI	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
CORNUS IMMOBILIEN- UND VERMIETUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
CORSO KARLIN A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
COSMOTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
CPF MANAGEMENT	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS		40.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
CREDANTI HOLDINGS LIMITED	NICOSIA - CIPRUS		30.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
CREDIFARMA SPA	ROME - ITALY	17.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
CREDITANSTALT GLOBAL MARKETS FUND ADVISOR S.A., LUXEMBOURG	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	(a)
CREDITRAS ASSICURAZIONI SPA	MILAN - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
CREDITRAS VITA SPA	MILAN - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
CRESCAT EQUITY 1 BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		59.44	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
CRISTAL PALACE REAL ESTATE, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
CUKOR INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
CUMTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
DAB BANK AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		76.36	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
DANIA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
DAYOCO LTD.	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		50.00	NINGBO HOLDING GMBH	(a)
DC ELEKTRONISCHE ZAHLUNGSSYSTEME GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	KSG KARTEN-VERRECHNUNGS- UND SERVICEGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
DELLA VALLE FINANZIARIA SPA (in liquidation)	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
DELLA VALLE IMMOBILIARE SPA (in liquidation)	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
DEBO LEASING IFN S.A. (EX DEBO LEASING S.R.L.)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		90.01	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			9.95	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA-CA EXPORT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.01	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.01	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT ALPHA MANAGEMENT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT BETA MANAGEMENT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
DELPHA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GROSSKUGEL BAUABSCHNITT GAMMA MANAGEMENT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
DELTATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
DEUTSCHE BRENNER-TUNNEL PROJEKTGESELLSCHAFT MBH I.L.	MUNICH - GERMANY		18.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
DEUTSCHE SCHIFFSBANK AG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		20.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
DEUTSCHE STRUCTURED FINANCE & LEASING GMBH & CO. ANDROMEDA KG	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		12.38	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
DEUTSCHE STRUCTURED FINANCE & LEASING GMBH & CO. MIRA KG	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		35.79	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			2.33	BLUE CAPITAL EUROPA ERSTE IMMOBILIEN - OBJEKT NIEDERLANDE - VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
			1.64	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
DFA DEGGENDORFER FREIHAFEN ANSIEDLUNGS-GMBH	DEGGENDORF - GERMANY		50.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH	(a)
DFA DEGGENDORFER FREIHAFEN ANSIEDLUNGS-GMBH & CO.GRUNDSTUCKS-KG	DEGGENDORF - GERMANY		50.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	(a)
DIE ERSTE-IMMORENT-Z-EINRICHTUNGSHAUS VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.20	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING BUDEJOVICE S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING CESKA LIPA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING CESKY TESIN S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING HAVIROV S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING HAVIROV TESINSKA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING JABLONEC NAD NISOU S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING JIHLAVA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING KARLOVY VARY S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING KARVINA S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING PROSTEJOV S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DIL CZECH LEASING TRUTNOV S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DINERS CLUB CEE HOLDING AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
DINERS CLUB CZECH REPUBLIC S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	DINERS CLUB CEE HOLDING AG	(a)
DINERS CLUB POLSKA SP.Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	DINERS CLUB CEE HOLDING AG	(a)
DINERS CLUB SLOVAKIA S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	DINERS CLUB CEE HOLDING AG	(a)
DIONE GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
DIRANA LIEGENSCHAFTSVERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
DIREKTANLAGE.AT AG	SALZBURG - AUSTRIA		100.00	DAB BANK AG	(a)
DLB LEASING, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	CAC LEASING, A.S.	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
DLV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DOMUS BISTRO GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
DOMUS CLEAN REINIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
DOMUS FACILITY MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
DOSPA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
DRITTE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGSGES.M.B.H.	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTMANAGEMENT GMBH	(a)
DRUKBANK SP. Z.O.O.	ZAMOSC - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
DRUSTVO ZA UPRAVLJANJE PRIVATZACIONIM FONDOM "BLB-MENANDZMENT	BANJA LUKA - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		49.00	NOVA BANJALUCKA BANKA AD	(a)
DUODEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
DUSSELDORF-MUNCHENER BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
EBPP ELECTRONIC BILL PRESENTMENT AND PAYMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		45.00	PAYTRIA UNTERNEHMENS BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	(a)
EINKAUFSZENTRUM WIESELBURG ERRICHTUNGS- & BETRIEBSGMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		97.55	TC-QUINTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLC HAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			2.45	TELEDATA CONSULTING UND SYSTEMMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
EK MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		98.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ELDO SPA (In receivership)	ROME - ITALY		85.43	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
			14.29	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
ENDERLEIN & CO. GMBH	BIELEFELD - GERMANY		100.00	PLANETHOME AG	(a)
ENGELBERT RUTTEN VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT KOMMANDITGESELLSCHAFT	DUSSELDORF - GERMANY		30.19	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
ERSTE ONSHORE WINDKRAFT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. WINDPARK MOSE KG	OLDENBURG - GERMANY		68.23	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
			0.06	HVBFF BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	(a)
ERSTE ONSHORE WINDKRAFT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHFT MBH & CO. WINDPARK GREFRATH KG	OLDENBURG - GERMANY		68.20	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
			0.07	HVBFF BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	(a)
ERSTE ONSHORE WINDKRAFT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHFT MBH & CO. WINDPARK KRAHENBERG KG	OLDENBURG - GERMANY		68.24	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
			0.05	HVBFF BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	(a)
ERSTE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTMANAGEMENT GMBH	(a)
ERZET-VERMOGENSVORWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ESMT EUROPEAN SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		24.24	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
EURO CAPITAL STRUCTURES LTD (in liquidation)	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
EUROFIDI SOCIETÀ CONSORTILE DI GARANZIA COLLETTIVA FIDI S.C.P.A.	TURIN - ITALY		10.86	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
EURO SYNERGIES MANAGEMENT S.A.	PARIS - FRANCE		20.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
EURO-BOND BLUE CAPITAL MANAGEMNT GMBH	BAD SODEN - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
EURO-BOND BLUE CAPITAL VERWALTUNGS GMBH	BAD SODEN - GERMANY		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE AMUN IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE ANUBIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE IMMORANT GRUNDVERWERTUNG SGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE ISIS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE MARDUK IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE RA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
EUROMARKETING AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		71.18	MY BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
EUROPA FACILITY MANAGEMENT LTD.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		99.60	EUROPA FUND MANAGEMENT (EX 'EUROPA BEFETTESI ALAPKEZELO RT.)	(a)
			0.40	PIONEER INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED	(a)
EUROPA FUND MANAGEMENT (EX EUROPA BEFETTESI ALAPKEZELO RT.)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED	(a)
EUROPAY AUSTRIA ZAHLUNGSVERKEHRSSYSTEME GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		13.59	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			5.78	EUROVENTURES-AUSTRIA-CA-MANAGEMENT GESMBH	(a)
			4.50	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
EUROVENTURES-AUSTRIA-CA-MANAGEMENT GESMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
EVARIS OBJEKTGESELLSCHAFT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
EVARIS OBJEKT-GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.00	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
			1.00	EVARIS OBJEKTGESELLSCHAFT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
EXPANDA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
F.I.M. FONDERIA INDUSTRIE MECCANICHE SPA	SEGUSINO (TV) - ITALY		60.97	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
FI.MA. SRL	PERUGIA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FACTORBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		42.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			10.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
FAMILY TRUST MANAGEMENT EUROPE S. A.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		80.00	HVB BANQUE LUXEMBOURG SOCIETE ANONYME	(a)
FARMACISTI RIUNITI SPA	PERUGIA - ITALY		49.50	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FASALEX PATENT- UND LIZENZVERWERTUNGS GMBH	KOPFING - AUSTRIA		37.10	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
FERNSEH HOLDING III S.A.R.L.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		8.00	HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS S.A.R.L.	(a)
			3.50	HVB INDUSTRIEBETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT S.A.R.L.	(a)
FERRA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
FERRA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. PROJEKT GROSSENHAINER STRASSE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
FGB GRUND UND BODEN GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
FGB GRUND UND BODEN VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	FGB GRUND UND BODEN GMBH & CO. KG	(a)
FIDES IMMOBILIEN TREUHAND GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
FIDIA SGR SPA	MILAN - ITALY	25.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
FINAL S.A.	DABROWA GORNICZA - POLAND		99.84	FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	(a)
FINANCIAL MARKETS SERVICE BANK GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
FINAOSTA SPA	AOSTA - ITALY	10.71		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
FINESCO S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		18.96	FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	(a)
FINMOLISE SPA - FINANZIARIA REGIONALE PER LO SVILUPPO DEL MOLISE	CAMPOBASSO - ITALY	11.84		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
FIORONI INGEGNERIA SPA (in receivership)	PERUGIA - ITALY		30.05	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FIORONI INVESTIMENTI SPA (in receivership)	PERUGIA - ITALY		30.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FIORONI SISTEMA SPA (in receivership)	PERUGIA - ITALY		26.18	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FIRST SHIP LEASE LTD.			20.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
FM BETEILIGUNGS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
FM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GMBH & CO. KG	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
FMC LEASING INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
FMZ SAVARIA SZOLGALTATO KFT			75.00	HVB LEASING HUNGARY KERESKEDELMI KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	
FMZ SIGMA PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
FOLIA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
FONDERIA METALLI CONVEYORS SRL	MONTE MARENZO (LC) - ITALY		90.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
FONTANA HOTELVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCH AFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
FOOD & MORE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
FORMAC BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		33.33	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
FORUM POLSKIEGO BIZNESU MEDIA SP.Z O.O. (EX FBP "MEDIA" SP Z.O.O.)	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	PBK PROPERTY SP. Z.O.O.	(a)
FREIZEITPARK OBERLAA VERMIETUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
FREIZEITPARK OBERLAA VERMIETUNGS GMBH & CO KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	FREIZEITPARK OBERLAA VERMIETUNGS GMBH	(a)
FUGATO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
G.E. GRUPPO ELDO SPA (in receivership)	ROME - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
G.F.S. MANAGEMENT KANTOOR B.V.	THE HAGUE - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
G.I.A.R. GESTIONE ITALIANA AZIENDE RIUNITE SPA	ROME - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
G.N.E. GLOBAL GRUNDSTUCKSVERWERTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
GALILEO GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
GAMMATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
GANYMED IMMOBILIENVERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
GBS GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
GCCS GOLFANLAGEN ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	GOLF- UND COUNTRY CLUB SEDDINER SEE IMMOBILIEN GMBH	(a)
GE IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		98.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH	(a)
GE IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS-GMBH & CO. GRUNDSTUCKS-KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
GEBAUDELEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
GEMEINDELEASING GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		37.50	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			37.50	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
GENERALI BULGARIA HOLDING AD (EX OREL-G-HOLDING AD)	SOFIA - BULGARIA		19.33	BULBANK AD	(a)
GESCHUTZTE WERKSTATTE WR. NEUSTADT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	WR. NEUSTADT - AUSTRIA		14.29	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
GESFO GEMEINNUTZIGE BAU- UND SIEDLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
GI VENTURES AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	MUNICH - GERMANY		20.80	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
GIMMO IMMOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
GIRO BANKKARTYA RT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		25.42	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.) (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
GLOBAL LIFE SCIENCE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	ST. PETER PORT - GUERNSEY C.I.		23.84	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
GLS (GP) LIMITED	ST. PETER PORT - GUERNSEY C.I.		15.12	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
GOETHE GALERIE CENTERMANAGEMENT GMBH	JENA - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
GOLF- UND COUNTRY CLUB SEDDINER SEE AG	BERLIN - GERMANY		13.40	GCCS GOLFANLAGEN ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
GOLF- UND COUNTRY CLUB SEDDINER SEE IMMOBILIEN GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		94.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
GOLFANLAGEN KLOPEINERSEE-TURNERSEE GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. KG	ST.KANZIAN - AUSTRIA		11.24	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			4.17	WIRTSCHAFTSVEREIN DER MITARBEITERINNEN DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT, REG. GEN.M.B.H.	(a)
GOLFPLATZ SCHLOSS EBREICHSORF ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERMIETUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	FM BETEILIGUNGS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
GRADSKI PODRUM D.D. IN LIQUIDIZIONE	ZAGREB - CROATIA		54.76	ZABA TURIZAM D.O.O.	(a)
			15.04	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
GRAND CENTRAL RE LIMITED	HAMILTON - BERMUDA		92.50	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
GRAND HOTEL SAVOIA SPA	CORTINA D'AMPEZZO (BL) - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
GREENGOLD KERNÖL HANDELS GMBH	ST. MAREIN BEI GRAZ - AUSTRIA		20.00	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
GROSSKUGEL IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
GRUNDERFONDS GMBH	LJUBLJANA - SLOVENIA		100.00	BA-CA PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH	(a)
GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH	(a)
GRUNDSTUCKSAKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT AM POTSDAMER PLATZ (HAUS VATERLAND)	MUNICH - GERMANY		98.24	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
GRUNDSTUCKSGESELLSCHAFT SIMON BESCHRANKT HAFTENDE KOMMANDITGESELLSCHAFT	MUNICH - GERMANY		92.50	DUSSELDORF-MUNCHENER BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
			7.50	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG LINZ-MITTE GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. KG.	BREGENZ - AUSTRIA		100.00	BA/CA-LEASING BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	(a)
GRUWA GRUNDBAU UND WASSERBAU GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
GUS CONSULTING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
GUSTAV-KRAMER-STRASSE 5C VERWALTUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.50	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
H & B IMMOBILIEN GMBH & CO. OBJEKTE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
H.F.S. BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 14 GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
			50.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 19 GMBH & CO. KG (EX H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 19 KG)	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
			50.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS EUROPA 1 BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS EUROPA 2 BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS EUROPA 3 BETEILIGUNGS B.V.	THE HAGUE - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS EUROPA 4 KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. IMMOBILIENFONDS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. KOMPLEMENTARS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH	EBERSBERG - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'ECUADOR' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'HAITI' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'JAVA' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'KOREA' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'KUBA' KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'MALAYSIA' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'PANAMA' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'THAILAND' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH & CO. DEUTSCHLAND 'HAWAI' KG	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. SCHIFFS-LEASINGFONDS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. LEASINGFONDS GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. VALUE MANAGEMENT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. ZWEITMARKTFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 3 KG GMBH & CO. KG (EX H.F.S. ZWEITMARKTFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 3 KG)	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
			50.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. ZWEITMARKTFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 4 GMBH & CO. KG (EX H.F.S. ZWEITMARKTFONDS DEUTSCHLAND 4 KG)	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
			50.00	G.F.S. GESCHAFTSBESORGUNG FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
H.F.S. ZWEITMARKTFONDS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
HALOS GMBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVZ GMBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
HANSA-NORD-LUX MANAGEMENTGESELLSCHAFT	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		50.00	NORDINVEST NORDDEUTSCHE INVESTMENT-GESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
HANSEATISCHE VERLAGS-BETEILIGUNGS AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	HAMBURG - GERMANY		31.25	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
HASSER IMMOBILIARE SRL	ROME - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
HAWA GRUNDSTUCKS GMBH & CO. OHG HOTELVERWALTUNG	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.50	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
			0.50	TIVOLI GRUNDSTUCKS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
HAWA GRUNDSTUCKS GMBH & CO. OHG IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.50	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
			0.50	TIVOLI GRUNDSTUCKS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
HEBROS BANK AD	PLOVDIV - BULGARIA		99.91	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HEIZKRAFTWERK COTTBUS VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		33.33	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)



# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HEIZKRAFTWERKE-POOL-VERWALTUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		33.33	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HEKLA IMMOBILIEN PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. HOTEL JENA KG	JENA - GERMANY		100.00	HEKLA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	(a)
HEKLA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HEKLA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HELLAS LEASING- UND BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	BAD HOMBURG - GERMANY		98.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			2.00	BA CA LEASING (DEUTSCHLAND) GMBH	(a)
HERACLIA DI CLAUDIO E PIERANGELO COLLA SNC	SAN DONA' DI PIAVE (VE) - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
HERKU LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HESTAR GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
HMIS MANAGEMENT INFORMATION & SERVICE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		75.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
			25.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
HOFGARTEN GRUNDBESITZ VERWALTUNG GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		49.60	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HOFGARTEN REAL ESTATE B.V.	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		47.17	TERRONDA DEVELOPMENT B.V.	(a)
HOKA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HONEU LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HOTEL RUGEN BETRIEBS- UND MANAGEMENT GMBH	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		25.20	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
HOTEL SEDDINER SEE GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		94.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HP IT-SOLUTIONS GMBH	INNSBRUCK - AUSTRIA		14.29	DIREKTANLAGE.AT AG	(a)
			14.29	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
HROK D.O.O. - HRVATSKI REGISTAR KREDITNIH OBVEZNIKA	ZAGREB - CROATIA		14.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
'HVB AGENT D.O.O. ZA POSREDOVANJE U OSIGURANJU (EX HVB AGENT D.O.O. ZA ZASTUPANJE U OSIGURANJU)	ZAGREB - CROATIA		80.00	UNICREDIT LEASING CROATIA D.O.O. ZA LEASING( EX HVB LEASING CROATIA D.O.O. ZA LEASING)	(a)
			20.00	BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB ALTERNATIVE ADVISORS LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB ALTERNATIVE FINANCIAL PRODUCTS AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB ASIA ADVISERS SDN. BHD.	KUALA LAMPUR - MALAYSIA		100.00	HVB ASIA LIMITED	(a)
HVB ASIA LIMITED	SINGAPORE - SINGAPORE		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB ASSET LEASING LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	HVB INTERNATIONAL ASSET LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB ASSET MANAGEMENT ASIA LTD.	SINGAPORE - SINGAPORE		100.00	HVB ASIA LIMITED	(a)
HVB ASSET MANAGEMENT HOLDING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	(a)
HVB AUSTRALIA PTY LTD.	SYDNEY - AUSTRALIA		100.00	HVB ASIA LIMITED	(a)
HVB AUTO LEASING E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	HVB LEASING OOD	(a)
HVB BANCA PENTRU LOCUINTE S.A.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		55.00	VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
			35.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			10.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HVB BANK LATVIA AS	RIGA - LATVIA		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HVB BANKA SERBJA I CRNA GORA A.D. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE - SERBIA		99.84	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HVB BANQUE LUXEMBOURG SOCIETE ANONYME	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPE BLANC LLC	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	(a)
HVB CAPITAL ASIA LIMITED	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC II	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC III	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC V	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC VI	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL LLC VII	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB CAPITAL LLC VIII	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, INC.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	(a)
HVB CAPITAL MARKETS INC.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	(a)
HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS S.A.R.L.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS AG	(a)
HVB CENTRAL PROFIT BANKA D.D., SARAJEVO	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		80.87	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HVB CESAR D.O.O. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE - SERBIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB CONSULT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB CREDIT ADVISORS LIMITED	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB DIREKT GESELLSCHAFT FÜR DIREKTSERVICE UND DIREKTVERTRIEB MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB ENERGY HOLDINGS LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB EXPERTISE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB EXPORT LEASING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB FACTOR PENZUGYI SZOLGALTATO ZRT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		98.72	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.) (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
			1.28	SAS-REAL KFT.	(a)
HVB FACTORING S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)
HVB FACTORING S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	(a)
HVB FIERO LEASING OOD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB FINANCE LONDON LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB FINANČNE SLUŽBY S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)
HVB FINANZBERATUNG GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	(a)
HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		95.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			5.00	TIVOLI GRUNDSTÜCKS-AKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT	(a)
HVB FUGGETLEN BIZTOSITASKÖZVETÍTŐ SZOLGALTATO KFT (EX HVB-LEASING BIZTOSÍTÁSI ALKUSZ SZOLGALTATO KORLATOLT FELELŐSÉGU TÁRSASÁG)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		80.00	HVB LEASING HUNGARY KERESKEDELMİ KORLATOLT FELELŐSÉGU TÁRSASÁG	(a)
			20.00	BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	(a)
HVB FULL SERVICE D.O.O.	BELGRADE - SERBIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB FUND SERVICES LIMITED (in liquidation)	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB FUNDING TRUST II	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB FUNDING TRUST VIII	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GEBÄUDE MBH & CO KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB GLOBAL ASSETS COMPANY (GP), LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB GLOBAL ASSETS COMPANY L.P.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		4.99	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB HEBROS AUTO E.O.O.D. (EX HEBROS AUTO E.O.O.D.)	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	HVB HEBROS LEASING AD	(a)
HVB HONG KONG LIMITED	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB IMMOBILIE SLOVAKIA SPOL.S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	HVB BANK SLOVAKIA A.S.	(a)
HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB INDUSTRIEBETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT S.A.R.L.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB INFORMATION SERVICES GMBH (EX HVB INFORMATIONEN-VERARBEITUNGS-GMBH)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB INTERNATIONAL ASSET LEASING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB INVESTITIONSBANK GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB INVESTMENTS (UK) LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LEASING CPB D.O.O.	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING CZECH REPUBLIC S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING D.O.O.	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING D.O.O. BEOGRAD	BELGRADE - SERBIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LEASING HUNGARY KERESKEDELMI KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		96.67	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			3.33	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB LEASING HUNGARY PENZUGYI SZOLGALTATO RT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		98.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			2.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB LEASING IMOBILIAR S.R.L.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING INSURANCE BROKER BULGARIA OOD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		80.00	HVB LEASING OOD	(a)
			20.00	BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING INSURANCE BROKER SRL	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		99.80	BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING INTERNATIONAL GMBH & CO. KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB CAPE BLANC LLC	(a)

# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB LEASING MAX INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING OOD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		90.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			10.00	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
HVB - LEASING PLUTO KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB LEASING REAL ESTATE BRATISLAVA S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB LEASING SLOVAKIA S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB LIFE SCIENCE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LIFE SCIENCE GMBH & CO. BETEILIGUNGS-KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LOAN PORTFOLIO GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LOAN PORTFOLIO VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LONDON INVESTMENTS (AVON) LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LONDON INVESTMENTS (BLACKWATER) LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LONDON INVESTMENTS (CAM) LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB LONDON TRADING LTD.	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB MG LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB ENERGY HOLDINGS LLC	(a)
HVB MORTGAGE CAPITAL CORP.	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	(a)
HVB PAYMENTS & SERVICES GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB PENSIONS FONDS AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB PENSIONS FONDS-SERVICE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PENSIONS FONDS AG	(a)
HVB PGUP LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB ENERGY HOLDINGS LLC	(a)
HVB POSREDNIK D.O.O.	BELGRADE - SERBIA		100.00	BACAL VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE HOLDING GMBH	(a)
HVB PRINCIPAL EQUITY GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB PROFIL GESELLSCHAFT FUR PERSONALMANAGEMENT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB PROJEKT EMILIENHOF GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HVB PROJEKT EMILIENHOF VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HVB PROJEKT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB PROJEKT IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HVB RATING ADVISORY GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB REALITY CZ, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB REALTY CAPITAL INC.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	(a)
HVB RUSSELL MANAGEMENT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		51.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB SECUR GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB SERVICES SOUTH AFRICA (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED	JOHANNESBURG - SOUTH AFRICA		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB SINGAPORE LIMITED	SINGAPORE - SINGAPORE		100.00	HVB ASIA LIMITED	(a)
HVB STRUCTURED INVEST S.A.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB SUPER LEASING E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB TECTA GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB U.S. FINANCE INC.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 1 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 3 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 4.1 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	(a)
HVB VERWA 4.4 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	(a)
HVB VERWA 4.6 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4 GMBH	(a)
HVB VERWA 5 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 5 GMBH & CO. RESTRUKTURIERUNG KG	BOCHUM - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 6 GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 7 GMBH (EX HVBFF HAVELLAND GMBH)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVB VERWA 8 GMBH (EX MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION FUNFZEHNTE GMBH)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
HVBFF BAUMANAGEMENT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF INTERNATIONAL GREECE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVBFF INTERNATIONALE LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVBFF INTERNATIONALE LEASING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
			10.00	HVBFF VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
HVBFF KAPITALVERMITTLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING & INVESTITION GMBH & CO ACHTE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVBFF OBJEKT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING & INVESTITION GMBH & CO ERSTE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVBFF OBJEKT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING & INVESTITION GMBH & CO NEUNTE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVBFF OBJEKT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING & INVESTITION GMBH & CO SECHSTE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVBFF OBJEKT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING OBJEKT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF LEASING-FONDS VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF OBJEKT BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVBFF OBJEKT LEIPZIG GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		70.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF PRODUKTIONSHALLE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVBFF VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING AIDA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		96.67	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			3.33	BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH (UNG.: UZLETKOZPONTOT MENEDZSELO KORLAT	(a)
HVB-LEASING ATLANTIS INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING DANTE INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING FIDELIO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING FORTE INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING GARO KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING HAMLET INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
HVB-LEASING HERMES INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING IMMOTRUCK ZRT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING JUPITER KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING LAMOND INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING MAESTOSO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		71.61	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			28.39	EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING NANO KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING OTHELLO INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		96.67	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			3.33	BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH (UNG.: UZLETKOZPONTOT MENEDZSELO KORLAT	(a)
HVB-LEASING ROCCA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HVB LEASING ROMANIA IFN S.A. (EX HVB LEASING ROMANIA SRL)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		79.70	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			20.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
			0.1	BA-CA EXPORT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.1	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.1	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING RUBIN KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING SMARAGD KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING SOLE KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVB-LEASING SPORT INGATLANHASZNOSITO KOLATPOT FEEOASSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
HVB-LEASING ZAFIR KFT	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HVZ GMBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
HVZ GMBH & CO. OBJEKT UNTERFOHRING KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
HYPERION IMMOBILIENVERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
HYPO (UK) HOLDINGS LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			..	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
HYPO STAVEBNI SPORITELNA A.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		60.00	HVB BANK CZECH REPUBLIC A.S.	(a)
			40.00	VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
HYPO-BA LEASING SUD GMBH	KLAGENFURT - AUSTRIA		50.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
HYPO-BANK VERWALTUNGSZENTRUM GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
HYPO-BANK VERWALTUNGSZENTRUM GMBH & CO. KG OBJEKT ARABELLASTRASSE	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
HYPO-REAL HAUS & GRUNDBESITZ GESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. IMMOBILIEN	MUNICH - GERMANY		80.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HYPO-REAL HAUS- UND GRUNDBESITZ GESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
HYPOVEREINS IMMOBILIEN E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
HYPOVEREINSFINANCE N.V.	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
I.C.M. SPA (in liquidation)	REZZATO (BS) - ITALY		61.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
I.M.E.S. INDUSTRIA MECCANICA E STAMPAGGIO SPA	SUMIRAGO (VA) - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
I-FABER SOCIETÀ PER AZIONI	MILAN - ITALY		65.32	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
IFEM SPA (in liquidation)	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
IGICOR SPA (in liquidation)	VERONA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(b)
IMAT SPA (in liquidation)	CASTEL SAN PIETRO TERME (BO) - ITALY		96.67	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
IMM.EDIL.SEI SRL	ROME - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
IMMO I IMMOBILIEN + MOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS GMBH & CO.KG.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST IMMOBILIEN GMBH (EX IMMOBILIEN VERMIETUNGS GMBH)	(a)
IMMOBILIENFONDS UNIVERSALE 4 GBR	BERLIN - GERMANY		99.25	ERSTE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGS GESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
			0.25	ZWEITE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
IMMOBILIENFONDS UNIVERSALE WITTENBERGE GBR	BERLIN - GERMANY		95.00	DRITTE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
IMMOBILIEN RATING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		61.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
			19.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			19.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
IMMOBILIEN VERMIETUNGS GMBH & CO PROJEKT GUMPENDORFERSTRASSE 140 KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		87.50	IMMOBILIEN VERMIETUNGS GMBH	(a)
IMMOBILIENLEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
IMMORENT-THETA GRUNDVERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
IMWA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
INDEXCHANGE INVESTMENT AG	UNTERFOHRING - GERMANY		100.00	HVB VERWA 4.4 GMBH	(a)
INDUSTRIA BRIANTEA GIOCATTOLI SPA (in liquidation and subject to voluntary arrangement, ex B.BURAGO SPA)	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
INDUSTRIE-IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.90	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
INFORMATION-TECHNOLOGIE AUSTRIA GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		61.37	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
INFRASTRUKTUR HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
INFRASTRUKTUR PLANUNGS- UND ENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		45.00	INFRASTRUKTUR HOLDING GMBH	(a)
INNOVED HANDELSGESMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		22.00	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
INPROX CHOMUTOV, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INPROX KARLOVY VARY, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INPROX Kladno, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INPROX OSIJEK D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INPROX POPRAD, SPOL. S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INPROX SR I., SPOL. S R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
INTERFINANZIARIA S. A.	LUGANO - SWITZERLAND		33.30	HVB BANQUE LUXEMBOURG SOCIETE ANONYME	(a)
INTERNATIONALES IMMOBILIEN-INSTITUT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
INTERPARK MANAGEMENT GMBH & CO. KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
INTERPARK MANAGEMENT VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
INTERPORTO ROMA EST SPA	ROME - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
INTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
INTRO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	PROJEKT-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
INVESCO REAL ESTATE GERMANY L.L.C.	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		24.90	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
INVESCO REAL ESTATE GERMANY L.P.	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		24.65	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
INVESCO REAL ESTATE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		24.90	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
IPG-INDUSTRIEPARK GYOR PROJEKTIERUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	GERASDORF - AUSTRIA		40.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
IR SERVICES SP ZO.O. (EX 'CA IB PRE IPO INVESTMENT I SP.ZO.O.)	WARSAW - POLAND		99.08	UNICREDIT CA IB POLSKA S.A. (EX CA IB POLSKA S.A.)	(a)
			0.92	CA IB FINANCIAL ADVISERS A.S., O.C.P.	(a)
IRODAHAZ TANACSADO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	ALFA HOLDING INGATLANSZOLGALTATO KFT.	(a)
ISAR-SEINE IMMOBILIEN GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
ISB UNIVERSALE BAU GMBH	BRANDENBURG - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
ISPONA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
ISTITUTO FINANZIARIO REGIONALE PIEMONTESE - FINPIEMONTE SPA	TURIN - ITALY	12.41		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
ISTITUTO PER LA PROMOZIONE DELLA RICERCA E DELL'INSEGNAMENTO SULLA FINANZA E SULLA GESTIONE D'IMPRESA (PROFINGEST)	BOLOGNA - ITALY	12.08		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
ISTRA GOLF D.O.O.	UMAG - CROATIA		100.00	ISTRATURIST UMAG, HOTELIJERSTVO I TURIZAM DD	(a)
ISTRATURIST UMAG, HOTELIJERSTVO I TURIZAM DD	UMAG - CROATIA		71.80	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ITALTEL SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
ITP FINANZSERVICE VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	SALZKOTTEN - GERMANY		29.98	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
IVONA BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
JAKALA PROMOPLAN SPA	MILAN - ITALY		74.09	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
JAUSERN-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
JOINT STOCK COMMERCIAL BANK HVB BANK UKRAINE	KIEV - UKRAINE		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
JUNIORS' PLAYTIME SRL (in liquidation)	PIANORO (BO) - ITALY		23.91	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
KADMOS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
KAMILLE SENIORENRESIDENZ IMMOBILIEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
KAMILLE SENIORENRESIDENZ IMMOBILIEN GMBH & CO KEG (EX SONNENBLUME SENIOREN BETREUUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. KEG)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	KAMILLE SENIORENRESIDENZ IMMOBILIEN GMBH	(a)
KAPITAL-BETEILIGUNGS AKTIENGESellschaft	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		20.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
KAROLINA LENFONO KFT	TOLNA - HUNGARY		100.00	LAMBACHER HITIAG LEINEN AG	(a)
KELLER CROSSING L.P.	ATLANTA - UNITED STATES		100.00	US PROPERTY INVESTMENTS INC.	(a)
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT BORNITZSTRASSE I KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT BORNITZSTRASSE II	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT BORNITZSTRASSE III	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
KHR PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT BORNITZSTRASSE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
KI (7) LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
KLEA ZS-IMMOBILIENVERMIETUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
KLEA ZS-LIEGENSCHAFTSVERMIETUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
KOC FINANSAL HIZMETLER AS	ISTANBUL - TURKEY	50.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
KOHLER & KRENZER FASHION AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
KOMPETENZZENTRUM SPORT, GESUNDHEIT & TECHNOLOGIE GMBH	GARMISCH PARTENKIRCHEN - GERMANY		10.53	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
KRAJOWA IZBA ROZLICZENIOWA SA	WARSAW - POLAND		22.96	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
			11.48	BANK BPH SA	(a)
KREDITGARANTIEGEMEINSCHAFT DES BAYERISCHEN HANDWERKS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		12.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
KREDITGARANTIEGEMEINSCHAFT DES HOTEL- UND GASTSTATTENGEWERBES IN BAYER	MUNICH - GERMANY		12.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
KSG KARTEN-VERRECHNUNGS- UND SERVICEGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	VISA-SERVICE KREDITKARTEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
KULCSFORMA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KFT. (EX KULCSFORMA INGATLANFEJLESZTO ES BERUHAZO KFT)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	HVB-LEASING NANO KFT	(a)
KUNSTFORUM HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	ERZET-VERMOGENSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
KUNSTHAUS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			5.00	KUTRA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
KUTRA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
LADIS GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
LADON VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
LAGERMAX LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LAGEV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LAIMBERG 81. VV AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			45.57	MY FUNF HANDELS GMBH	(a)
LAMBACHER HITIAG LEINEN AG	STADL - AUSTRIA				
LANDOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
LARGO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	VAPE COMMUNA LEASINGGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LASER SRL (in liquidation)	MILAN - ITALY		22.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
LASSALLESTRASSE BAU-, PLANUNGS-, ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
LB FONDS BERATUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
LB HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	LB FONDS BERATUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
LBL DREI GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.40	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
LEASFINANZ BANK GMBH (EX Z LEASING VELA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT MBH)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BACA LEASING UND BETEILGUNGSMANAGEMENT GMBH (EX CALG 434 GRUNDSTUCKVER	(a)
LEASFINANZ GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	LF BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	(a)
LEASFINANZ MOBILIENVERMIETUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	LEASFINANZ GMBH	(a)
LEASING 431 GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		20.40	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
LEASING 439 GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
LEGATO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LELEV IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
LENG LOI LIMITED	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
LF BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BACA LEASING UND BETEILGUNGSMANAGEMENT GMBH (EX CALG 434 GRUNDSTUCKVER	(a)
LFL LUFTFAHRZEUG LEASING GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
LIBA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		49.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LIFE BRITANNIA GP LIMITED	MIDDLESEX - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	LIFE BRITANNIA MANAGEMENT GMBH (EX MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION ELFTE GMBH)	(a)
LIFE BRITANNIA MANAGEMENT GMBH (EX MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION ELFTE GMBH)	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
LIFE MANAGEMENT ZWEITE GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
LIFE MANGAGEMENT ERSTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
LIFE SCIENCE I BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LIFE SCIENCE GMBH & CO. BETEILIGUNGS-KG	(a)
LIFE VERWALTUNGS ERSTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
LIFE VERWALTUNGS ZWEITE GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY "B.A. REAL ESTATE"	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
LINO HOTEL-LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LIPARK LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
LISEURO SPA	UDINE - ITALY	35.11		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
LIVA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
LNC (SPV-AMC) CORP	ALABANG - PHILIPPINES		40.00	CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC) INC.	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
LNC INVESTMENT HOLDING INC	MAKATI CITY - PHILIPPINES		40.00	CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC) INC.	(a)
LNC3 ASSET MANAGEMENT INC.	ALABANG - PHILIPPINES		40.00	CAMERON GRANVILLE ASSET MANAGEMENT (SPV-AMC) INC.	(a)
LOCAT LEASING CROATIA D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	LOCAT SPA	(a)
LOCAT RENT SPA	MILAN - ITALY		50.00	LOCAT SPA	(a)
LOCAT SPA	BOLOGNA - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
LORIT IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
M. A. V. 7., BANK AUSTRIA LEASING BAUTRAGER GMBH & CO.OHG.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT MOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. ALPHA REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B. H. & CO. MCL THETA K	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. CEE PROPERTY INVEST GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. ETA REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT S.R.O. .	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.95	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
			0.05	TELEDATA CONSULTING UND SYSTEMMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. GAMMA REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. IMMOBILIEN GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST IMMOBILIEN GMBH (EX IMMOBILIEN VERMIETUNGS GMBH)	(a)
M.A.I.L. PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH & CO SEKUNDA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH & CO. PRIMERA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. PRIVATE EQUITY GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. PROPERTY INVEST GMBH & CO. DELTA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT JOTA BRATISLAVA S.R.O.	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
M.A.I.L. STRATOS REAL SP.Z.O.O.SPK. (EX STRATOS REAL SP.Z.O.O.SPK.)	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	M.A.I.L. STRATOS REAL SP.ZO.O. (EX STRATOS REAL SP.ZO.O. SPK)	(a)
M.A.I.L. STRATOS REAL SP.ZO.O. (EX STRATOS REAL SP.ZO.O.)	WARSAW - POLAND		99.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			1.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
M.A.I.L. WARSCHAU PROPERTY INVEST ALPHA GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
M.A.I.L. ZETA REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
MANDA-INVEST, DIONICKO DRUSTVO ZA FINACIJSKE USLUGE, USLUGE MARKETINGA, TE UGOSTITELJSKU I TURISTICKU DJELATNOST (in liquidation)	ZAGREB - CROATIA		50.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
MANFRED HANDBUCHLER GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MARIENPLATZ GROSSGARAGE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		66.67	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
MARKETING ZAGREBACKE BANKE D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
MARTIANEZ COMERCIAL, SOCIEDAD ANONIMA	PUERTO DE LA CRUZ - SPAIN		99.96	BACA PEGASUS LEASING GMBH (EX. CALG GRUNDSTUCK- VERWALTUNG GRUNDUNG 1982 GMBH)	(a)
MATHER MA LEASING GMBH & CO OHG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
MBC IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MC MARKETING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MC RETAIL GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MC MARKETING GMBH	(a)
MEDIA DRUCK GMBH	TULLN - AUSTRIA		20.00	MEZZANIN FINANZIERUNGS AG	(a)
MEDIOINVEST SRL	PERUGIA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
MEGADYNE INTERMEDIA SRL	MATHI (TO) - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
MEGAPARK INVEST GMBH (EX BA-CA LEASING VERSICHERUNGSSERVICE GMBH & CO KG)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		40.00	PROMETHEUS IMMOBILIENERRICHTUNGS- UND-BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
MELISSE IMMOBILIENBESITS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MENUETT GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MERCATOR INDUSTRIE- UND BURO-CENTER GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
MERCATOR INDUSTRIE- UND BURO-CENTER GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
MERIAN GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MERKURHOF GRUNDSTUCKSGESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
METIS SPA	MILAN - ITALY	15.28		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
METROPOLIS SP. ZO.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BPH REAL ESTATE SA	(a)
MEZZANIN FINANZIERUNGS AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		56.67	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MFG FLUGHAFEN-GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO BETA KG			10.56	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MFT MULTIFUNKTIONALE TRAININGSGERATE GMBH	GUNTRAMSDORF - AUSTRIA		73.95	EK MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
MID GARAGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
MIK BETA INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MIK INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MILLETERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT BERLIN-BRANDENBURG GMBH	SCHWERIN - GERMANY		11.56	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN MBH	SCHWERIN - GERMANY		15.40	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT SACHSEN MBH	DRESDEN - GERMANY		11.84	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT SACHSEN-ANHALT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	MAGDEBURG - GERMANY		12.70	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MITTELSTANDISCHE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT THURINGEN MBH	ERFURT - GERMANY		13.38	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MIZUHO CORPORATE BANK - BA INVESTMENT - CONSULTINGGMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION DREIZEHNTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION VIERZEHNTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MLI MUNCHENER LEASING & INVESTITION SIEBTE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MM OMEGA PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
MOBILITY CONCEPT GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		60.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
MOC VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		23.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
MOC VERWALTUNGS GMBH & CO. IMMOBILIEN KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		23.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
MOGRA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
MONDUZZI EDITORE SPA	BOLOGNA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
MOTEL LE QUERCE SRL	PERUGIA - ITALY		32.50	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
MOTION PICTURE MARKETS GMBH & CO KG	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		50.00	BIL BETEILIGUNGSTREUHAND GMBH	(a)
MOTION PICTURE MARKETS HOLDING GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		33.33	MOVIE MARKET BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	(a)
MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		51.20	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MOVIE MARKET BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
MOVIE MARKET DRITTE PRODUKTIONS GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MOVIE MARKET ERSTE PRODUKTIONS GMBH (in liquidation)	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MOVIE MARKET ZWEITE PRODUKTIONS GMBH (in liquidation)	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB FONDSFINANCE GMBH	(a)
MOZFUND (PROPRIETARY) LIMITED	SANDTON - SOUTH AFRICA		12.50	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
MTS-CETO SA	WARSAW - POLAND		5.68	BANK BPH SA	(a)
			2.89	CDM CENTRALNY DOM MAKLEPSKI PEKAO SA	(a)
			2.71	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
MUHOGA MUNCHNER HOCHGARAGEN GESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	MUNICH - GERMANY		25.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
MUTNEGRA BETEILIGUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS-GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
MY BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MY DREI HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MY FUNF HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
MY SECHS HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
N665UA OFFSHORE GP, LLC	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		33.33	BD INDUSTRIE-BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	(a)
NADINION VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
NAGE LOKALVERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
NAKUPNI PARK KRETA S.R.O.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		19.09	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
NATA IMMOBILIEN-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		51.50	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			6.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
NEUBAU AUGASSE 9 ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
NINGBO HOLDING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PRINCIPAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
NO. HYPO LEASING ASTRICTA GRUNDSTUCKVERMIETUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
NORD AUTO PIMAZZONI SPA (in liquidation)	VERONA - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
NORDINVEST NORDDEUTSCHE INVESTMENT-GESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
NOTARTREUHANDBANK AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
NOVA BANJALUCKA BANKA AD	BANJA LUKA - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		90.93	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
OAK RIDGE INVESTMENT LLC	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		49.00	PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
OBERBANK AG	LINZ - AUSTRIA		33.06	CABO BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			1.49	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
OBERBANK KB LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	LINZ - AUSTRIA		24.00	COBB BETEILIGUNGEN UND LEASING GMBH	(a)
OBERÖSTERREICHISCHE UNTERNEHMENS BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	LINZ - AUSTRIA		10.93	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
OBJEKT SECUNDA V.O.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO ETA KEG	(a)
OBJEKT TERTIA V.O.S.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO ETA KEG	(a)
OBJEKT-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		49.23	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.77	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
OCT Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
OÖSTERREICHISCHE KONTROLLBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		24.75	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
			16.14	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			8.26	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
ÖKOLOGISCHER GEWERBEPARK ENTWICKLUNGS GMBH NFG OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
ÖLG - MOBILIEN- UND ANLAGENLEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ÖLG 92 - MOBILIEN- UND ANLAGENLEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ÖLG HANDELS- UND BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ÖLG INDUSTRIEGÜTER LEASING GMBH & CO. KG.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ÖLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ÖLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
ÖLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
OLYMPUS @ HCS S.A. (in liquidation)	MANGALIA - ROMANIA		20.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH & CO. BETRIEBS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH & CO. OBJEKT EGGENFELDENER STRASSE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH & CO. OBJEKT HAIDENAUPLATZ KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH & CO. OBJEKT OSTRAGEHEGE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
OMNIA GRUNDSTUCKS-GMBH & CO. OBJEKTE SYLT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
OOO "IMB LEASING COMPANY"	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
OPTIMA FINANCIAL SERVICES E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	HEBROS BANK AD	(a)
ORBIT ASSET MANAGEMENT LIMITED	HAMILTON - BERMUDA		50.00	PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT (BERMUDA) LIMITED	(a)
ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
OSCA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. KG	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		18.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
OSTERREICHISCHE HOTEL- UND TOURISMUSBANK GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
OSTERREICHISCHE WERTPAPIERDATEN SERVICE GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		29.50	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
OTEGAU OSTTHURINGER ENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH ARBEIT UND UMWELT	GERA - GERMANY		23.40	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
OTHMARSCHEN PARK HAMBURG GMBH & CO. CENTERPARK KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		60.00	T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	(a)
			30.00	T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V.	(a)
			10.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
OTHMARSCHEN PARK HAMBURG GMBH & CO. GEWERBEPARK KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		60.00	T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	(a)
			30.00	T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V.	(a)
			10.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
OTHMARSCHEN PARK HAMBURG WOHN- UND GEWERBEPARK GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		51.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
P & U BURO- UND WOHN-PARK-ERRICHTUNGSGES.M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		40.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
PALAIS ROTHSCHILD VERMIETUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
PALAIS ROTHSCHILD VERMIETUNGS GMBH & CO OEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
PALATIN GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	STOCKERAU - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PANEM ITALIA SPA	MUGGIO' (MI) - ITALY		80.90	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
PANHANS MASCHINENBAU GMBH	MICHELDORF - AUSTRIA		49.00	EK MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	(a)
PARUS GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PARZHOF-ERRICHTUNGS- UND VERWERTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.20	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PASC SRL (in bankruptcy)	ROME - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(b)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
PAYTRIA UNTERNEHMENS BETEILIGUNGEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
PAZONYI'98 INGATLANHASZNOSITO KORLATOLT FELELOSSEGU TARSASAG	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PBK PROPERTY SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK BPH SA	(a)
PEGASUS BAUTRAGER GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PEGASUS PROJECT STADTHAUS HALLE GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PEKAO ACCESS SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		55.26	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO FAKTORING SP. Z.O.O.	LUBLIN - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO FINANCIAL SERVICES SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO FUNDUSZ KAPITALOWY SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO IMMOBILIER SARL	PARIS - FRANCE		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO LEASING SP ZO.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PEKAO PIONEER P.T.E. SA	WARSAW - POLAND		65.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
			35.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PELOPS LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
PENSION CONSULT BERATUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR ALTERSVORSORGE MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PERTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PESTSZENTIMREI SZAKORVOSI RENDELO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
PHG POS - HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		33.33	VISA-SERVICE KREDITKARTEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
PHILIPP HOLZMANN AG INHABER AKTIEN NICHT NOTIERT	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		11.46	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PIANA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT (BERMUDA) LIMITED	HAMILTON - BERMUDA		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LTD	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SGR PA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS (ISRAEL) LTD	RAANANA - ISRAEL		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS (NEW YORK) LTD	DOVER - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENTS UK LIMITED (in liquidation)	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	KI (7) LIMITED (in liquidation)	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
PIONEER ASSET MANAGEMENT AS	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER ASSET MANAGEMENT S.A.I. S.A. (ex CA IB ASSET MANAGEMENT S.A.I. S.A.)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		94.97	PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	(a)
			5.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
PIONEER ASSET MANAGEMENT SA	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER CZECH FINANCIAL COMPANY SRO	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER FONDS MARKETING GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER FUNDS DISTRIBUTOR INC	BOSTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT INC	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	MILAN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTOR LTD	HAMILTON - BERMUDA		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENT LTD	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (AUSTRALIA) PTY LIMITED	MELBOURNE - AUSTRALIA		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (HK) LIMITED	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER GLOBAL INVESTMENTS (TAIWAN) LTD.	TAIPEI - TAILANDIA		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	NEW CASTLE - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENTS AUSTRIA GMBH (EX CAPITAL INVEST DIE KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT GRUPPE GMBH)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT COMPANY AS	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT INC	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SHAREHOLDER SERVICES INC.	BOSTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SOCIETÀ DI GESTIONE DEL RISPARMIO PER AZIONI	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT USA INC.	WILMINGTON - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
PIONEER INVESTMENTS KAPITALANLAGEGESELLSCHAFT MBH (EX ACTIVEST INVESTMENTGESELLSCHAFT MBH)	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT FUND COMPANY SA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SA	(a)
PIONEER PEKAO INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SA	WARSAW - POLAND		51.00	PIONEER GLOBAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SPA	(a)
			49.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PIRELLI PEKAO REAL ESTATE SP. Z O.O. (EX PEKAO DEVELOPMENT SP. Z.O.O.)	WARSAW - POLAND		25.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
PKBL S.A. (in liquidation)	WARSAW - POLAND		84.79	FINAL HOLDING SP.Z.O.O.	(a)
PLAN TRADE GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
PLANETHOME AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.90	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
PLANETHOME GMBH	MANNHEIM - GERMANY		100.00	PLANETHOME AG	(a)
PLEIADE SRL	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	I-FABER SOCIETÀ PER AZIONI	(a)
PLOTOS VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
PMG BAUPROJEKTMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO FINANZIERUNGS O	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.90	RANA-LIEGENSCHAFTSVERWERTUNG GMBH	(a)
			0.10	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
POLIMAR 13 SPOLKA Z OGRANICZONA ODPOWIEDZIALNOSCIA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
POLIMAR 6 SPOLKA Z OGRANICZONA ODPOWIEDZIALNOSCIA	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
POLISH BANKING SYSTEM SA (in liquidation)	WARSAW - POLAND		48.90	BANK BPH SA	(a)
POLSKA PRASA LOKALNA HOLDING S.A.	MAZOWIECKIE - POLAND		21.30	BANK BPH SA	(a)
POMINVEST DD	SPLIT - CROATIA		88.95	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
PORA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
POSATO LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PPD DRESSO-COLOR SP Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		10.20	BANK BPH SA	(a)
PPP BUDPRESS SP Z.O.O. (in liquidation)	WARSAW - POLAND		36.21	BANK BPH SA	(a)
PRACOWNICZE TOWARZYSTWO EMERYTALNE S.A.	WARSAW - POLAND		19.78	CDM CENTRALNY DOM MAKLEPSKI PEKAO SA	(a)
PRELUDE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
PRIM Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PRIMEO FUND LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	LB HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
PROCON MULTIMEDIA AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	HAMBURG - GERMANY		25.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
PROMETHEUS IMMOBILIENERRICHTUNGS-UND-BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
PROJEKTENTWICKLUNG SCHONEFELD VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	STUTTGART - GERMANY		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
PROJEKT-GBR KRONSTADTER STRASSE MUNCHEN	MUNICH - GERMANY		75.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
PROJEKT-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
PROMETHEUS IMMOBILIENERRICHTUNGS-UND-BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
PRUNUS IMMOBILIEN- UND VERMIETUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
PRVA STAMBENA STEDIONICA DD ZAGREB	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
PRZEDSIĘBIORSTWO POLIGRAFICZNO WYDAWNICZE UNIPROM SA (in bankruptcy)	WARSAW - POLAND		10.64	PEKAO FUNDUSZ KAPITAŁOWY SP. Z O.O.	(a)
PTP LIEGENSCHAFTSENTWICKLUNG AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		25.00	CABET-HOLDING-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
PURGE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
QUADEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
QUADRATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
QUART Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
QUERCIA FUNDING SRL	VERONA - ITALY		65.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
QUERCIA SOFTWARE SPA	VERONA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT GLOBAL INFORMATION SERVICES SPA	(a)
QUINT Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
QUINTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
R.Z.W. CIMDATA AG	WEIMAR - AUSTRIA		31.48	EK MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	(a)
RAFFAELLO LUXEMBOURG S.C.A.	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		15.70	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)
RAILTERRA IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
RAMIUS CAPITAL GROUP, L.L.C.	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		24.80	BA- ALPINE HOLDINGS, INC.	(a)
RAMIUS HVB PARTNERS LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		50.00	HVB ALTERNATIVE ADVISORS LLC	(a)
RANA-LIEGENSCHAFTSVERWERTUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.90	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITÄTEN GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
RANDUS BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
RE-ST.MARX HOLDING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT POLAND SP. Z O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST "ATLAS" IMMOBILIENERRICHTUNGS- UND - BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST ASSET MANAGEMENT CZECH REPUBLIC S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		90.00	BA-CA REAL INVEST ASSET MANAGEMENT GMBH	(a)
			10.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
REAL INVEST IMMOBILIEN GMBH (EX IMMOBILIEN VERMIETUNGS GMBH)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO ETA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO SPB JOTA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO ZETA KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH & CO. EPSILON KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST PROPERTY JOTA IMMOBILIENVERWERTUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	REAL INVEST PROPERTY GMBH	(a)
REAL INVEST VERMOGENSBERATUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
REALITATEN-DEVELOPMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		26.67	RE-ST.MARX HOLDING GMBH	(a)
REAL-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
REAL-RENT LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
RECHTSVERFOLGUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT FLOWTEX SCHADEN GDBR	MUNICH - GERMANY		15.19	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
REGEV REALITATENVERWERTUNGSGESELLSC HAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
REMBRA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
RENAULT LEASING CZ, S.R.O.	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		50.00	CAC LEASING, A.S.	(a)
RHOTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
RIL II RAIFFEISEN IMMOBILIEN LEASING GES. M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	REAL-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
RISTORANTE TRASIMENO SRL	PERUGIA - ITALY		57.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
ROLIN GRUNDSTUCKSPLANUNGS- UND - VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
ROMCARD S.A.	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		20.00	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
ROMWOOL S.A. (in liquidation)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		16.40	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
RONCASA IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
RONDO LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS- GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
RONNDRIESCH 4 HOLDING (LUXEMBURG) SA	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		17.50	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
ROTUS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
ROTUS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH & CO. OBJEKT EGGENFELDENER STRASSE KG I.L.	MUNICH - GERMANY		97.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
RSB ANLAGENVERMIETUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG IMMOBILIEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
RUBATO LEASING D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
RUDOLF PIBER 2001 GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
RWF REAL - WERT GRUNDSTUCKSVERMIET UNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO. OBJEKT WIEN-HIETZING KOMMANDITGESELL-SCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	EUROLEASE RAMSES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
S.A.S.E. SPA	PERUGIA - ITALY	11.38		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
S.I.CRE.F. SRL (in bankruptcy)	VERONA - ITALY	16.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
S.I.E. SYSTEM INDUSTRIE ELECTRONIC AG	LUSTENAU - AUSTRIA		14.71	EK MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	(a)
S.S.I.S. - SOCIETÀ SERVIZI INFORMATICI SAMMARINESE SPA	BORGO MAGGIORE - REPUBBLICA OF SAN MARINO		50.00	BANCA AGRICOLA COMMERCIALE DELLA R.S.M. SA	(a)
S+R INVESTIMENTI E GESTIONI (S.G.R.) SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
SAET - SOCIETÀ APPLICAZIONI ELETTR TERMICHE SPA	TURIN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
SALIMA WIEN-MITTE PROJEKTENTWICKLUNG GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BA-CA WIEN MITTE HOLDING GMBH	(a)
SALVATORPLATZ- GRUNDSTUCKSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS- VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
SALVATORPLATZ- GRUNDSTUCKSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OHG SAARLAND	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
SALVATORPLATZ- GRUNDSTUCKSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OHG VERWALTUNGSZENTRUM	MUNICH - GERMANY		97.78	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS- VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
			2.22	TIVOLI GRUNDSTUCKS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
SALZBURGER UNTERNEHMENS BETEILIGUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	SALZBURG - AUSTRIA		14.28	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SAN GIUSTO SEA CENTER SPA	TRIESTE - ITALY		83.38	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
SAPHIRA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
SAPHIRA IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. FRANKFURT CITY WEST OFFICE CENTER UND WOHNBAU KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SAS-REAL KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		99.98	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.) (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
			0.02	HVB FACTOR PENZUGYI SZOLGALTATO ZRT	(a)
SASIM SRL	AREZZO - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
SAUR CO-INVEST FCPR	PARIS - FRANCE		10.53	HVB CAPITAL PARTNERS AG	(a)
SAVKA LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SCHLOSSBERG-PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH UND CO 683 KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		88.89	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH	(a)
			11.11	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. SCHLOSSBERG-PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS-	(a)
SCHOELLER LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		60.00	HVB LEASING INTERNATIONAL GMBH & CO. KG	(a)
			40.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
SCHOELLER LEASING GESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	HVB LEASING INTERNATIONAL GMBH & CO. KG	(a)
SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SCHOELLERBANK INVEST AG	SALZBURG - AUSTRIA		100.00	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
SCHONEFELD WOHN- UND GEWERBEBAU GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SCHONEFELD WOHN- UND GEWERBEBAU GMBH & CO. 'NEUES WOHNEN' KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SCHONEFELD WOHN- UND GEWERBEBAU GMBH & CO. DORFANGER KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		90.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SCHUL- UND AMTSGEBAUDE GRUNDSTUCKS VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	GRAZ - AUSTRIA		33.33	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SCHULERRICHTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SCHWABISCHE BANK AG	STUTTGART - GERMANY		25.05	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
SCI PLATEAU DE GUYANCOURT	GUYANCOURT - FRANCE		14.96	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
SCIPOMAR S.A. (in liquidation)	MARAMURES - ROMANIA		17.41	BANCA COMERCIALA HVB TIRIAC S.A. (EX BANCA COMERCIALA ION TIRIAC S.A.)	(a)
SE. AM. SERVIZI AMMINISTRATIVI SRL	RIMINI - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)
SECA-LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SEDEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
SELFOSS BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
SEMPER CAPITAL BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		24.41	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
SENIORENWOHNHEIM TROFAIACH GESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO KEG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		66.67	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			33.33	KAMILLE SENIORENRESIDENZ IMMOBILIEN GMBH	
SERVIZI VENETI ECOLOGICI SPA (in bankruptcy)	ROVIGO - ITALY		79.66	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(b)
SEXT Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG DELTA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
SFB CAPITAL MARKET AD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		10.20	HVB BANK BIOCHIM AD	(a)
SFB STOCKERAUER FINANZIERUNGSBERATUNGS- UND BETEILIGUNGS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SFS FINANCIAL SERVICES GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
SHOPLN CARD BETRIEBS GMBH	KLAGENFURT - AUSTRIA		33.33	CARDS & SYSTEMS EDV-DIENSTLEISTUNGS GMBH	(a)
SHOPPING CENTER GYOR ERRICHTUNGS UND BETRIEBSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		95.00	BUSINESS CITY MANAGEMENT GMBH (UNG.: UZLETKOZPONTOT MENEDZSELO KORLAT	(a)
			5.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SHS LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
S.I.F.A. SOCIETA' INDUSTRIALE FINANZIARIA SPA (in liquidation)	REANA DEL ROYALE (UD) - ITALY		37.04	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(b)
SIA "HVB LEASING"	RIGA - LATVIA		51.00	HVB BANK LATVIA AS	(a)
			49.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
SIA SPA		15.23		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SIATA SOCIETA' INDUSTRIA ATTREZZATURE TURISTICHE ALBERGHIERE SPA (in bankruptcy)	CAMPOBASSO - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(b)
SIGMA HOLDING INGATLANSZOLGALTATO KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SIGMA LEASING GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.60	CALG ANLAGEN LEASING GMBH	(a)
			0.40	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
SIMON VERWALTUNGS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT I.L.	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.98	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
SINERA AG	ZURIGO - SWITZERLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SIRIUS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		95.00	SOLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. SIRIUS BETEILIGUN	(a)
			5.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SK BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNG GMBH & CO. KG	COLOGNE - GERMANY		25.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH & CO. VERWALTUNGS-KG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
SK BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNG VERWALTUNG GMBH	COLOGNE - GERMANY		50.00	BV GRUNDSTUCKSENTWICKLUNGS-GMBH	(a)
SKOGAR GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB GESELLSCHAFT FUR GEBAUDE MBH & CO KG	(a)
SM-END-2-END.DE AG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
SOCIETA DELLA FERROVIA FRIULANA SPA (in liquidation)	GORIZIA - ITALY	18.57		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SOCIETA PER I SERVIZI BANCARI - SSB SPA	MILAN - ITALY	13.39		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SOCIETA' AREE INDUSTRIALI ED ARTIGIANALI - S.A.I.A. SPA	VERBANIA - ITALY	10.08		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SOLARIS VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. VERMIETUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		94.90	ORESTOS IMMOBILIEN-VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
SOLE-FELSEN-BAD WALDVIERTEL GMBH	GMUND - GERMANY		57.00	GRUNDERFONDS GMBH & CO KEG	(a)
SOLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SOLOS IMMOBILIEN- UND PROJEKTENTWICKLUNGS GMBH & CO. SIRIUS BETEILIGUNGS KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
SONATA LEASING-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			1.00	ARNO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
SP PROJEKTENTWICKLUNG SCHONEFELD GMBH & CO.KG	STOCCARDA - GERMANY		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SPARKASSEN-HAFTUNGS AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		28.26	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
SPECTRUM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
SPREE GALERIE HOTELBETRIEBSGESELLSC HAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	ARGENTAUROS IMMOBILIEN-VERMIETUNGS-UND VERWALTUNGS GMBH	(a)
SR IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
STADION CENTER EINKAUF=ERRICHTUNGS GMBH (EX STADION CENTER EINKAUFSZENTR UMSERRICHTUNGS GMBH)	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
STADTEBAULICHE ENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT KELKHEIM/TS MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	KELKHEIM/TAUNUS - GERMANY		40.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
STARS GESCHAFTSFUHRUNGS- UND VERWALTUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
STARS GMBH & CO. KGAA	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
STARTKAPITAL-FONDS AUGSBURG II GMBH	AUGSBURG - GERMANY		18.60	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
STATUS VERMOGENSVERWALTUNG GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
STEW E GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		76.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
			24.00	PROJEKT-LEASE GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
STEYBA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
STRUCTURED LEASE GMBH	GRUNWALD - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
STUDIENGESELLSCHAFT FÜR ZUSAMMENARBEIT IM ZAHLUNGSVERKEHR (STUZZA) GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		10.71	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			1.79	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
SUNTO SRL	MILAN - ITALY		80.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
SVILUPPO GLOBALE GEIE	ROME - ITALY	25.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SYNESIS FINANZIARIA SPA	TURIN - ITALY	25.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
SYNTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
T & P FRANKFURT DEVELOPMENT B.V.	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		87.50	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
T & P VASTGOED STUTTGART B.V.	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		87.50	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
TAI TAM LIMITED	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
TALISA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
TC PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGES.M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TCHA IMMOBILIEN VERWALTUNGS-GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSV ERMITTLUNGS-KG	(a)
TC-PRIMA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGS GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-QUINTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLC HAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-QUARTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-QUINTA IMMOBILIENBETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-QUINTA IMMOBILIENBETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-QUINTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLC HAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-QUINTA IMMOBILIENERRICHTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	TC-QUINTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLC HAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.20	TELEDATA CONSULTING UND SYSTEMMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-QUINTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLC HAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-SECUNDA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TC-TERTIA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TECHNOLOGIE- UND GRUNDERZENTRUM GERA GMBH	GERA - GERMANY		23.80	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
TELEDATA CONSULTING UND SYSTEMMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TERRA MAGNA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
TERRCASA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		75.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. ENTWICKLUNGS- UND FINANZIERUNGSVERMITTLUNGS-KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		75.00	HVB TECTA GMBH	(a)
TERRENO GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNG GMBH & CO. OBJEKTGESELLSCHAFT GRILLPARZERSTRASSE KG	MUNICH - GERMANY		75.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
TERRONDA DEVELOPMENT B.V.	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
TERZ Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
THE ST. MARGARETS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		20.93	HVB ASSET LEASING LIMITED	(a)
THETA FUNF HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
TIESSE TEXTILE SERVICE SRL (in liquidation)	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
TIME TRUCKS LASTWAGEN- UND AUFLIEGER VERMIETUNGS- UND LEASINGGES.M.B.H	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
TISHMAN SPEYER BERLIN GMBH & CO. FRIEDRICHSTRASSE KG	BERLIN - GERMANY		41.92	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			7.18	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
TIVOLI GRUNDSTUCKS-AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	MUNICH - GERMANY		99.67	PORTIA GRUNDSTUCKS-VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH & CO. OBJEKT KG	(a)
TL 1 TANK LEASING VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	CAMIN - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
TLX SPA	MILAN - ITALY		50.00	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)
TRANSTERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		93.85	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
			6.15	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
TREDEC Z IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. & CO BÜROGEBAUDE OBERE DONAUSTRASSE 17-19 REVITALISIERUNGS KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-QUARTA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. U. C O. ARBEITERHEIM FAVO	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGES.M.B.H.	(a)
TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H. U. C O. WOHNPAK PALTAUFGASSE VERMIETUNGS KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-TERTIA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TREUCONSULT BETEILIGUNGSGESMBH U. CO. PALAIS LEITENBERGER REVITALISIERUNGS KG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	TC-SECUNDA PROJEKTVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
TREVITEX SPA (in bankruptcy)	MILAN - ITALY		44.49	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
TRINTRADE VERMOGENSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
TRIPLE A RATING ADVISORS BERATUNG GES.M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
TRITERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
TRITON GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
TRIVIMM SRL	VERONA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(a)
UBF MITTELSTANDSFINANZIERUNGS AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		24.10	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UBITERRA GESELLSCHAFT FUR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
UDEKO HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		24.90	HVB BANQUE LUXEMBOURG SOCIETE ANONYME	(a)
UFFICIUM IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		95.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			5.00	KUTRA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
UI BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	FRANKFURT - GERMANY		19.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UIB UNIVERSALE BAU HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	BRANDENBURG - GERMANY		100.00	ISB UNIVERSALE BAU GMBH	(a)
UNI GEBAUDEMANAGEMENT GMBH	LINZ - AUSTRIA		50.00	BA-CA-GVG-HOLDING GMBH	(a)
UNI IT SRL	LAVIS - ITALY		51.00	UNICREDIT PRODUZIONI ACCENTRATE SPA	(a)
UNIBANKA AS	BRATISLAVA - SLOVAKIA	97.11		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			..	ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	(a)
UNICOM IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
UNICREDIT (SUISSE) BANK SA	LUGANO - SWITZERLAND		100.00	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT (SUISSE) TRUST SA	LUGANO - SWITZERLAND		100.00	UNICREDIT (SUISSE) BANK SA	(a)
UNICREDIT (U.K.) TRUST SERVICES LTD	LONDON - UNITED KINGDOM		100.00	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT AUDIT (IRELAND) LTD	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	UNICREDIT AUDIT SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT AUDIT SPA	MILAN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	VERONA - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	MILAN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT BANCA PER LA CASA SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	BOLOGNA - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UNICREDIT BANK LTD	LUCK - UKRAINE		97.57	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)
			2.43	DRUKBANK SP. Z.O.O.	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
UNICREDIT BEIJING CONSULTANTS COMPANY LTD	BEIJING - CHINA		100.00	UNICREDIT CHINA CAPITAL LTD	(a)
UNICREDIT BROKER SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT CA IB POLSKA S.A. (EX CA IB POLSKA S.A.)	WARSAW - POLAND		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UNICREDIT CHINA CAPITAL LTD	HONG KONG - HONG KONG		51.00	UNICREDIT BANCA MOBILIARE SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT CLARIMA A.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		50.10	UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	(a)
			49.90	BULBANK AD	(a)
UNICREDIT CLARIMA BANCA SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT DELAWARE INC	DOVER - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT FACTORING EAD	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	BULBANK AD	(a)
UNICREDIT FACTORING SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT GLOBAL INFORMATION SERVICES SPA	MILAN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT INFRASTRUTTURE SPA	TURIN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT INGATLANLIZIN ZRT (EX BA - CA INGATLANLIZING SZOLGALTATO RESZVENYTARSASAG)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
UNICREDIT INTERNATIONAL BANK (LUXEMBOURG) SA	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT IRELAND FINANCIAL SERVICES PLC	DUBLIN - IRELAND		100.00	UNICREDITO ITALIANO BANK (IRELAND) PLC	(a)
UNICREDIT JELZALOGBANK ZRT. (EX HVB JELZALOGBANK ZRT.)	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		99.97	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
			0.03	SAS-REAL KFT.	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING AD (EX HVB HEBROS LEASING AD)	SOFIA - BULGARIA		51.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			49.00	HEBROS BANK AD	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING AUTO BULGARIA E.O.O.D.	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	UNICREDIT LEASING BULGARIA EAD	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING BULGARIA EAD	SOFIA - BULGARIA		100.00	BULBANK AD	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING CROATIA D.O.O. ZA LEASING (EX HVB LEASING CROATIA D.O.O. ZA LEASING)	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA IFN S.A. (EX UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA S.A.)	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			..	ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	(a)
			..	LOCAT SPA	(a)
			..	UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	(a)
			..	UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	(a)
UNICREDIT LEASING TOB (EX HVB LEASING TOB)	KIEV - UKRAINE		70.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			30.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
UNICREDIT LUXEMBOURG FINANCE SA	LUXEMBOURG - LUXEMBOURG		100.00	UNICREDIT INTERNATIONAL BANK (LUXEMBOURG) SA	(a)



## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	TURIN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT PRODUZIONI ACCENTRATE SPA	COLOGNO MONZESE (MI) - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT REAL ESTATE SPA	MILAN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA	99.95		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			..	UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA IFN S.A. (EX UNICREDIT LEASING ROMANIA S.A.)	(a)
			..	UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	(a)
UNICREDIT SECURITIES SA	BUCHAREST - ROMANIA		100.00	UNICREDIT ROMANIA SA	(a)
UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT PRIVATE BANKING SPA	(a)
UNICREDIT ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	MOSTAR - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	4.94		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			94.52	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
UNICREDITASSICURA SRL	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	VERONA - ITALY	97.81		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			2.19	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO BANK (IRELAND) PLC	DUBLIN - IRELAND	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST I	NEWARK - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST II	NEWARK - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST III	NEWARK - UNITED STATES		100.00	UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC III	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO CAPITAL TRUST IV	NEWARK - UNITED STATES		100.00	UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC IV	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC I	DOVER - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC II	DOVER - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC III	DELAWARE - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNICREDITO ITALIANO FUNDING LLC IV	DELAWARE - UNITED STATES	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNIMANAGEMENT SRL	TURIN - ITALY	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
UNION VERWALTUNGS- UND TREUHAND-GESELLSCHAFT MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BETEILIGUNGS-UND HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT IN HAMBURG MIT BESCHRANKTER HAFTUNG	(a)
UNITAS WOHNBAU GES.M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		49.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT WOHNBAUBANK AG	(a)
UNIVERSALE BUCHHOLZ GBR	BERLIN - GERMANY		66.17	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTMANAGEMENT GMBH	(a)
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL POLAND SP.ZO.O.	WARSAW - POLAND		99.57	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.43	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTMANAGEMENT GMBH	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTSZERVEZESI KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		99.69	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
			0.31	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	(a)
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL REALITATEN GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL SPOL S.R.O., PRAG	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
UNTERNEHMENS INVEST AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		12.97	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
UPI POSLOVNI SISTEM D.O.O.	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		48.80	UNICREDIT ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
			20.63	ZANE BH D.O.O.	(a)
US PROPERTY INVESTMENTS INC.	DALLAS - UNITED STATES		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
V.M.G. VERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	H.F.S. HYPO-FONDSBETEILIGUNGEN FUR SACHWERTE GMBH	(a)
V. QUATTRO SPA	MESTRE - VENEZIA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT BANCA D'IMPRESA SPA	(b)
VAL RENDENA FUNIVIE SRL (in liquidation)	LOMASO - ITALY	10.71		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
VANDERBILT CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	NEW YORK - UNITED STATES		100.00	PIONEER INSTITUTIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT INC	(a)
VAPE COMMUNA LEASINGGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		75.00	BETEILIGUNGSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
			25.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
VB PRIVATE EQUITY FUND I GBR	HAMBURG - GERMANY		25.00	BLUE CAPITAL EQUITY GMBH	(a)
VBII INDUSTRIE UND IMMOBILIEN GMBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	M.A.I.L. FINANZBERATUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
VBV - BETRIEBLICHE ALTERSVORSORGE AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		13.48	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
VBW BAUEN UND WOHNEN GMBH	BOCHUM - GERMANY		10.77	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VCI VOLTA CENTER IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNGS GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB PROJEKT GMBH	(a)
VENETO SVILUPPO SPA	VENEZIA - ITALY	15.30		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
VERBA VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VEREINSBANK LEASING INTERNATIONAL GMBH & CO KG	HAMBURG - GERMANY		90.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
			10.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
VEREINSBANK LEASING INTERNATIONAL VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	HVB LEASING GMBH	(a)
VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	MUNICH - GERMANY		70.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VEREINWEST OVERSEAS FINANCE (JERSEY) LIMITED	ST. HELIER - JERSEY C.I.		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT KATHARINENHOF MBH	HAMBURG - GERMANY		100.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VINTNERS LONDON INVESTMENTS (NILE) LIMITED	GEORGE TOWN - CAYMAN ISLANDS		100.00	HVB INVESTMENTS (UK) LIMITED	(a)
VIRGINIA SRL	MODENA - ITALY		58.94	UNICREDIT BANCA SPA	(b)

# Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
VISA-SERVICE KREDITKARTEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		50.10	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
VIVATERRA GESELLSCHAFT FÜR IMMOBILIENVERWALTUNG MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		100.00	HVB IMMOBILIEN AG	(a)
VOTIV VERSICHERUNGSVERMITTLUNGS-GESELSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT VERSICHERUNGSDIENST GMBH	(a)
VUWB INVESTMENTS INC.	ATLANTA - UNITED STATES		100.00	BLUE CAPITAL FONDS GMBH	(a)
VV IMMOBILIEN GMBH & CO. GB KG	DUSSELDORF - GERMANY		13.64	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VVB GESELLSCHAFT ZUR VERMITTLUNG VON FINANZDIENSTLEISTUNGEN MBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		80.00	VEREINSBANK VICTORIA BAUSPAR AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
			20.00	BAYERISCHE HYPO UND VEREINSBANK AG	(a)
VWP FACILITY MANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	GOTZIS - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT REAL INVEST GMBH	(a)
WAVE SOLUTIONS HUNGARY BANK ES PENZUGYTECHNIKAI TANACSADA KFT.	BUDAPEST - HUNGARY		98.75	WAVE SOLUTIONS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY GMBH	(a)
			1.25	UNICREDIT BANK HUNGARY ZRT. (EX HVB BANK HUNGARY RT.)	(a)
WAVE SOLUTIONS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WBT WOHNPARC MARKHOFASSE VERMIETUNGS-GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	M.A.I.L. BETEILIGUNGSMANAGEMENT GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
WEAG LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WED HOLDING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		48.06	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WED WIENER ENTWICKLUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR DEN DONAURAUM AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		38.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WEILBURG GRUNDSTUCKVERMIETUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WERTWEISER GMBH	MUNICH - GERMANY		50.00	HVB EXPERTISE GMBH	(a)
WIENER BORSE AG	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		11.71	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
			0.50	SCHOELLERBANK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT	(a)
WIENER KREDITBURGSCHAFTSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		24.49	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WIRTSCHAFTS- UND DIENSTLEISTUNGSPARK STADTGUT STEYR GMBH	STEYR - AUSTRIA		12.43	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WIRTSCHAFTSVEREIN DER MITARBEITERINNEN DER BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT,	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		54.66	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
WOM GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
WUBA GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
XAA AGENZIA ASSICURATIVA SPA	MILAN - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDIT XELION BANCA SPA	(a)
XELION DORADCY FINANSOWI SP. Z.O.O.	WARSAW - POLAND	50.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			50.00	BANK PEKAO SA	(a)

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
Z LEASING ALFA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING ARKTUR IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING AURIGA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING CORVUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		99.80	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING DORADO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	CALG GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING DRACO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING GAMA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING GEMINI IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING HEBE IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GEBAUDELEASING GRUNDSTUCKSVERWALTUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING HERCULES IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING IPSILON IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING ITA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING JANUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING KALLISTO IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING KAPA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING KSI IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING LYRA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	GALA GRUNDSTUCKVERWALTUNG GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING NEREIDE IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING OMEGA IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING PERSEUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	MID GARAGEN GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING POLLUX IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING RIGEL IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING SCORPIUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)

## Annexes

## Statement of Significant Equity Investments pursuant to art.125 of Consob Regulation 11971 dated 14 May 1999

List of equity investments and voting rights continued

NAME	MAIN OFFICE	%		PARENT COMPANY	TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
		DIRECT	INDIRECT		
Z LEASING SIRIUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING TAURUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BA EUROLEASE BETEILIGUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	(a)
Z LEASING VENUS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
Z LEASING VOLANS IMMOBILIEN LEASING GESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ZABA TURIZAM D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ZAGRA LEASING D.O.O. ZA FINANCIRANJE	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT LEASING GMBH	(a)
ZAGREB NEKRETNINE D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	ZAGREB - CROATIA	82.16		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
			0.07	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ZANE BH D.O.O.	SARAJEVO - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA		100.00	ZAGREB NEKRETNINE D.O.O.	(a)
ZAO "IMB-LEASING"	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
ZAO IMB-REAL ESTATE	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		100.00	CLOSED JOINT STOCK COMPANY INTERNATIONAL MOSCOW BANK	(a)
ZAO LOCAT LEASING RUSSIA	MOSCOW - RUSSIAN FEDERATION		62.00	LOCAT SPA	(a)
ZB INVEST D.O.O.	ZAGREB - CROATIA		100.00	ZAGREBACKA BANKA DD	(a)
ZETA ACHT HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ZETA FUNF HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	BANK AUSTRIA CREDITANSTALT AG	(a)
ZETA NEUN HANDELS GMBH	VIENNA - AUSTRIA		100.00	ZETA ACHT HANDELS GMBH	(a)
ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	PRAGUE - CZECH REPUBLIC	100.00		UNICREDITO ITALIANO SPA	(a)
ZIVNOSTENSKA FINANCE BV	AMSTERDAM - THE NETHERLANDS		100.00	ZIVNOSTENSKA BANKA AS	(a)
ZUGLIA SRL (in liquidation)	VICENZA - ITALY		100.00	UNICREDITO GESTIONE CREDITI SPA - BANCA PER LA GESTIONE DEI CREDITI	(b)
ZWEITE UNIPRO IMMOBILIEN-PROJEKTIERUNGSGESELLSCHAFT M.B.H.	BERLIN - GERMANY		100.00	UNIVERSALE INTERNATIONAL PROJEKTMANAGEMENT GMBH	(a)

(a) Investments, banking and trading book.

(b) Pledge.





# Annexes

## Reconciliation of Reclassified Accounts to Mandatory Reporting Schedule



# Annexes

## Reconciliation of Reclassified Accounts to Mandatory Reporting Schedule

In order to provide the supplementary information required by Consob Communication No. DEM/6064293 of 28 July 2006, a reconciliation

of the reclassified balance sheet and profit and loss account to the mandatory reporting schedules, is provided below.

### Stato Patrimoniale consolidato

(€ million)

	AMOUNTS AS AT		SEE NOTES
	31.12.2006	31.12.2005	
<b>Assets</b>			<b>part B) Assets</b>
Cash and cash balances = <i>item 10</i>	5,681	3,459	Table 1.1
Financial assets held for trading = <i>item 20</i>	191,593	172,179	Table 2.1
Loans and receivables with banks = <i>item 60</i>	83,715	76,099	Table 6.1
Loans and receivables with customers = <i>item 70</i>	441,320	425,277	Table 7.1
Financial investments	59,130	65,752	
30. Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss	15,933	22,530	Table 3.1
40. Available-for-sale financial assets	29,359	27,906	Table 4.1
50. Held-to-maturity investments	10,752	11,898	Table 5.1
100. Investments in associates and joint ventures	3,086	3,418	Table 10.3
Hedging instruments	3,238	4,920	
80. Hedging derivatives	3,010	4,338	Table 8.1
90. Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items	228	582	Table 9.1
Property, plant and equipment = <i>item 120</i>	8,615	7,797	Table 12.1 and 12.2
Goodwill = <i>item 130 - Intangible assets of which: goodwill</i>	9,908	9,802	Table 13.1
Other intangible assets = <i>item 130 - Intangible assets net of goodwill</i>	3,428	3,579	Table 13.1
Tax assets = <i>item 140</i>	7,746	6,933	
Non-current assets and disposal groups classified as held for sale = <i>item 150</i>	573	3,309	Table 15.1
Other assets	8,337	8,178	
110. Insurance reserves attributable to reinsurers	-	-	Table 11.1
160. Other assets	8,337	8,178	Table 16.1
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>823,284</b>	<b>787,284</b>	

(€ million)

	AMOUNTS AS AT		SEE NOTES
	31.12.2006	31.12.2005	
<b>Liabilities and shareholders' equity</b>			<b>Part B) Liabilities</b>
Deposits from banks = <i>item 10</i>	145,683	141,682	Table 1.1
Deposits from customers and debt securities in issue	495,255	462,226	
20. Deposits from customers	287,979	268,322	Table 2.1
30. Debt securities in issue	207,276	193,904	Table 3.1
Financial liabilities held for trading = <i>item 40</i>	103,980	107,094	Table 4.1
Financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss = <i>item 50</i>	1,731	1,129	Table 5.1
Hedging instruments	3,708	4,499	
60. Hedging derivatives	4,071	4,143	Table 6.1
70. Changes in fair value of portfolio hedged items	-363	356	Table 7.1
Provisions for risks and charges = <i>item 120</i>	6,871	6,535	Table 12.1
Tax liabilities = <i>item 80</i>	6,094	5,925	
Liabilities included in disposal groups classified as held for sale = <i>item 90</i>	97	1,887	Table 15.1
Other liabilities	17,123	16,871	
100. Other liabilities	15,727	15,753	Table 10.1
110. Provision for employee severance pay	1,234	977	Table 11.1
130. Insurance reserves	162	141	Table 13.1
Minorities = <i>item 210</i>	4,274	4,237	Table 16.1
Shareholders' equity, of which:	38,468	35,199	
• Capital and reserves	30,855	31,102	
140. Revaluation reserves, of which: Special revaluation laws	277	277	
170. Reserves	8,092	9,173	
180. Share premium	17,629	16,816	
190. Issued capital	5,219	5,195	Table 15.2
200. Treasury shares	-362	-359	Table 15.2
• Available-for-sale assets fair value reserve and cash-flow hedging reserve	2,165	1,627	
140. Revaluation reserves, of which: Available-for-sale financial assets	2,655	1,796	Table 15.9
140. Revaluation reserves, of which: Cash-flow hedges	-490	-169	
• Net profit = <i>item 220</i>	5,448	2,470	
<b>Total liabilities and shareholders' equity</b>	<b>823,284</b>	<b>787,284</b>	

## Annexes

Reconciliation of Reclassified Accounts  
to Mandatory Reporting Schedule

## Income statement

(€ million)

	YEAR		SEE THE NOTES
	2006	2005	
			part C)
Net interest = item 30. Net interest margin	12,155	5,394	Table 1.1 and 1.4
Dividends and other income from equity investments	705	225	
70. Dividend income and similar revenue	824	158	Table 3.1
less: dividends from held for trading equity instruments included in item 70	-349	-26	
240. Profit (loss) of associates - of which: Profit (loss) of associates valued at equity	230	93	Table 16.1
<b>Net interest margin</b>	<b>12,860</b>	<b>5,619</b>	
Net fees and commissions = item 60	8,348	4,373	Table 2.1 and 2.3
Net trading, hedging and fair value income	1,922	868	
80. Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities held for trading	1,470	746	Table 4.1
+ dividends from held for trading equity instruments (from item 70)	349	26	
90. Fair value adjustments in hedge accounting	30	8	Table 5.1
Gains (losses) on disposal and repurchase of available-for-sale financial assets - private equity (from item 100 b)	38	-	
100. Gains (losses) on disposal or repurchase of: d) financial liabilities	-6	-	Table 6.1
110. Gains (losses) on financial assets and liabilities designated at fair value through profit and loss	41	88	Table 7.1
Net other expenses/income	334	159	
150. Premiums earned (net)	89	18	Table 9.1
160. Other income (net) from insurance activities	-68	-13	Table 10.1
220. Other net operating income	597	389	Table 15.1 and 15.2
less: Other operating income - of which: recovery of costs	-284	-235	Table 15.2
<b>Net non-interest income</b>	<b>10,604</b>	<b>5,400</b>	
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>	<b>23,464</b>	<b>11,019</b>	
Payroll costs	-7,845	-3,720	Table 11.1
180. Administrative costs - a) staff expenses	-7,860	-3,873	
less: integration costs	15	153	
Other administrative expenses	-4,431	-2,092	
180. Administrative costs - b) other administrative expenses	-4,549	-2,111	Table 11.5
less: integration costs	118	19	
Recovery of expenses = item 220. Other net operating income - of which: Operating income - recovery of costs	285	235	Table 15.2
Amortisation, depreciation and impairment losses on intangible and tangible assets	-1,267	-468	
200. Impairment/Write-backs on property, plant and equipment	-812	-342	Table 13.1
less: Impairment losses/write backs on property owned for investment	62	-	
less: integration costs	5	-	
210. Impairment/Write-backs on intangible assets	-557	-128	Table 14.1
less: integration costs	35	2	
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>-13,258</b>	<b>-6,045</b>	
<b>OPERATING PROFIT</b>	<b>10,206</b>	<b>4,974</b>	

Income statement continued

(€ million)

	YEAR		SEE THE NOTES  part C)
	2006	2005	
Impairment of goodwill	-9	-	
260. <i>Impairment of goodwill</i>	-357	-	
less: <i>impairment of goodwill due to recognition of deferred tax assets arising from losses carried forward of HVB Group</i>	348	-	
Provisions for risks and charges	-473	-154	Table 12.1
190. <i>Provisions for risks and charges</i>	-765	-157	
Surplus on release of integration provision	292	3	
Integration costs	-465	-177	
Net impairment losses on loans and provisions for guarantees and commitments	-2,233	-905	
100. <i>Gains (losses) on disposal and repurchase of a) loans</i>	16	5	Table 6.1
130. <i>Impairment losses on a) loans</i>	-2,196	-908	Table 8.1
130. <i>Impairment losses on d) other financial assets</i>	-53	-2	Table 8.4
Net income from investments	1,184	330	
100. <i>Gains (losses) on disposal and repurchase of b) available-for-sale financial assets</i>	479	250	Table 6.1
less: <i>Gains (losses) on disposal and repurchase of available-for-sale financial assets - private equity</i>	-38	-	
100. <i>Gains (losses) on disposal and repurchase of c) held-to-maturity investments</i>	3	-	Table 6.1
130. <i>Impairment losses on: b) available-for-sale financial assets</i>	-47	-4	Table 8.2
130. <i>Impairment losses on: c) held-to-maturity investments</i>	1	1	Table 8.3
Impairment losses/write backs on property owned for investment (from item 200)	-62	-	Table 13.1
240. <i>Profit (loss) of associates -of which: write-backs/impairment losses and gains/losses on disposal of associates valued at equity</i>	53	12	Table 16.1
270. <i>Gains (losses) on disposal of investments</i>	795	71	Table 19.1
<b>PROFIT BEFORE TAX</b>	<b>8,210</b>	<b>4,068</b>	
Income tax for the period	-2,138	-1,396	Table 20.1
290. <i>Tax expense related to profit from continuing operations</i>	-1,790	-1,396	
Impairment of goodwill due to recognition of deferred tax assets arising from losses carried forward of HVB Group	-348	-	
HVB Group net profit after acquisition = item 295 (annual report 2005)	-	59	
<b>NET PROFIT</b>	<b>6,072</b>	<b>2,731</b>	
Gains (losses) on assets classified as held for sale, after tax = item 310	56	-	Table 21.1
<b>PROFIT (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR</b>	<b>6,128</b>	<b>2,731</b>	
Minorities = item 330	-680	-261	section 22
<b>NET PROFIT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE GROUP</b>	<b>5,448</b>	<b>2,470</b>	



# Annexes

## Glossary of terms

# Annexes

## Glossary of terms

- **ASSET MANAGEMENT:** The management of assets on behalf of customers such as business, banks, insurance companies, pension funds and private individuals. Asset management includes the management of funds and other portfolios of investments in equities, bonds, cash and real estate.
- **BASEL II (New Basel Capital Accord):** In 1988, the Basel Capital Accord (Basel I) laid down regulatory standards for capital required to be held against banking transactions. These rules were reviewed by the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision.  
The purpose of the new capital adequacy framework is to differentiate more precisely between capital requirements for risks actually assumed by the bank, and to take account of the more recent developments on financial markets and of banks' risk management processes. The new rules, while defining the capital adequacy requirements, call for a number of simple and more advanced approaches to measure credit risk and operational risk.
- **CAGR (Compound Annual Growth Rate):** the CAGR represents a measure of the trend of growth/decrease of a figure on an average annual compound basis.
- **CORE TIER 1:** see Tier 1 Capital net of hybrid instruments.
- **COST OF RISK:** is the ratio between loan loss provisions and average RWA for credit risk of the period. It's one of the indicators of bank asset riskiness: the lower the ratio, the less risky the bank assets.
- **C/I RATIO (Cost/Income ratio):** is the ratio between operating expenses and total revenues. It's one of the main key performance indicators of the bank's efficiency: the lower the ratio, the more efficient the bank.
- **EPS:** is an indicator of a company's profitability calculated as: Net Profit / Average total outstanding shares (excluding treasury shares).
- **EVA (Economic Value Added):** expresses the capacity to create value in monetary terms as the difference between net operating profit and the invested capital charge. EVA is equal to the difference between the NOPAT (Net Operating Profit After Taxes) and the invested capital charge.
- **IAS/IFRS (International Accounting Standards):** accounting standards endorsed by the European Union mandatorily introduced as of 2005 for every listed company.
- **PAYOUT RATIO:** is the percentage of net income that is distributed to shareholders. The percentage distributed is determined mainly on the basis of the company's self-financing needs and the return expected by shareholders.
- **RATING:** evaluation of a financial instrument (issue rating) or a borrower (issuer rating) which is assigned by independent rating agencies such as Moody's, Standard & Poor's or Fitch.
- **RARORAC:** is the ratio between EVA and allocated / absorbed capital and represents the value created per each unit of risk taken.
- **ROE:** is the ratio between net profit and the average shareholders' equity of the period; shareholders' equity includes the net profit of the period and excludes reserves in respect of available for sale assets and dividends to be distributed. It's one of the most commonly used indicators of a bank's profitability: the higher the ratio, the more profitable the bank.
- **RWA (Risk Weighted Assets):** On balance sheet assets and off balance sheet (derivatives and guarantees) classified and weighted by different coefficients referring to risks related, following banking rules set by local Supervisors (i.e. Banca d'Italia, Bafin, etc.) to calculate solvency ratios.
- **SHAREHOLDERS' VALUE:** is composed by dividends and capital gain (that reflect actual and future profitability of the firm). Creating shareholders' value means to generate, in the long run, returns (dividends and capital gain) on investment (capital) higher than expected (cost of equity) with a management approach in which value enhancement of the company is the main consideration in strategic and operational decisions.

- **TSR (TOTAL SHAREHOLDER RETURN)** is the most common indicator used to evaluate the ability to create value synthesizing the return earned by the shareholder through price gains plus dividend payments.
- **TIER 1 CAPITAL:** the most reliable and liquid part of a bank's capital, primarily shareholders' equity, as defined by regulatory rules. The Tier 1 Capital Ratio is the percentage of a bank's Tier 1 Capital to its risk weighted assets.
- **VALUE AT RISK (VAR):** A method used for quantifying risk. It measures potential future losses which will not be exceeded within a specified period and with a specified probability.





# Report of the External Auditors

Report of the External Auditors

# Report of the External Auditors

A solid red horizontal bar spanning the width of the page, positioned below the title.



**KPMG S.p.A.**  
**Revisione e organizzazione contabile**  
Via Vittor Pisani, 25  
20124 MILANO MI

Telefono 02 6763.1  
Telefax 02 67632445  
e-mail it-fmauditaly@kpmg.it

**(Translation from the Italian original which remains the definitive version)**

## **Report of the auditors in accordance with article 156 of legislative decree no. 58 of 24 February 1998**

To the shareholders of  
UniCredito Italiano S.p.A.

- 1 We have audited the consolidated financial statements of the UniCredito Italiano Group as at and for the year ended 31 December 2006, comprising the balance sheet, income statement, statement of changes in equity, cash flow statement and notes thereto. These financial statements are the responsibility of the parent's directors. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.
- 2 We conducted our audit in accordance with the auditing standards recommended by Consob, the Italian Commission for Listed Companies and the Stock Exchange. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free of material misstatement and are, as a whole, reliable. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by directors. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The consolidated financial statements present the prior year corresponding figures for comparative purposes. As disclosed in the notes, the parent's directors restated such corresponding figures included in the prior year consolidated financial statements. We audited such financial statements and issued our report thereon on 11 April 2006. We have examined the methods used to restate the prior year corresponding figures and related disclosures to the extent that we considered to be necessary to express an opinion on the consolidated financial statements at 31 December 2006.



- 3 In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements of the UniCredito Italiano Group as at and for the year ended 31 December 2006 comply with the International Financial Reporting Standards endorsed by the European Union and the Italian regulations implementing article 9 of Legislative decree no. 38 of 28 February 2005. Therefore, they are clearly stated and give a true and fair view of the financial position of the UniCredito Italiano Group as at 31 December 2006, the results of its operations, changes in its equity and its cash flows for the year then ended.

Milan, 12 April 2007

KPMG S.p.A.



Mario Corti  
Director of Audit

Graphic development and Composition:  
Mercurio S.r.l. Studi di promozione pubblicitaria - Milan

Printed: CentroStampa 73 S.n.c. - Castelseprio (VA)  
May 2007

This paper is made of chlorin free pulp made with acid-free raw materials non-ageing according to ISO 9706



